COOPER ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB

PACIFIC COAST AVIFAUNA
NUMBER 20

THIRD TEN YEAR INDEX
TO
THE CONDOR
VOLUMES XXI-XXX 1919-1928

BY
GEORGE WILLETT

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA
Published by the Club
April 15, 1931

Edited by

JOSEPH GRINNELL

and

JEAN M. LINSDALE

at the

Museum of Vertebrate Zoology

University of California

useum
QL
671
C77

Bind with covers on

COOPER ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB

PACIFIC COAST AVIFAUNA
NUMBER 20

THIRD TEN YEAR INDEX TO THE CONDOR VOLUMES XXI-XXX 1919-1928

BY

GEORGE WILLETT

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA
Published by the Club
April 15, 1931

Museum
Zoology
Direct
3-28-22
25866

NOTE

The publications of the Cooper Ornithological Club consist of two series—The Condor, which is the bi-monthly official organ, and the Pacific Coast Avifauna.

PACIFIC COAST AVIFAUNA No. 20 is the twentieth in the series of publications issued by the Cooper Ornithological Club for the accommodation of papers whose length prohibits their appearance in The Condor.

For information as to either of the above series, address the Club Business Manager, W. Lee Chambers, 2068 Escarpa Drive, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles County, California.

INTRODUCTION

The writer, with the assistance of his wife, has occupied several months in the preparation of this, the third ten year index to The Condor. In a general way it follows the second ten year index to The Condor and the latest ten year index to The Auk. A few minor changes have been made, however, which seem to the writer to add to the usefulness or simplicity of the arrangement.

PLAN OF THE INDEX

1. AUTHORS. Titles of papers are in chronological order. Reviews and notices are included both under the name of the reviewer and the name of the reviewed. When two or more authors collaborate in a paper, the title is given under the name of each, excepting in cases where the list of titles is exceptionally long, when they are listed in full under the joint names of the authors. Full names of authors are given when known to the writer.

2. LOCALITIES. Names of authors in alphabetical order are placed under each locality, together with all citations referring to the locality indicated.

3. SUBJECTS. Papers dealing wholly or largely with certain subjects are indexed under the subject headings.

4. GENERA. Genera are indexed alone when they have been so referred to.

5. SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES. These are indexed most fully under their respective genera, in alphabetical order. Here the citations are segregated as to localities and subjects. They are also indexed under the specific or subspecific name, in which case, if the list of citations is an extended one, the reader is referred to the genus; where there are only one or two citations, these are listed.

The scientific names of forms included in the A. O. U. Check List are followed by their vernacular names. Forms not found in this list are indexed under their scientific names only. Vernacular names are listed separately, in alphabetical order, and referred to the scientific names under which they are most fully indexed. In general these are the names used in the 1910 edition of the A. O. U. Check List.

Under the headings New Genera, New Species, and New Subspecies, are listed those that have been described in the volumes covered by this index.

6. PHOTOGRAPHS OF BIRDS. Under this heading is a list of photographs or drawings of birds, their nests, eggs, or nest-sites. These are indexed alphabetically under the vernacular names of their subjects.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author is grateful to Dr. Joseph Grinnell for advice as to method of treatment and form of this index. Acknowledgments are also made to the author's wife, Mrs. Ora Willett, who assisted greatly in the work of compilation, as well as in checking the manuscript for errors and in reading proof.

GEORGE WILLETT.

Los Angeles, California, April 11, 1930.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ala.	Alabama
Alas.	Alaska
Alta.	Alberta
alb.	albino
Am.	America
anat.	anatomy
Argent.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Aus.	Australia
B. C.	British Columbia
Boliv.	Bolivia
Braz.	Brazil
Bull.	Bulletin
Calif.	California
Co.	County
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
C. R.	Costa Rica
Del.	Delaware
Eng.	England
Fla.	Florida
Ga.	Georgia
Galap.	Galapagos
Guad.	Guadalupe
Guat.	Guatemala
Hond.	Honduras
Ia.	Iowa
Id.	Island
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Kas.	Kansas
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Labr.	Labrador
L. Calif.	Lower California
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
Md.	Maryland
Me.	Maine
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
Minn.	Minnesota
misc.	miscellaneous
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Mont.	Montana
Mts.	Mountains
N.	North
N. B.	New Brunswick
N. C.	North Carolina
N. D.	North Dakota
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
N. H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
nid.	nidification
N. J.	New Jersey
N. M.	New Mexico
N. S.	Nova Scotia
N. Y.	New York
N. Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Ore.	Oregon
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pan.	Panama
P. I.	Philippine Islands
plum.	plumage
P. R.	Porto Rico
Q. C.	Queen Charlotte Ids.
Que.	Quebec
rev.	review
Salv.	Salvador
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S. C.	South Carolina
S. D.	South Dakota
Sib.	Siberia
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
T. H.	Territory of Hawaii
Va.	Virginia
Van.	Vancouver
Venez.	Venezuela
Vt.	Vermont
Wash.	Washington
Wis.	Wisconsin
Wyo.	Wyoming

CONCORDANCE

Vol. XXI	Condor for 1919
Vol. XXII	Condor for 1920
Vol. XXIII	Condor for 1921
Vol. XXIV	Condor for 1922
Vol. XXV	Condor for 1923
Vol. XXVI	Condor for 1924
Vol. XXVII	Condor for 1925
Vol. XXVIII	Condor for 1926
Vol. XXIX	Condor for 1927
Vol. XXX	Condor for 1928

THE CONDOR

THIRD TEN YEAR INDEX

VOLUMES XXI-XXX

1919-1928

A

abacoensis (Dendroica), XXX, 110.

Abbott, Charles Harlan: XXX, a cardinal at Redlands, California, 353.

Abbott, Clinton Gilbert: XXVI, period of incubation of the golden eagle, 194.
XXVIII, peculiar nesting site of a dusky warbler, 57.
XXIX, Sabine Gull off San Diego County, 73; American dipper established as a breeding species in San Diego County, 117; notes on the nesting of the band-tailed pigeon, 121; black-and-white warbler again in San Diego County, 128; mid-winter nesting in southern California, 160; western bluebird nesting in the city of San Diego, 165; elegant terns at San Diego, 171; records of two rare migrants in California, 202; another man-o-war-bird wanders into Californian waters, 272.
XXX, bird notes from San Diego County, 162; American goshawk in San Diego County, California, 192; another hooded merganser in San Diego County, 326.

abbotti (Cinnyris), XXX, 105.
(Ibis), XXX, 104.
(Rougetius), XXX 104.
(Sula), XXX, 104.
(Turtur), XXX, 106.

abbreviatus (Buteo), see Buteo.
(Penthestes), XXVIII, 182; XXIX, 63, 65.

Abert, James William; XXX, reference to, 264.

aberti (Anas), XXX, 80.
(Pipilo), see Pipilo.

abieticola (Phloeotomus), see Phloeotomus.

abingdoni (Pyrocephalus), XXX, 105.

acadica (Cryptoglaux), see Cryptoglaux.
(Melospiza), XXX, 349.
(Nyctala), see Cryptoglaux.

Acanthidops, XXX, 84.
bairdi, C. R., XXX, 84.

Acanthis brewsteri (Brewster Linnet), XXX, 72, 99.
hornemanni exilipes (Hoary Redpoll), *Alas.*, XXII, 183; XXVIII, 165, 175; XXX, 320: *nid.*, XXVIII, 165: *misc.*, XXX, 282.
linaria, *Japan*, XXX, 87.
linaria holboelli (Holboell Redpoll), *Alas.*, XXII, 183: *misc.*, XXX, 282.
linaria linaria (Redpoll), *Alas.*, XXII, 183; XXVIII, 165, 174, 175; XXX, 320: *B.C.*, XXIX, 114, 207; XXX, 221: *Sask.*, XXV, 102: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242: *food*, XXX, 242: *song*, XXII, 183: *misc.*, XXIV, 59.

Acanthopneuste borealis (Kennicott Willow Warbler), *Alas.*, XXII, 185; XXVIII, 170.

Accipiter, XXVI, 141.
cooperi (Cooper Hawk), *Ariz.*, XXII, 172; XXVI, 185: *B.C.*, XXIX, 245: *Calif.*, XXIII, 68, 130; XXIX, 263, 269; XXX, 147, 162: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 183: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33; XXX, 357: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *misc.*, XXI, 27, 213; XXIII, 134; XXV, 97, 101, 144; XXVI, 147; XXIX, 246; XXX, 232, 233, 274, 296.
cooperi mexicanus, *misc.*, XXVII, 76; XXX, 99.
velox (Sharp-shinned Hawk), *Alas.*, XXIX, 59: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 185; XXVII, 177; XXVIII, 232: *B.C.*, XXI, 82; XXIX, 59: XXX, 190: *Calif.*, XXV, 174; XXVI, 99: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mont.*, XXX, 246: *N.M.*, XXIII, 20; XXVIII, 272: *Ore.*, XXIV, 33; XXX, 357: *food*, XXV, 174: *misc.*, XXI, 213; XXIII, 126, 134; XXV, 144; XXVII, 47; XXIX, 245, 246; XXX, 99, 353.
velox rufilatus (Western Sharp-shinned Hawk), *misc.*, XXX, 99.

Accipitres, XXVI, 124; XXX, 84, 99, 269, 302.

aciculatus (Agelaius), see Agelaius.

achrustera (Lophortyx), XXVIII, 128, 129.

achrusterus (Planesticus), XXIV, 159.

Acridotheres cristatellus (Crested Mynah), *B.C.*, XXIII, 170; XXVI, 122, 123, 133, 134, 135: *Formosa*, XXVI, 132: *Japan*, XXVI, 132: *Ore.*, XXVI, 135: *P.I.*, XXVI, 132: *food*, XXVI, 132, 133, 134: *nid.*, XXVI, 133: *misc.*, XXVI, 125.
fuscus, *Himalayas*, XXVI, 127.
tristis, *Aus.*, XXVI, 130: *Fiji*, XXVI, 127-130: *T.H.*, XXVI, 129, 131, 132:

India, XXVI, 127, 128, 129: *N.Z.*, XXVI, 125, 129, 130, 131: *Tahiti*, XXVI, 129: *food*, XXVI, 127, 129: *nid.*, XXVI, 128, 129.
Acrocephalus dybowskii, *Petropaulovski*, XXX, 86.
pistor, see Conopoderas pistor.
Acrorchilus, XXX, 114.
erythrops, XXX, 114.
erythrops griseigularis, XXX, 114.
actia (Otocoris), see Otocoris.
actiosus (Myiarchus), XXX, 113.
Actitis macularia (Spotted Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXII, 178: *Ariz.*, XXIV, 25: *B.C.*, XXI, 82; XXII, 31; XXIII, 152; XXVII, 208: *Calif.*, XXII, 39; XXIV, 102, 185; XXV, 143; XXIX, 66; XXX, 362: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74; XXV, 33: *N.D.*, XXI, 226: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Wash.*, XXV, 106: *nid.*, XXII, 39: *notes*, XXI, 226, 230: *misc.*, XXIV, 25; XXV, 24; XXVII, 141.
acuflavida (Sterna), see Sterna.
aculeata (Melanerpes), see Melanerpes.
(Sitta), see Sitta.
acuminata (Pisobia), see Pisobia.
acuta (Chaetura), XXII, 198.
(Dafila), XXVI, 195; XXVII, 169.
acuticaudatus (Thectocercus), XXX, 115.
acutirostris (Geospiza), XXX, 105.
adamsi (Gavia), XXIV, 204; XXVII, 26.
(Nesomimus), XXX, 105.
adelaidae (Dendroica), XXX, 85.
(Platycercus), XXVIII, 15.
adusta (Melospiza), XXX, 349.
Aechmophorus occidentalis (Western Grebe), *Alas.*, XXV, 105: *Calif.*, XXI, 128, 195; XXIV, 184; XXVII, 56; XXX, 146, 331: *L. Calif.*, XXI, 128: *N.D.*, XXI, 189: *Ore.*, XXI, 195: *Sask.*, XXVI, 109: *food*, XXII, 19: *nid.*, XXI, 195; XXIV, 184; XXVI, 109: *misc.*, XXII, 19; XXV, 164; XXVIII, 274; XXX, 97, 273, 285.
lucasi, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 285.
Aechmoptila albifrons, see Leptotila fulviventris brachyptera.
Aechmorhynchus parvirostris, *Whitsunday Id.*, XXIX, 226.
aedon (Troglodytes), see Troglodytes.
Aegialitis albidipectes, see Charadrius marginatus.
microrhynchus, see Charadrius dubius.
nivosa, see Charadrius nivosus.
semipalmata, see Charadrius semipalmatus.
Aegiothus flavirostris brewsteri, see Acanthis brewsteri.
linaria, see Acanthis linaria.

aeneus (Molothrus), see Tangavius.
(Quiscalus), see Quiscalus.
(Tangavius), XXVI, 149.
aenigma (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Aepyornis maximus, *egg*, XXI, 97-101.
aequatorialis (Micropus), XXII, 198.
(Sarcorhamphus), XXV, 30; XXX, 90.
(Sittasomus), XXX, 102.
aequinoctialis (Conopoderas), XXVII, 212.
(Procellaria), XXV, 171.
Aeronautes melanoleucus (White-throated Swift), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186; XXVIII, 233, 236: *Calif.*, XXI, 235; XXVI, 236; XXVIII, 109-114, 179; XXIX, 277; XXX, 146, 193: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXX, 193: *Mex.*, XXX, 193: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 73: *nid.*, XXI, 235: *notes*, XXIX, 93: *misc.*, XXII, 198; XXVI, 148; XXX, 89.
saxatilis, see melanoleucus.
saxatilis nigrior, *Salva.* to *Mex.*, XXX, 193 (descr.).
aestiva (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
aestivalis (Peucaea), XXV, 164; XXX, 72.
aestuarinus (Telmatodytes), see Telmatodytes.
aethereus (Phaethon), see Phaethon.
Aethia cristatella (Crested Auklet), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 64; XXVIII, 246; XXIX, 232.
pusilla (Least Auklet), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXIV, 89; XXVII, 64, 65; XXVIII, 246.
Aethiopsar cristatellus, see Acridotheres.
affabilis (Baeolophus), XXX, 154.
affinis (Camarhynchus), XXX, 105.
(Collocalia), XXII, 198.
(Heleodytes), see Heleodytes.
(Marila), see Marila.
(Micropus), XXII, 198.
(Pooecetes), XXVII, 118.
(Pyrrhulagra), XXX, 108.
Agelaius, XXIII, 66, 67, 68.
gubernator, XXVIII, 216, 217.
gubernator californicus, see A. phoeniceus californicus.
longirostris, XXVIII, 227.
phoeniceus, XXVIII, 215-230; XXIX, 18; XXX, 312.
phoeniceus aciculatus (Kern Red-wing), *Calif.*, XXIV, 26; XXVIII, 219, 225, 226: *misc.*, XXVIII, 223, 224, 229; XXX, 287.
phoeniceus arctolegus (Northern Red-wing), *misc.*, XXVIII, 217.
phoeniceus bryanti (Bahama Red-wing), *misc.*, XXX, 95.
phoeniceus californicus (Bicolored Red-wing), *Calif.*, XXII, 135; XXIII, 67; XXV, 174; XXVI, 101; XXVIII, 38,

219-225, 245: *food*, XXV, 174: *notes*, XXV, 174: *misc.*, XXIII, 130; XXVIII, 218, 229.
phoeniceus caurinus (Northwestern Red-wing), *B.C.*, XXVIII, 230; XXX, 110: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 219, 230: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182; XXVIII, 217: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 217: *misc.*, XXVIII, 223, 224, 229.
phoeniceus fortis (Thick-billed Red-wing), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 187: *Colo.*, XXII, 37 (subsp.?): *Mont.*, XXIV, 75: *N.D.*, XXI, 3, 4, 113, 161; XXII, 23, 69: *Neb.*, XXX, 110: *N.M.*, XXVIII, 93: *Sask.*, XXIV, 212; XXIX, 142: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 101; XXX, 237.
phoeniceus grinnelli, *Salva.*, XXX, 281.
phoeniceus mailliardorum (San Francisco Red-wing), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 219, 223-225 (descr.): *misc.*, XXVIII, 221, 222, 229, 230; XXX, 286, 287.
phoeniceus megapotamus (Rio Grande Red-wing), *Tex.*, XXVIII, 216.
phoeniceus neutralis (San Diego Red-wing), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 164: *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXIII, 67; XXVIII, 217-221, 240; XXIX, 211; XXX, 110: *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 218-220: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90 (subsp.?): *nid.*, XXVIII, 164, 240: *misc.*, XXVI, 149; XXVIII, 223-225, 229.
phoeniceus nevadensis (Nevada Red-wing), *Calif.*, XXVI, 109; XXVIII, 219, 228: *Nev.*, XXIII, 99; XXVIII, 228: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *nid.*, XXI, 205: *misc.*, XXVIII, 217, 218, 224, 229, 230.
phoeniceus nyaritensis, *misc.*, XXVIII, 217.
phoeniceus phoeniceus (Red-winged Blackbird), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXVI, 86, 94, 95, 98; XXVII, 215; XXVIII, 116.
phoeniceus sonoriensis (Sonora Red-wing), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 217: *Calif.*, XXIV, 60, 61; XXVIII, 217, 219, 226-228: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXIX, 157: *Mex.*, XXVIII, 217: *Utah*, XXVI, 192, 193: *food*, XXIV, 60, 61: *misc.*, XXVIII, 218, 224, 229, 230; XXIX, 199; XXX, 95.
tricolor (Tricolored Red-wing), *Calif.*, XXIV, 31; XXVI, 199; XXVIII, 271; XXX, 289: *nid.*, XXIV, 31: *misc.*, XXII, 163; XXIII, 199.
agilis (Oporornis), see Oporornis.
(Penthestes), see Penthestes.
Agriocharis ocellata, XXVII, 43.
aikeni (Junco), see Junco.
Aimophila, XXX, 109.
botterii sartorii, *Mex.*, XXX, 108.

obscura (Santa Cruz Island Sparrow), *Sta. Cruz Id.*, XXV, 128 (descr.): *Sta. Rosa Id.*, XXX, 148: *misc.*, XXVII, 77.
ruficeps canescens (Ashy Rufous-crowned Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXIV, 126 (descr.): *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 127: *misc.*, XXVII, 77.
ruficeps discolor, *Hond.*, XXX, 98.
ruficeps lambi (Cape Colnett Rufous-crowned Sparrow), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 284.
ruficeps ruficeps (Rufous-crowned Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 29; XXII, 154; XXVII, 97, 98; XXIX, 209; XXX, 272: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 71: *food*, XXII, 154; XXVII, 98: *nid.*, XXI, 29; XXVI, 71: *misc.*, XXV, 73; XXVI, 150.
ruficeps scotti (Scott Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 236.
ruficeps sinaloa, *Mex.*, XXX, 109.
ruficeps sororia (Laguna Sparrow), *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 126; XXX, 108.
Aix sponsa (Wood Duck), *Calif.*, XXI, 127; XXII, 77; XXVI, 11, 22, 41-66, 114: *Ill.*, XXI, 95: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 182: *food*, XXVI, 42, 44, 58: *nid.*, XXVI, 41-66: *notes*, XXVI, 52, 62: *misc.*, XXVI, 97, 98, 109, 201.
Ajaia ajaja (Roseate Spoonbill), *Calif.*, XXIX, 253: *Fla.*, XXIX, 86; XXX, 59: *Ill.*, XXX, 81: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXVIII, 102: *Mex.*, XXIX, 251: *Tex.*, XXIV, 12, 46, 173: *misc.*, XXVI, 98; XXVIII, 204.
ajaja (Ajaia), see Ajaia.
(Platalea), see Ajaia.
akahige (Erithacus), XXIX, 131.
Alabamornis, XXX, 261.
alascanus (Haliaeetus), see Haliaeetus.
alascensis (Budytes), XXVIII, 169; XXX, 111.
(Calcarius), see Calcarius.
(Lagopus), XXIX, 212; XXX, 260.
(Nannus), see Nannus.
(Penthestes), XXX, 79.
(Pinicola), see Pinicola.
Alaska:
Bailey, A. M., XXIV, 204; XXVI, 195; XXVII, 20, 62, 101, 164, 197, 232; XXVIII, 31, 84, 121, 165, 174, 246; XXX, 165, 320.
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 201, 204.
Brooks, A., XXVIII, 77.
Dice, L. R., XXII, 176.
Dixon, Jos., XXIX, 3, 213.
Gilbert, C. H., XXIV, 66.
Hanna, G. D., XXII, 173; XXIII, 50; XXIV, 88, 100; XXV, 60.

Heath, H., XXII, 49.
Hersey, F. S., XXII, 203.
Hill, G. A., XXIV, 105; XXV, 103.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 153.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIV, 92; XXV, 31, 108; XXVIII, 133.
Mailliard, Jos., with Hanna, G. D., XXIII, 93.
Riley, J. H., with Wetmore, A., XXX, 193.
Shaw, W. T., XXVI, 108.
Swales, B. H., XXVIII, 128.
Swarth, H. S., XXIII, 59; XXV, 214; XXVIII, 46; XXIX, 200, 205, 274.
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 227, 230.
Walker, E. P., XXII, 72, 111, 157; XXIV, 26; XXV, 113.
Willett, G., XXII, 138, 204; XXIII, 36, 156; XXV, 25, 105; XXIX, 58.
Alaudidae, XXX, 113.
alaudinus (Passerculus), see Passerculus.
alba (Crocethia), see Crocethia.
(Guara), see Guara.
(Pagophila), see Pagophila.
Albatross, Black-footed, see Diomedea nigripes.
Laysan, see Diomedea immutabilis.
Light-mantled Sooty, see Phoebetria palpebrata.
Royal, see Diomedea regia.
Short-tailed, see Diomedea albatrus.
Sooty, see Phoebetria fusca.
Wandering, see Diomedea exulans.
White-winged, see Diomedea chionoptera.
Yellow-nosed, see Thalassogeron culminatus.
albatrus (Diomedea), XXVI, 33; XXX, 191.
albemarlei (Certhidea), XXX, 105.
(Geospiza), XXX, 105.
albeola (Charitonetta), see Charitonetta.
albeolus (Melanerpes), XXIII, 131; XXIV, 115.
Alberta:
Brooks, A., XXIII, 154.
Henderson, A. D., XXIII, 68; XXVI, 32, 143; XXVIII, 173.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 354.
Rowan, W., XXV, 21; XXIX, 133; XXX, 246.
Taverner, P. A., XXIV, 96; XXX, 157.
albicollis (Nyctidromus), XXIX, 26; XXX, 80.
(Xiphocolaptes), XXX, 100.
(Zonotrichia), see Zonotrichia.
albicrissus (Thamnophilus), XXX, 102.
albidipectes (Aegialitis), see Charadrius marginatus.

albifrons (Aechmoptila), see Leptotila brachyptera.
(Anser), see Anser.
(Petrochelidon), see P. lunifrons.
(Strix), see Cryptoglaux acadica.
albigularis (Neofalco), XXX, 95.
albilora (Dendroica), XXIV, 58; XXX, 73.
Albinism:
Editorial, XXV, 184.
Gunthorp, H., XXV, 132.
Hubbs, C. L., XXI, 121.
Hudson, L. W., XXII, 80.
Munro, J. A., XXIV, 62.
Swarth, H. S., XXVI, 192.
Wyman, L. E., XXV, 139.
albinucha (Dolichonyx), see D. oryzivorus.
(Pachyrhamphus), see Xenopsaris.
(Querquedula), XXVI, 80.
(Xenopsaris), XXX, 102.
albiventris (Loxia), XXX, 87.
(Platypsaris), XXV, 24, 57.
albociliatus (Phalacrocorax), see Phalacrocorax.
albolarvatus (Xenopicus), see Xenopicus.
albus (Lagopus), see Lagopus.
Alca torda (Razor-billed Auk), misc., XXV, 164; XXVIII, 200.
Alcedinidae, XXX, 116.
Alcidae, XXV, 164; XXX, 81, 117.
alcyon (Ceryle), see Ceryle.
(Megaceryle), see Ceryle.
(Streptoceryle), see Ceryle.
aldabrana (Buchanga), XXX, 104.
(Foudia), XXX, 104.
aldabranus (Rougetius), XXX, 104.
aldabrensis (Caprimulgus), XXX, 105.
(Cinnyris), XXX, 105.
(Zosterops), XXX, 105.
Alectorides, XXX, 105.
aleutica (Sterna), see Sterna.
aleuticus (Ptychoramphus), see Ptychoramphus.
Alexander, Annie Montague: XXIX, a further chronicle of the passenger pigeon and of methods employed in hunting it, 273.
XXX, biographical note, 264.
alexandrae (Lagopus), see Lagopus.
(Sitta), XXX, 264.
Alexandre, Dr.: XXX, reference to, 264.
alexandri (Archilochus), see Archilochus.
alfari (Porzana), XXX, 96.
alfaroana (Phoenicothraupis), XXX, 112.
algeriensis (Lanius), XXX, 73, 107.
algistus (Bubo), XXVIII, 125.
aliciae (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
Allard, Harry Ardell: XXX, unusual singing of the eastern chewink, 247.
Alle alle (Dovekie), *misc.*, XXV, 164.

alle (Alle), XXV, 164.
Allee, Walter Clyde: XXV, animal aggregations: a request for information, 129.
Allen, Amelia Sanborn: XXII, the rusty song sparrow in Berkeley, and the return of winter birds, 16; red crossbills at Berkeley, California, 73.
XXIII, food of western house wrens, 166.
XXX, additional notes on the birds of the Gold Lake region, northern Sierra Nevada, 361.
Allen, Arthur Augustus: XXVI, notice of his "a contribution to the life history and economic status of the screech owl (Otus asio)," 78.
Allen, Charles Andrew: XXX, biographical note, 264; photo, 265.
Allen, Glover Morrill: XXVIII, comment on his "birds and their attributes," 103.
Allen, Joel Asaph: XXIII, notice of death, 170.
Allen, Walter Irving: XXVIII, blue-fronted jays in Altadena, 172.
Allen, Winfred Emory: XXIV, perching pelicans, 213.
XXV, a grebe under water, 28; fishing activities of the California brown pelican, 107.
alleni (Buteo), XXX, 90, 101.
(Pipilo), XXII, 114.
(Selasphorus), see Selasphorus.
(Spinus), XXX, 109.
(Strix), see Strix.
Allocotopterus, XXX, 112.
deliciosus, XXX, 112.
almae (Hylocichla), XXVII, 37.
alnorum (Empidonax), XXIII, 141; XXX, 184.
Alopochelidon, XXX, 111.
fucata, XXX, 111.
alpestris (Eremophila), see Otocoris.
alpina (Pelidna), XXX, 120.
alticola (Icterus), XXIX, 75.
altipetens (Lagopus), XXII, 148, 150.
altivagans (Passerella), see Passerella.
Aluco pratincola, see Tyto alba pratincola.
amabilis (Zenaida), XXX, 50, 87.
Amazilia bangsi, *C. R.*, XXX, 114.
cerviniventris, *misc.*, XXX, 83.
fuscicaudata, see A. tzacatl tzacatl.
tzacatl tzacatl (Rieffer Hummingbird), *misc.*, XXX, 80.
yucatanensis, *misc.*, XXX, 83.
Amazilis, see Amazilia.
Amazona vittata gracilipes, *Culebra Id., W. I.*, XXX, 116.
amazonina (Hapalopsittaca), XXX, 115.

amazonus (Sittasomus), XXX, 102.
ambiguus (Trogon), XXX, 96, 97.
amelis (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
American Ornithologists' Union: reports of stated meetings; XXI, 240; XXII, 115; XXIII, 38; XXIV, 215; XXV, 223; XXVII, 44; XXVIII, 272.
American Wild Fowlers: XXX, notice of organization, 257.
americana (Certhia), see Certhia.
(Clangula), see Glaucionetta.
(Compsothlypis), see Compsothlypis.
(Fulica), see Fulica.
(Glaucionetta), see Glaucionetta.
(Grus), see Grus.
(Loxia), see Loxia.
(Mareca), see Mareca.
(Marila), see Marila.
(Meleagris), see Meleagris.
(Mycteria), see Mycteria.
(Nyroca), see Marila.
(Oidemia), see Oidemia.
(Recurvirostra), see Recurvirostra.
(Spiza), see Spiza.
americanus (Coccyzus), see Coccyzus.
(Mergus), see Mergus.
(Numenius), see Numenius.
(Picoides), see Picoides.
(Tympanuchus), see Tympanuchus.
Ammodramus, XXIII, 17.
bairdi (Baird Sparrow), *Mont.*, XXIII, 140: *N. D.*, XXIX, 176.
caudacutus becki, *Calif.*, XXX, 102, 268 (= Passerherbulus n. nelsoni).
caudacutus nelsoni, see Passerherbulus nelsoni nelsoni.
halophilus, see Passerculus rostratus halophilus.
pentenicus, *Guat.*, XXX, 87.
savannarum australis (Grasshopper Sparrow), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXIV, 154; XXV, 164; XXVI, 94.
savannarum bimaculatus (Western Grasshopper Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXIII, 169.
ammophila (Otocoris), XXIV, 68.
amoena (Passerina), see Passerina.
Ampelidae, XXX, 111.
Ampelis, see Bombycilla.
Amphispiza, XXVI, 142.
belli (Bell Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXIV, 200; XXIX, 121; XXX, 108, 148, 268, 272: *misc.*, XXIV, 212; XXVI, 150.
belli clementae, XXX, 108 (= A. belli).
bilineata, XXX, 272.
bilineata bangsi (San Lucas Black-throated Sparrow), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 267.
bilineata deserticola (Desert Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXII, 171; XXVIII, 236; XXX,

108: *Calif.*, XXII, 135; XXVI, 196: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70; XXX, 158: *song*, XXII, 171.
ferrariperezi, *Mex.*, XXX, 93 (= Aimophila humeralis).
nevadensis canescens (California Sage Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 213; XXIV, 67: *misc.*, XXVI, 150.
nevadensis nevadensis (Sage Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 189: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *nid.*, XXI, 205: *misc.*, XXX, 73, 261.
amplus (Carpodacus), XXVI, 142; XXX, 78.
amurensis (Motacilla), XXX, 86.
anabelae (Sialia), XXX, 263, 265.
Anas, XXIII, 17; XXVI, 79, 80, 205.
aberti, *Mex.*, XXX, 80.
boschas, see A. platyrhynchos.
crecca, see Nettion crecca.
diazi, *Mex.*, XXX, 276.
diazi novimexicana (New Mexican Duck), *Calif.*, XXVI, 80; XXX, 276: *misc.*, XXVI, 80; XXVII, 76; XXX, 261.
dominica, see Nomonyx dominicus.
fulvigula fulvigula (Florida Duck), *Fla.*, XXX, 74: *misc.*, XXIII, 28.
fulvigula maculosa (Mottled Duck), *N. M.*, XXI, 122: *Mex.*, XXIV, 64 (subsp.?): *Tex.*, XXIV, 173: *misc.*, XXIII, 29.
platyrhynchos (Mallard), *Alas.*, XXII, 175, 176; XXV, 104; XXVII, 168: *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 161: *Calif.*, XXI, 198; XXIII, 28; XXIV, 31, 101; XXVII, 58, 110, 174; XXVIII, 51; XXIX, 253: *Ida.*, XXX, 321: *Ill.*, XXIV, 211: *Iowa*, XXII, 157: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 183: *La.*, XXX, 321: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 158, 159, 321: *Mo.*, XXX, 321: *Mont.*, XXX, 321: *Neb.*, XXX, 321: *Nev.*, XXX, 321: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 108, 228; XXII, 22, 68, 106: *N. M.*, XXI, 122, 128, 182; XXIII, 85; XXVII, 9, 10: *Ore.*, XXI, 198; XXX, 321: *Utah*, XXIX, 197; XXX, 321: *Wash.*, XXX, 321: *Wis.*, XXII, 36: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 239: *nid.*, XXI, 198; XXIV, 31; XXVIII, 161: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXVI, 80, 194; XXVII, 57; XXX, 90.
rubripes (Black Duck), *Calif.*, XXVI, 80: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. M.*, XXIII, 85: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *misc.*, XXIII, 29; XXVI, 194; XXVII, 47, 76.
superciliosa, *Tahiti*, XXIV, 65.
wyvilliana, XXX, 80.
Anatidae, XXV, 164; XXVI, 205; XXX, 85.
Anatinae, XXV, 74.
anatum (Falco), see Falco.
Anderson, Malcolm Playfair: XXI, biog-

raphy, with photo, 115; notice of death, 133.
Anderson, Mary Virginia Childs (Mrs. W. W. Anderson): XXX, biographical note, 301.
Anderson, Melville Best: XXI, Malcolm Playfair Anderson, 115.
andicola (Micropus), XXII, 198.
andinus (Lichenops), XXX, 80.
Andorhynchus hyacinthinus, XXVIII, 19, 30.
angustifrons (Melanerpes), XXIII, 110; XXVIII, 262.
Anhinga anhinga (Water Turkey), *Tex.*, XXIV, 172: *food*, XXII, 20: *misc.*, XXII, 20; XXIV, 160; XXVIII, 88; XXIX, 26.
anhinga (Anhinga), see Anhinga.
Ani, see Crotophaga ani.
ani (Crotophaga), XXIX, 228.
Anna, Duchess of Rivoli: XXX, biographical note, 265.
anna (Calypte), see Calypte.
annectens (Cyanocitta), see Cyanocitta.
(Junco), see J. mearnsi.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
Anodorynchus, XXVIII, 19.
Anorthura fumigata, *Japan*, XXX, 87.
pallescens, *Bering Id.*, XXX, 86.
Anous stolidus pileatus (Pacific Noddy), *Fanning Is.*, XXVII, 187: *nid.*, XXVII, 187.
stolidus ridgwayi (Ridgway Noddy), *misc.*, XXX, 70.
Anser, XXIV, 36; XXVII, 145.
albifrons, XXVIII, 241, 242, 243; XXX, 120 (fos.), 164.
albifrons albifrons (European White-fronted Goose), *Alas.*, XXII, 178; XXV, 105; XXVII, 202, 203; XXX, 165: *Calif.*, XXI, 199; XXVIII, 241, 242, 243: *Mex.*, XXIV, 64: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181: *nid.*, XXVII, 203: *notes*, XXVII, 203: *misc.*, XXIV, 159.
albifrons gambeli (White-fronted Goose), *Calif.*, XXI, 41, 134; XXVIII, 241, 242, 243: *misc.*, XXIV, 216; XXVI, 192; XXX, 164, 165, 262, 278.
hutchinsi, see Branta.
leucopareius, XXX, 91.
Anseres, XXIV, 124, 216; XXV, 74; XXVI, 213; XXX, 105.
antarctica (Catharacta), XXIII, 78.
(Priocella), XXV, 171.
Antenor, XXX, 78.
Anthony, Alfred Webster: XXV, predatory Brewer blackbirds, 106; Porphyrio edwardsi on the Pacific coast, 109; ants destructive to bird life, 132. XXVI, the raided rookeries of Laysan,

a belated echo, 33.
XXX, biographical note, 265.
Anthony, Anabel Klink (Mrs. A. W. Anthony): XXX, biographical note, 264.
anthonyi (Butorides), see Butorides.
(Lanius), see Lanius.
anthracina (Pipra), XXX, 113.
Anthracothorax mango, *Jamaica*, XXX, 277.
prevosti gracilirostris, *C. R.*, XXX, 114.
Anthropoides virgo, XXVIII, 20.
Anthus, XXIII, 129.
cervinus (Red-throated Pipit), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 87.
japonicus, *Japan*, XXX, 87, 193.
pratensis, XXVII, 182.
rubescens (Pipit), *Alas.*, XXII, 175, 185; XXVIII, 170; XXX, 193: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 189: *Calif.*, XXI, 206; XXIII, 163; XXVI, 103; XXX, 131, 148, 352, 353: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 243: *Ore.*, XXI, 206; XXVI, 78, 230: *Wash.*, XXVII, 226: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 3: *nid.*, XXVI, 230: *misc.*, XXIV, 159.
spinoletta rubescens, see A. rubescens.
stejnegeri, XXX, 86.
antillarum (Sterna), see Sterna.
(Sternula), see Sterna.
antiquus (Synthliboramphus), see Synthliboramphus.
Antiurus, XXX, 115.
maculicaudus, XXX, 115.
antoniae (Carpodectes), XXX, 87, 96.
Antrostomus carolinensis (Chuck-will's-widow), *Salva.*, XXIX, 27: *misc.*, XXVI, 141; XXIX, 26.
nelsoni, *Yuca.*, XXX, 115.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
rufomaculatus, *C. R.*, XXX, 102.
vociferus, XXIX, 26, 27.
vociferus macromystax (Stephens Whip-poor-will), *misc.*, XXII, 62; XXVI, 141; XXX, 262, 297.
vociferus vociferus (Whip-poor-will), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Sask.*, XXI, 225: *misc.*, XXVI, 141; XXIX, 17, 18.
Aphanotriccus, XXX, 112.
capitalis, XXX, 112.
Aphelocoma californica californica (California Jay), *Calif.*, XXI, 65, 214; XXII, 74; XXIII, 35, 125, 199; XXIV, 96; XXVI, 52, 101; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 38, 43, 61, 266; XXIX, 234; XXX, 131, 317, 318, 352: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 182: *food*, XXI, 66, 214: *nid.*, XXVII, 115: *notes*, XXIX, 234: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXV, 144; XXVI, 112, 149; XXVII, 221; XXVIII, 61; XXX, 261.
californica hypoleuca (Xantus Jay), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 304: *misc.*, XXX, 95.
californica immanis (Interior California Jay), *Calif.*, XXI, 41, 204; XXVII, 111: *Ore.*, XXI, 204.
californica oocleptica (Northwestern California Jay), *Calif.*, XXI, 41; XXIII, 66.
cyanotis, *Mex.*, XXX, 95.
insularis (Santa Cruz Jay), *Sta. Cruz Id.*, XXII, 7 (types); XXVIII, 241: *misc.*, XXX, 282.
sieberi arizonae (Arizona Jay), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 235; XXX, 73: *notes*, XXVIII, 235.
sumichrasti, XXX, 73.
unicolor coelestis, *Mex.*, XXX, 111.
woodhousei (Woodhouse Jay), *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXIII, 60; XXVI, 186; XXVII, 177; XXVIII, 234: *Calif.*, XXX, 304: *Okla.*, XXIV, 181: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 41: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *misc.*, XXVII, 42.
aphrasta (Otocoris), XXIII, 58.
Aphriza virgata (Surf-bird), *Alas.*, XXIII, 158; XXVIII, 184; XXIX, 2-16; XXX, 259: *B. C.*, XXII, 31; XXIII, 151, 155: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 250: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 210: *Ore.*, XXV, 110: *food*, XXIX, 6-9: *nid.*, XXIX, 7, 9-15: *notes*, XXIX, 7, 13: *misc.*, XXIV, 184; XXIX, 85.
Aphrizidae, XXX, 117.
approximans (Vireo), XXX, 89.
apricaria (Pluvialis), XXIV, 36.
apus (Micropus), XXII, 198.
Aquila, XXIX, 150; XXX, 71, 255.
chrysaetos (Golden Eagle), *Alas.*, XXII, 180; XXVIII, 123; XXIX, 59: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186; XXVIII, 232: *Calif.*, XXI, 29, 203; XXII, 72; XXIV, 123; XXVI, 100, 194; XXVII, 110; XXIX, 263, 269; XXX, 250, 260, 360, 361: *Colo.*, XXII, 38: *Nev.*, XXIX, 172: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33; XXVI, 181: *Utah*, XXIX, 187: *Wash.*, XXV, 28: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100; XXX, 237, 241: *food*, XXII, 38; XXIV, 33; XXX, 241: *nid.*, XXI, 57; XXVI, 194; XXVIII, 123; XXX, 250, 360, 361: *misc.*, XXIV, 66; XXV, 77; XXVI, 141, 146, 148; XXVII, 47, 144; XXVIII, 184; XXX, 233.
chrysaetos canadensis, see A. chrysaetos.
Ara militaris mexicana, XXX, 116.
aranea (Gelochelidon), see Gelochelidon.
arcaei (Calospiza), XXX, 110.
Archaeornis, XXVIII, 186.
Archibuteo, XXX, 71.
ferrugineus (Ferruginous Rough-leg), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186; XXVII, 71: *Calif.*, XXI, 127; XXV, 107; XXVI, 74, 159,

213, 214, 217; XXVII, 37; XXVIII, 98; XXIX, 131, 249, 263, 268; XXX, 178: *N. D.*, XXI, 228: *Ore.*, XXIV, 33; XXVIII, 245, 246: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 172: *food*, XXI, 127; XXVII, 37: *nid.*, XXVIII, 245, 246: *misc.*, XXIII, 134; XXIV, 159; XXVII, 42; XXVIII, 115, 116; XXX, 79, 179, 255.
lagopus sancti-iohannis (Rough-legged Hawk), *Alas.*, XXII, 180; XXVIII, 123: *B. C.*, XXX, 191: *Calif.*, XXIII, 32; XXVI, 74: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mont.*, XXIV, 212: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33; XXVIII, 41, 182: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 241: *food*, XXII, 180; XXX, 191: *nid.*, XXVIII, 123, 124: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116; XXIX, 114.
Archilochus alexandri (Black-chinned Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXII, 171; XXIII, 99; XXVIII, 233: *B. C.*, XXX, 264: *Calif.*, XXI, 28, 67; XXVI, 36, 100, 229: *Mex.*, XXX, 264: *Mont.*, XXX, 264: *Tex.*, XXI, 122 (alb.); XXX, 264: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *food*, XXVI, 36: *nid.*, XXI, 28: *misc.*, XXVI, 149; XXVIII, 55; XXX, 263.
colubris (Ruby-throated Hummingbird), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 128: *Ia.*, XXVIII, 108: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXX, 252: *Sask.*, XXI, 42: *Tex.*, XXIV, 178; XXV, 183: *misc.*, XXIV, 63.
arctica (Fratercula), XXII, 45.
arcticola (Otocoris), see Otocoris.
arcticus (Falco), see F. islandus.
(Picoides), see Picoides.
(Pipilo), see Pipilo.
arctolegus (Agelaius), XXVIII, 217.
Arctonetta fischeri (Spectacled Eider), *Alas.*, XXVII, 199-201: *misc.*, XXVII, 147.
Ardea, XXX, 79.
cinerea, XXIX, 83.
herodias herodias (Great Blue Heron), *Ind.*, XXX, 76: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Sask.*, XXI, 86; XXVII, 94: *nid.*, XXI, 86; XXVII, 94: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXVIII, 175; XXX, 83.
herodias hyperonca (California Blue Heron), *Calif.*, XXV, 126; XXVII, 110; XXIX, 211, 265; XXX, 125: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 40, 69: *Nev.*, XXVIII, 91: *nid.*, XXVIII, 91: *misc.*, XXIX, 40; XXX, 253.
herodias sanctilucae (Espiritu Santo Heron), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156: *nid.*, XXIX, 156: *misc.*, XXIX, 40.
herodias treganzai (Treganza Blue Heron), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 24: *Calif.*, XXI, 200: *Ore.*, XXI, 200: *Utah*, XXIX, 197; XXX, 160, 300: *food*, XXI, 200: *nid.*, XXI, 200; XXIV, 24: *misc.*, XXII, 168; XXVIII, 91; XXIX, 40.
herodias wardi (Ward Heron), *Fla.*, XXX, 58, 83, 330: *Tex.*, XXIV, 5, 10, 46, 174: *nid.*, XXIV, 6, 10, 174: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
herodias, subsp., XXIX, 193, 243.
maguari, XXX, 79.
occidentalis (Great White Heron), *Fla.*, XXX, 330: *Tex.*, XXIV, 10: *misc.*, XXV, 59; XXVII, 47; XXVIII, 201; XXX, 81, 83.
rufa, XXX, 79.
sibilatrix, XXX, 79.
wurdemanni (Würdemann Heron), XXX, 81, 83, 96, 330 (= A. h. wardi x A. occidentalis).
Ardeidae, XXX, 79.
arenacea (Spizella), XXII, 43.
Arenaria interpres interpres (European Turnstone), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 85, 86: *B. C.*, XXIII, 152: *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
interpres morinella (Ruddy Turnstone), *B. C.*, XXII, 31: *Calif.*, XXIV, 184; XXV, 106: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70, 240: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Wyo.*, XXV, 28.
interpres oahuensis, see A. i. interpres.
melanocephala (Black Turnstone), *Alas.*, XXIII, 158; XXVIII, 86: *B. C.*, XXII, 30; XXIII, 157: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 69; XXVII, 117; XXIX, 70, 206: *Ore.*, XXV, 110; XXVI, 35: *misc.*, XXX, 301.
Arenariidae, XXX, 117.
arenicola (Otocoris), see O. a. leucolaema.
argentatus (Larus), see Larus.
argentinus (Empidonax), XXX, 94.
argus (Argusianus), XXVII, 44.
Argusianus argus, XXVII, 44.
aripolius (Pipilo), XXI, 210.
Arizona:
Bailey, F. M., XXIV, 163; XXV, 20.
Bangs, O., XXIX, 118.
Bruner, S. C., XXVIII, 231.
DeLaubenfels, M. W., XXVII, 210.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 152.
Goldman, E. A., XXVIII, 159.
Jackson, H. H. T., XXIV, 22.
Kellogg, R. T., XXIV, 29.
Kennard, F. H., XXVI, 76.
Kimball, H. H., XXIII, 57; XXIV, 96; XXV, 109; XXVII, 209.
Law, J. E., XXVI, 153; XXX, 151.
Lee, M. H., XXII, 171.
Lusk, R. D., XXIII, 99.
Mershon, W. B., XXI, 126.
Ray, M. S., XXX, 250.
Ray, R. C., XXVII, 49.
Swarth, H. S., XXVI, 183.
Swarth, H. S., with Swarth, W. W.,

XXII, 79.
Townsend, C. W., XXVII, 177.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 227; XXIX, 126.
Vorhies, C. T., XXIII, 131; XXX, 253.
Wetmore, A., XXII, 140; XXIII, 60.
Willard, F. C., XXV, 121, 138, 189.
arizonae (Aphelocoma), see Aphelocoma.
(Dryobates), see Dryobates.
(Peucaea), see P. botterii.
(Vireo), see Vireo.
Arnold, E. C.: XXVII, rev. of his "British waders," 84.
Arquatella maritima couesi (Aleutian Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXIII, 55, 94, 158; XXVII, 236, 237, 238; XXX, 82: *B. C.*, XXII, 29; XXIII, 151: *nid.*, XXVII, 236, 237: *misc.*, XXII, 27.
maritima maritima (Purple Sandpiper), *misc.*, XXIII, 55; XXX, 82.
maritima ptilocnemis (Pribilof Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXIII, 50-57, 94: *food*, XXIII, 56: *nid.*, XXIII, 50-57: *notes*, XXIII, 56: *misc.*, XXX, 82.
maritima quarta (Bering Island Sandpiper), *misc.*, XXVII, 238.
arra (Uria), see Uria.
Arremonops richmondi, *Nic.*, XXX, 108.
venezuelensis, *Venez.*, XXX, 108.
artemisiae (Molothrus), see Molothrus.
arundeli (Tartare), see Conopoderas aequinoctialis.
arvensis (Serinopsis), XXX, 108.
aserriensis (Chordeiles), XXVII, 210.
Asio, XXIX, 17, 150.
flammeus (Short-eared Owl), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 124, 125: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156: *Ore.*, XXI, 204; XXVI, 181: *Wash.*, XXI, 21-25: *food*, XXI, 23, 25, 204: *nid.*, XXI, 21-25, 204: *misc.*, XXIX, 17, 200.
portoricensis, *P. R.*, XXX, 84.
wilsonianus (Long-eared Owl), *Calif.*, XXI, 127; XXVIII, 38; XXX, 147, 228: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mont.*, XXIV, 29: *N. D.*, XXI, 227: *food*, XXI, 127: *notes*, XXI, 228: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXVI, 146, 148; XXIX, 17; XXX, 233, 303.
asio (Otus), see Otus.
Astragalinus lawrencei (Lawrence Goldfinch), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 96; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 30; XXIV, 96; XXVII, 71; XXX, 272, 285, 324, 331: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 159: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXVI, 142, 150; XXX, 262.
mexicanus, see A. psaltria.
psaltria hesperophilus (Green-backed Goldfinch), *Ariz.*, XXII, 172; XXIII, 62; XXVI, 188; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 30, 33, 48, 68, 86; XXII, 74, 189; XXIII, 33; XXIV, 190; XXV, 33, 106, 133; XXVI, 102, 226; XXVII, 71, 78, 79, 112; XXIX, 160; XXX, 147, 331: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *food*, XXIII, 62: *nid.*, XXI, 86; XXIII, 33: *misc.*, XXVI, 150; XXX, 200, 201.
psaltria jouyi, *Yuca.*, XXX, 108.
tristis pallidus (Pale Goldfinch), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 96: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116, 119.
tristis salicamans (Willow Goldfinch), *Calif.*, XXI, 30, 36, 68; XXII, 74; XXIV, 188; XXV, 32; XXVI, 75; XXVIII, 245; XXX, 144, 147, 161, 331: *misc.*, XXVI, 62, 150.
tristis tristis (Goldfinch), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. D.*, XXI, 3, 229; XXII, 69: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 159; XXV, 59; XXVI, 85.
Astur, XXIX, 170.
approximans insularis, see A. fasciatus vigilax.
atricapillus atricapillus (Goshawk), *Alas.*, XXII, 180; XXVIII, 79: *Alta.*, XXX, 157: *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXVI, 185; XXVII, 177: *B. C.*, XXIX, 113, 114: *Calif.*, XXI, 41; XXX, 192: *Ill.*, XXII, 135: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 172: *misc.*, XXIII, 134; XXVIII, 195, 240; XXIX, 245.
atricapillus henshawi, see A. atricapillus striatulus.
atricapillus striatulus (Western Goshawk), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 79: *B. C.*, XXVIII, 79: *Calif.*, XXI, 87; XXII, 33; XXVI, 99; XXVIII, 258-261: *Mont.*, XXX, 246: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 241: *nid.*, XXVIII, 258-261: *notes*, XXVIII, 258: *misc.*, XXVII, 42; XXVIII, 240; XXX, 89, 282.
fasciatus insularis, see A. fasciatus vigilax.
fasciatus vigilax, XXVIII, 46 (new name).
Asturina, XXX, 71.
plagiata (Mexican Goshawk), *misc.*, XXX, 72.
Asyndesmus lewisi (Lewis Woodpecker), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 60; XXVI, 186: *Calif.*, XXI, 172; XXIV, 96; XXVI, 100; XXVII, 111, 208; XXVIII, 54, 69; XXIX, 165, 210; XXX, 163: *Colo.*, XXII, 42: *Ida.*, XXIII, 140: *Kas.*, XXV, 107: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 124: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140; XXX, 345: *Okla.*, XXV, 107: *Ore.*, XXI, 204; XXVI, 181; XXIX, 171; XXX, 356: *Utah*,

XXIX, 198: *Wash.*, XXIII, 88, 90: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100: *food*, XXIX, 171: *nid.*, XXX, 345, 356: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116; XXX, 262, 285.
Atalotriccus, XXX, 112.
pilaris, XXX, 112.
pilaris venezuelensis, XXX, 113.
ater (Molothrus), see Molothrus.
(Phalacrocorax), XXIX, 182-187, 274.
aterrimus (Microglossus), XXVIII, 24.
atkinsi (Sitta), XXIV, 161, 200.
atlantica (Melospiza), XXX, 349.
Atlapetes pileatus dilutus, *Mex.*, XXX, 108.
atrata (Leucosticte), see Leucosticte.
atratus (Cathartes), XXX, 50.
atricapillus (Astur), see Astur.
(Formicarius), XXX, 104.
(Parus), see Penthestes.
(Penthestes), see Penthestes.
(Vireo), XXVI, 141.
atriceps (Chrysomitris), XXX, 87.
Atrichornis clamosa, *Aus.*, XXVII, 94.
atricilla (Larus), see Larus.
atrogularis (Spizella), see Spizella.
Atthis heloisa ellioti, *Guat.*, XXX, 79.
heloisa heloisa (Heloise Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIX, 118, 119: misc., XXX, 101.
morcomi (Morcom Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXVII, 49; XXIX, 118, 119 (= A. h. heloisa); XXX, 109.
Attila citreopyga luteola, XXX, 113.
citreopyga salvini, XXX, 113.
cozumeli, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
viridescens, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
Audubon, John James (Laforest): XXX, biographical note, 266.
auduboni (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
(Icterus), XXV, 164.
(Phoebetria), XXX, 266.
Audubonia, XXX, 266.
Auk, Great, see Plautus impennis.
Razor-billed, see Alca torda.
Auklet, Cassin, see Ptychoramphus aleuticus.
Crested, see Aethia cristatella.
Least, see Aethia pusilla.
Paroquet, see Phaleris psittacula.
Rhinoceros, see Cerorhinca monocerata.
Aulacorhamphus dimidiatus, *Venez.*, XXX, 93.
Aulacorhynchus prasinus virescens, *Hond.*, XXX, 115.
aurantia (Haplocichla), XXX, 112.
aurantiacus (Peucedramus), XXX, 106.
aurantiiventris (Capito), XXX, 115.
auratus (Colaptes), see Colaptes.

aureinucha (Dacnis), XXX, 80.
auriceps (Cyanorhamphus), XXVIII, 185.
aurifrons (Centurus), XXIV, 44.
(Psilopsiagon), XXX, 115.
Auriparus flaviceps flaviceps (Verdin), *Ariz.*, XXV, 20, 21; XXVIII, 238: *Calif.*, XXIV, 181: *nid.*, XXIV, 181; XXV, 20: *misc.*, XXIV, 44; XXV, 34; XXVI, 112, 153.
auritus (Colymbus), see Colymbus.
(Phalacrocorax), XXVII, 94; XXX, 184.
aurocapillus (Seiurus), see Seiurus.
austinsmithi (Micromonacha), XXIX, 73, 74.
Australia:
LeSouef, A. S., XXVIII, 94.
Lewis, H. F., XXX, 195.
Mattingley, A. H. E., XXIX, 182; XXX, 196.
Wood, C. A., XXVI, 131.
australis (Ammodramus), see Ammodramus.
(Gallinago), XXVII, 224.
(Leucosticte), XXX, 73.
Automolus cervinigularis hypophaeus, *C. R.*, XXX, 114.
autumnalis (Dendrocygna), XXV, 41, 44.
Averill, Charles Ketchum: XXIV, a law governing the elevation of the nesting site, 57.
XXV, black wing tips, 57; form of egg and extent of migration, 163.
XXVI, vigor, distribution, and pigmentation of the egg, 140.
XXIX, emargination of the long primaries in relation to power of flight and migration, 17.
Aviculture:
Metzger, C. T., XXX, 217.
Potter, L. B., XXVIII, 127.
Rowan, W., XXIX, 133.
Tavistock, XXVIII, 184.
Wood, C. A., XXVIII, 3, 243.
Avocet, see Recurvirostra americana.
axillaris (Myrmopagis), XXX, 114.
ayersi (Colaptes), see C. cafer.
Ayres, William Orville: XXX, reference to, 266.
azarae (Piranga), XXX, 71.
azteca (Cyanocitta), XXX, 109.
aztecus (Regulus), XXX, 95 (= R. satrapa olivaceus).

B

Bachman, John: XXX, biographical note, 266.
bachmani (Haematopus), see Haematopus.
(Peucaea), XXV, 164; XXX, 80.

(Vermivora), XXVI, 141; XXX, 107.
Baeolophus, XXX, 111.
bicolor (Tufted Titmouse), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *misc.*, XXX, 111.
inornatus, XXV, 135-137.
inornatus affabilis, XXX, 154 (= B. i. murinus).
inornatus cineraceus (Ashy Titmouse), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 87.
inornatus griseus (Gray Titmouse), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 61; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178: *Calif.*, XXI, 206; XXV, 135-137; XXX, 292, 293: *Utah*, XXII, 6; XXX, 85: *misc.*, XXIV, 63.
inornatus inornatus (Plain Titmouse), *Calif.*, XXI, 29; XXII, 74; XXIV, 35; XXV, 136, 137, 176; XXVI, 103; XXVII, 113, 241; XXVIII, 50; XXX, 250, 327: *Ore.*, XXIII, 33: *food*, XXVII, 241: *misc.*, XXIII, 40; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 112, 152; XXX, 278.
inornatus murinus (San Diego Titmouse), *Calif.*, XXIV, 63; XXV, 136, 137: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 111, 154.
inornatus restrictus, *Calif.*, XXX, 111 (= B. i. inornatus).
inornatus transpositus, *Calif.*, XXX, 154 (new name).
wollweberi (Bridled Titmouse), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 237: *misc.*, XXVI, 142.
Bahamas:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 227.
bahiae (Pipra), XXX, 113.
Bailey, Alfred Marshall: XXIV, notes on the yellow-billed loon, 204.
XXVI, four species new to North America, 195.
XXVII, a report on the birds of northwestern Alaska and regions adjacent to Bering Strait, part 1, 20; part 2, 62; part 3, 101; part 4, 164; part 5, 197; part 6, 232; segregation of the sexes in the sage-hen, 172.
XXVIII, a report on the birds of northwestern Alaska and regions adjacent to Bering Strait, part 7, 31; part 8, 84; part 9, 121; part 10 (concl.), 165; (with Niedrach, R. J.), the Franklin gull in Colorado, 44; notes on Colorado shore birds, 46; winter notes from the Copper River, Alaska, 174; the ivory gull in Colorado, 182; additional records from arctic Alaska, 246.
XXX, notes on variations in the white-fronted goose, 164; early nesting of the redpoll in Alaska, 320.
Bailey, Bernard: XXIV, correction of errors in Pacific Coast Avifauna no. 14, 29; two birds from Bitterroot Valley, Montana, 212.
Bailey, Florence (Augusta) Merriam (Mrs. Vernon Bailey): XXI, a return to the Dakota lake region, 3, 108, 157, 189, 225; Olive Thorne Miller (obit. and rev. of her orn. activities, and notice of death of Bradford Torrey), 69; (with Bailey, Vernon [Orlando]), rev. of their "the animal life of Glacier National Park," 131.
XXII, a return to the Dakota lake region, 21, 66, 103.
XXIV, cactus wrens' nests in southern Arizona, 163.
XXV, fifteen Arizona verdins' nests, 20; notice of her "birds recorded from the Santa Rita Mountains in southern Arizona," 223.
XXX, notice of her "birds of New Mexico," 257; biographical note, 266.
Bailey, Harold Harris: XXII, Bryant marsh sparrow in the hills, 188.
XXVIII, rev. of his "birds of Florida," 53.
baileyi (Penthestes), see Penthestes.
Baird Club: XXIV, notice of organization, 102.
Baird, Lucy Hunter: XXX, biographical note, 285.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton: XXX, biographical note, 266.
bairdi (Acanthidops), XXX, 84.
(Ammodramus), see Ammodramus.
(Dryobates), XXIV, 12.
(Geothlypis), XXX, 88.
(Junco), XXI, 120; XXX, 87.
(Melanerpes), see Melanerpes.
(Pisobia), see Pisobia.
(Polioptila), XXX, 111.
(Sialia), see Sialia.
(Thryomanes), see Thryomanes.
(Vireo), XXX, 90.
Balanosphyra, XXX, 115.
formicivora, XXX, 115, see Melanerpes.
Baldpate, see Mareca americana.
Baldwin, Samuel Prentiss: XXII, rev. of his "bird banding by means of systematic trapping," 114.
Bancroft, Griffing: XXII, the Harris hawk a breeder in California, 156; some nesting habits of the pied-billed grebe, 206.
XXIV, some winter birds of the Colorado delta, 98.
XXV, some geographical notes on the cactus wren, 165.
XXVI, the Gambel quail in San Diego, 229.

BANCROFT
XXVIII, the faunal areas of Baja California del Norte, 209.
XXIX, breeding birds of Scammons Lagoon, Lower California, 29; notes on the breeding coastal and insular birds of central Lower California, 188.
XXX, biographical note, 266.
bancrofti (Nyctanassa), see Nyctanassa.
Bangs, Outram: XXIX, Atthis heloisa morcomi Ridgway, not a valid subspecies, 118.
XXX, biographical note, 267.
bangsi (Amazilia), XXX, 114.
(Amphispiza), XXX, 267.
(Henicorhina), XXX, 111.
barbadensis (Certhiola), XXX, 73.
barbatula (Vireosylva), XXIV, 59; XXV, 164.
barbatus (Gypaetus), XXIV, 36.
(Spinus), XXX, 296.
Barlow, Chester: XXX, biographical note, 267.
barlowi (Penthestes), see Penthestes.
Barnardius zonarius, XXVIII, 14.
barringtoni (Geospiza), XXX, 105.
barrovianus (Larus), see Larus.
barrovii (Clangula), see Glaucionetta islandica.
Barrow, Sir John: XXX, biographical note, 267.
Bartramia longicauda (Upland Plover), *B. C.*, XXII, 30: *nid.*, XXII, 30: *misc.*, XXVIII, 239.
bartschi (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Basileuterus rufifrons dugesi, *Mex.*, XXX, 103.
rufifrons jouyi, *Mex.*, XXX, 103.
Basilinna leucotis (White-eared Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 99; XXVII, 49.
xantusi (Xantus Hummingbird), *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 89-92; XXIX, 210; XXX, 304: *nid.*, XXVII, 91, 92.
bassana (Moris), see Moris.
(Sula), see Moris.
Bassett, Frank Newton: XXII, the Anna hummingbird as a flycatcher, 37; variation in the song of the golden-crowned sparrow, 136; the yellow-headed blackbird flocking with Brewer blackbirds, 205.
XXIII, the nuptial flight of the Allen hummingbird, 37; the speed of a flying dove, 190.
XXIV, the bathing of hummingbirds, 63; turkey vultures wintering at Chico, Butte County, California, 99.
XXV, chickadees resting in a robin's nest, 70; pine siskins as "foliage-feeders," 137.

BENT
XXVI, are the feet of the western gull ever yellow?, 72; references to feeding habits of certain birds, 106; the Anna hummingbird takes a shower bath, 227.
XXVIII, the pool an attraction for birds, 61.
basultoi (Thryorchilus), XXX, 113.
Batchelder, Charles Foster: XXI, photo, 43.
XXX, biographical note, 267.
baueri (Limosa), XXVIII, 36.
bauri (Geospiza), XXX, 105.
(Nesomimus), XXX, 105.
Beal, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles: XXX, biographical note, 267.
beali (Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.
beani (Troglodytes), XXX, 90.
beata (Melospiza), XXX, 349.
Becard, Xantus, see Platypsaris aglaiae albiventris.
Beck, Rollo Howard: XXVI, communication: who is trying to get my goat, 203.
XXX, biographical note, 267.
beckhami (Pyrrhuloxia), see P. s. texana.
becki (Ammodramus), see Passerherbulus nelsoni.
(Speotyto), XXX, 268.
Beechey, Frederick William: XXX, biographical note, 268.
Belcher, Sir Edward, XXX, biographical note, 268.
belcheri (Larus), see L. heermanni.
Belding, Lyman, XXX, biographical note, 268.
beldingi (Geothlypis), XXX, 85, 268.
(Oceanodroma), XXI, 45.
(Pagolla), see Pagolla.
(Passerculus), see Passerculus.
(Rallus), see Rallus.
Bell, John Graham: XXX, biographical note, 268.
belli (Amphispiza), see Amphispiza.
(Vireo), see Vireo.
Bendire, Charles Emil: XXX, biographical note, 268.
bendirei (Falco), XXX, 269, 352.
(Loxia), see Loxia.
(Otus), see Otus.
(Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
benedicti (Spindalis), XXX, 90.
Benjamine, Elbert: XXVI, a third white-throated sparrow banded, 197.
bensoni (Callipepla), XXX, 96, 97.
Bent, Arthur Cleveland: XXII, rev. of his "life histories of North American diving birds—order Pygopodes," 45.
XXIII, the probable status of the Pacific

coast skuas, 78; notice of publication of his "life histories of North American gulls and terns," 170.
XXIV, communication: life histories of North American birds, 216.
XXV, rev. of his "life histories of North American petrels and pelicans and their allies," 35.
XXVII, rev. of his "life histories of North American wild fowl, part 1," 213.
Bergtold, William Harry: XXIV, wasted ornithological material, 82.
XXVII, the relative value of bird measurements, 59.
XXVIII, avian gonads and migration, 114.
Berlepsch, Hans von: XXX, biographical note, 269.
berlepschi (Catharus), XXX, 98.
(Henicorhina), XXX, 111.
(Myrmeciza), XXX, 114.
(Otocoris), XXX, 269.
(Pipra), XXX, 113.
(Pyriglena), XXVII, 127.
Berlepschia, XXX, 97.
rikeri, *Amazon,* XXX, 96, 97.
bernicla (Branta), see Branta.
Berry, Samuel Stillman: XXIV, magpies versus livestock: an unfortunate new chapter in avian depredations, 13.
Bewick, Thomas: XXX, biographical note, 269.
bewicki (Thryomanes), see Thryomanes.
Bickford, Elmer Leonard: XXIX, western robin nesting at Napa, 163.
Bicknell, Mrs. Frederick Thompson: XXIII, the Sabine gull in southern California, 193.
XXIV, the snowy egret in Los Angeles County, California, 213.
XXVI, golden plover on the southern California coast, 77.
bicknelli (Hylocichla), XXX, 84.
bicolor (Baeolophus), XXX, 111, 183.
(Dendrocygna), see Dendrocygna.
(Iridoprocne), see Iridoprocne.
(Tiaris), XXI, 170.
bifasciata (Certhidea), XXX, 105.
bilineata (Amphispiza), XXX, 272.
bimaculatus (Ammodramus), XXIII, 169.
bindloei (Camarhynchus), XXX, 106.
(Nesomimus), XXX, 105.
Biography of:
Anderson, Malcolm Playfair, XXI, 115.
Bradbury, William Chace, XXVIII, 74.
Daggett, Frank Slater, XXII, 129.
Henshaw, Henry Wetherbee, XXI, 102, 165, 177, 217; XXII, 3, 55, 95.
Ingersoll, Albert Mills, XXI, 53.

Mailliard, Joseph, XXVI, 10.
Miller, Olive Thorne, XXI, 69.
Price, William Wightman, XXV, 50.
Ridgway, Robert, XXX, 5.
Townsend, Charles Haskins, XXIX, 224.
bipartitus (Eumomota), XXX, 115.
Bird Banding:
XXII, bird banding work taken over by Biological Survey, 113; rev. of S. P. Baldwin's "bird banding by means of systematic trapping," 114.
XXIII, bird banding, 196; record of birds banded, 197.
XXIV, record of birds banded, 35, 138; notice of formation of New England Bird Banding Association, 69; formation of Bird Banding Chapter of the Southern Division of the Cooper Ornithological Club, 188.
XXV, record of birds banded, 33, 142; a graphic form of record for "repeats," 119; with the bird banders, 140, 177; Cooper Orn. Club resolution regarding bird banding, 188.
XXVI, with the bird banders, 155, 197, 231.
XXVII, with the bird banders, 38, 78, 118, 238; returns at stations in southern California, 39; a banding outfit and some traps (6 photos), 118; return of banded birds removed to a distance, 120; number of birds banded in the western province from March 1, 1924, to February 28, 1925, 213; banding purple finches in Pasadena, 217; dangers in bird banding, 230.
XXVIII, with the bird banders, 49; a warbler trap, 49; a first experience in bird banding, 70; studies on 1170 banded house finches, 254.
XXIX, banding of Gambel sparrows in the fall of 1926, 98; record of a banded pintail, 115; some results of removing banded birds to a distance, 115; traps for banders, 116; bird banding near Barkerville, British Columbia, 206; analysis of sexes in a junco migration, 272; notes from the three Barkerville banding stations, 275.
XXX, census of birds banded in the western province in 1927, 256; bird banding at Florence Lake, 7340 feet altitude, 308; further experiments in removing birds from places of banding, 317; some returns of banded mallards, 321; returns of banded gulls, 354; banded pintail recovered in British Honduras, 359.

Bird Haven: XXIX, funds for purchase requested, 172.
Bird photographs, see photographs of birds.
Birds, migratory, see migration.
Bishop, Louis Bennett: XXVIII, the distribution of the races of the ruby-crowned kinglet, 183.
XXIX, the meeting place of the California and white-rumped shrikes, 78; the plumages of certain gulls, 201; the status of the Point Barrow gull, 204.
XXX, Luther Everet Wyman, 176.
bistriatus (Oedicnemus), XXIX, 25.
Bittern, see Botaurus lentiginosus.
Least, see Ixobrychus exilis.
Blackbird, Bicolored, see Agelaius phoeniceus californicus.
Brewer, see Euphagus cyanocephalus.
California Brewer, see Euphagus cyanocephalus minusculus.
English, see Planesticus merula.
Rusty, see Euphagus carolinus.
Tricolored, see Agelaius tricolor.
Yellow-headed, see Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus.
Blain, Merrill William: XXI, notice of death, 130.
Blake, Sidney Fay: XXX, field notes on certain California birds, 249.
blakei (Centurus), XXIX, 227; XXX, 94.
blakistoni (Motacilla), XXX, 86.
Blanding, William: XXX, biographical note, 269.
blandingiana (Fringilla), see Oberholseria chlorura.
Blickensderfer, Clark, with Rockwell, R. B.: XXIV, comments on their illustrated article on the home life of the saw-whet owl in Colorado, 139.
Bluebird, see Sialia sialis sialis.
Chestnut-backed, see Sialia mexicana bairdi.
Eastern, see Sialia sialis sialis.
Mountain, see Sialia currucoides.
San Pedro, see Sialia mexicana anabelae.
Western, see Sialia mexicana occidentalis.
Blue-throat, Siberian Red-spotted, see Cyanosylvia suecica robusta.
Boat-bill, Central American, see Cochlearius zeledoni.
Bobolink, see Dolichonyx oryzivorus.
Bob-white, see Colinus virginianus virginianus.
Cuban, see Colinus virginianus cubanensis.

Florida, see Colinus virginianus floridanus.
Texas, see Colinus virginianus texanus.
boissoneauti (Pseudocolaptes), XXX, 80.
bolivianus (Capito), XXX, 115.
Bombycilla cedrorum (Cedar Waxwing), *Alas.*, XXIII, 159; XXIX, 59: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58; XXVI, 77, 189; XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXI, 206; XXII, 74, 110, 159; XXVI, 103; XXVII, 80; XXVIII, 63, 173; XXX, 250 (2), 362: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mex.*, XXIV, 183: *Mont.*, XXII, 154: *Sask.*, XXVI, 111: *Wash.*, XXIII, 88, 90: *food*, XXII, 154; XXVIII, 63; XXX, 362: *nid.*, XXVI, 111; XXVIII, 173: *misc.*, XXII, 72; XXIV, 60.
garrula (Bohemian Waxwing), *Alas.*, XXII, 184; XXIII, 159; XXIX, 59: *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXVI, 76, 77; XXVII, 177: *Calif.*, XXII, 33, 72, 110, 118, 159; XXIII, 35; XXVI, 102; XXX, 314: *Colo.*, XXIV, 83: *Ill.*, XXX, 81: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242: *food*, XXII, 80, 110, 159; XXIII, 35; XXX, 242: *notes*, XXVI, 77: *misc.*, XXVII, 60.
garrula pallidiceps, see garrula.
phoenicopterum, *Japan*, XXX, 87.
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent: XXX, biographical note, 269.
Bonaparte, Princess Zenaide Charlotte Julie: XXX, biographical sketch, 304.
bonariensis (Molothrus), XXV, 101; XXVI, 149.
Bonasa umbellus sabini (Oregon Ruffed Grouse), *misc.*, XXVII, 42; XXX, 277, 294.
umbellus togata (Canada Ruffed Grouse), *Mont.*, XXV, 118: *Wash.*, XXIII, 88, 90.
umbellus umbelloides (Gray Ruffed Grouse), *B. C.*, XXI, 82: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 240: *food*, XXX, 240.
umbellus umbellus (Ruffed Grouse), *misc.*, XXVII, 46; XXX, 90.
umbellus yukonensis (Yukon Ruffed Grouse), *Alas.*, XXII, 179: *food*, XXII, 179.
Bonin Island:
Anthony, A. W., XXVI, 34.
Bonnot, Paul: XXIII, sparrow hawk captures swallow, 136.
XXIV, notes on the voice of the California screech owl, 30.
XXX, an outlaw barn owl, 320.
Booby, Blue-faced, see Sula dactylatra.
Blue-footed, see Sula nebouxi.
Brewster, see Sula brewsteri.
Brown, see Sula leucogastra.

BOOBY
Peruvian, see Sula variegata.
Red-footed, see Sula piscator.
Booth, Edward J.: XXVIII, observations in the San Francisco Bay region, 271.
borealis (Acanthopneuste), **XXII**, 185; **XXVIII**, 170.
(Buteo), see Buteo.
(Colaptes), see Colaptes.
(Cypseloides), see Cypseloides.
(Lanius), see Lanius.
(Numenius), **XXV**, 143.
(Nuttallornis), see Nuttallornis.
(Phylloscopus), see Acanthopneuste.
(Somateria), **XXVI**, 88.
boschas (Anas), see A. platyrhynchos.
Botaurus lentiginosus (Bittern), *Alas.*, **XXIII**, 157: *Ariz.*, **XXVIII**, 162: *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 130; **XXX**, 201: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 242: *N. D.*, **XXI**, 112; **XXII**, 69: *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147: *Ore.*, **XXVIII**, 41: *food*, **XXX**, 201: *misc.*, **XXII**, 168.
Botta, Paolo Emilio: XXX, biographical note, 269.
bottae (Saurothera), see Geococcyx californianus.
botterii (Peucaea), **XXX**, 73, 91.
Boucard, Adolphe: *XXV*, account of his activities as a naturalist, 85.
XXVI, communication concerning him, 38.
boucardi (Granatellus), **XXX**, 91.
bourkei (Neophema), **XXX**, 217-220.
bourkii (Euphema), **XXVIII**, 185.
Bowles, John Hooper: XXI, notes on the black-bellied plover and the golden plover, 86; a second record of the buff-breasted sandpiper in the state of Washington, 238; (with Carpenter, N. K.) a tradition nearly broken, 239.
XXII, (with van Rossem, A. J.) nesting of the dusky poorwill near Saugus, Los Angeles County, California, 61; the eastern Savannah sparrow and the Aleutian Savannah sparrow at Tacoma, Washington, 108.
XXIV, the white gyrfalcon in Montana, 28; the California brown pelican in the state of Washington, 32.
bowmani (Phlogopsis), **XXX**, 98.
Brachyotus cassini, XXX, 272 (= Asio flammeus).
brachyptera (Leptotila), **XXX**, 80.
brachypterus (Colymbus), **XXIX**, 155.
Brachyramphus brevirostris (Kittlitz Murrelet), *Alas.*, **XXVII**, 65: *Sib.*, **XXVII**, 65.
craveri (Craveri Murrelet), *Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 80-83: *L. Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 80-83, 214; **XXIX**, 188; **XXX**, 275: *nid.*, **XXIX**, 188.
hypoleucus (Xantus Murrelet), *Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 80-83: *L. Calif.*, **XXVI**, 68; **XXVIII**, 80-83, 214; **XXIX**, 188: *Los Coronados*, **XXIII**, 96: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 147; **XXX**, 262, 304.
marmoratus (Marbled Murrelet), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 139; **XXVII**, 65: *Ore.*, **XXVI**, 180: *Wash.*, **XXVIII**, 138: *misc.*, **XXIII**, 198; **XXX**, 299.
brachyrhynchos (Corvus), see Corvus.
brachyrhynchus (Larus), see Larus.
Brachyspiza, XXX, 108.
capensis, XXX, 108, 289.
capensis insularis, *Curacao*, **XXX**, 108.
brachyurus (Buteo), **XXX**, 82, 100.
(Myiarchus), **XXX**, 95.
Bradbury, William Chace: XXI, nesting notes on the Rocky Mountain creeper, 49; some notes on the egg of Aepyornis maximus, 97.
XXVIII, biography and photo, 74.
Bramkamp, Richard Allan: XXIV, some water birds seen in San Gorgonio Pass, 101.
Brandt, Johann Friedrich: XXX, biographical note, 270.
Brant, Black, see Branta nigricans.
Branta, XXVI, 178; **XXVII**, 145.
bernicla, *Alas.*, **XXVII**, 203: *Ore.* (fos.), **XXVI**, 179.
canadensis, XXVI, 179 (fos.); **XXVIII**, 153; **XXX**, 75, 120 (fos.).
canadensis canadensis (Canada Goose), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 199; **XXII**, 78; **XXIII**, 129: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *N. C.*, **XXVI**, 193: *N. D.*, **XXII**, 107: *Nev.*, **XXX**, 167: *N. M.*, **XXVII**, 10: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 126, 200; **XXIII**, 92; **XXIV**, 33: *Sask.*, **XXVII**, 95: *Wis.*, **XXII**, 87: *Wyo.*, **XXX**, 237, 239: *nid.*, **XXI**, 126, 199: *misc.*, **XXIV**, 216; **XXV**, 164; **XXVI**, 178, 179, 193; **XXVII**, 47, 145, 147, 214.
canadensis hutchinsi (Hutchins Goose), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 178; **XXV**, 104 (subsp.?); **XXVIII**, 153: *Calif.*, **XXX**, 283: *N. M.*, **XXVII**, 10: *Ore.*, **XXVI**, 181: *misc.*, **XXI**, 200; **XXVII**, 203; **XXX**, 75, 91, 292.
canadensis minima (Cackling Goose), *Alas.*, **XXVII**, 203; **XXVIII**, 153-157: *B. C.*, **XXVIII**, 155: *Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 155, 156: *N. M.*, **XXVII**, 10: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 200; **XXVIII**, 155, 156: *Wash.*, **XXVIII**, 155: *food*, **XXVIII**, 154: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 178; **XXVII**, 214; **XXX**, 91.

BRANTA
canadensis occidentalis (White-cheeked Goose), *misc.*, XXVII, 214.
dickeyi, *Calif.* (fos.), XXVI, 178-180 (descr.); XXX, 277.
hypsibata, *Ore.* (fos.), XXVI, 178, 179.
meniscula, *Ariz.* (fos.), XXVI, 178.
nigricans (Black Brant), *Alas.*, XXVII, 23, 203-205; XXIX, 58: *B. C.*, XXIX, 58: *Calif.*, XXII, 60, 134: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 70, 242: *Ore.*, XXIII, 92: *nid.*, XXVII, 205: *misc.*, XXIX, 243; XXX, 285.
nigricans x canadensis hutchinsi (hybrid), *Wash.*, XXIX, 170.
propinqua, *Ore.* (fos.), XXVI, 178.
brevicauda (Passerella), see Passerella.
(Thryomanes), XXX, 78.
brevipes (Heteroscelus), XXII, 174.
brevirostris (Brachyramphus), XXVII, 65.
(Cactornis), XXX, 100.
(Delattria), XXX, 113.
(Rissa), XXII, 175; XXVII, 105.
Brewer, Thomas Mayo: XXV, letter to Osbert Salvin, 100.
XXX, photo, 270; biographical note, 271.
breweri (Quiscalus), see Euphagus cyanocephalus.
(Spizella), see Spizella.
Brewster, William: XXI, photo, 43; biographical note, 105; notice of death, 214.
XXVI, notice of part one of his "the birds of the Lake Umbagog region of Maine," 202.
XXX, biographical note, 271.
brewsteri (Acanthis), see Acanthis.
(Aegiothus), see Acanthis.
(Centurus), see Centurus.
(Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Egretta), see Egretta.
(Sula), see Sula.
(Vireosylva), XXX, 111.
Bridges, Thomas: XXIX, proposal to erect tombstone over his grave, 278.
British Columbia:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Brooks, A., XXII, 26; XXIII, 151; XXIV, 86, 94; XXV, 180; XXVII, 208, 211; XXVIII, 77, 129; XXIX, 112, 245.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 322.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 187.
Johnstone, W. B., XXIII, 98.
Kermode, F., XXX, 251.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 154.
McCabe, T. T., XXIX, 207.
McCabe, T. T., with McCabe, E. B., XXIX, 272; XXX, 190, 221, 326, 358.
Michener, H., XXIX, 275.
Munro, J. A., XXI, 57; XXIV, 62, 93; XXX, 327.

BROOKSI
Pearse, T., XXX, 251.
Preble, E. A., XXVIII, 96.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Sprot, G. D., XXVI, 231; XXIX, 71, 167.
Swarth, H. S., XXV, 214; XXVIII, 46, 252; XXIX, 169.
Swarth, H. S., with Brooks, A., XXVII, 67.
Taverner, P. A., XXI, 80; XXIV, 31; XXV, 111.
Wood, C. A., XXVI, 133.
British Guiana:
Wood, C. A., XXV, 199.
British Honduras:
Lincoln, F. C., XXX, 359.
Peck, M. E., XXIII, 131.
brittanica (Certhia), XXX, 84.
bromia (Cyanocitta), XXIX, 80.
Brooks, Allan (Cyril): XXI, sharp-shinned hawks and small birds, 213.
XXII, notes on the Limicolae of southern British Columbia, 26.
XXIII, a twelvemonth with the shorebirds, 151.
XXIV, on the occurrence of the bufflehead at Eagle Lake, 25; notes on the American pine grosbeaks, with the description of a new subspecies, 86; what color are the feet of the western gull?, 94.
XXV, a comment on the alleged occurrence of Mesophoyx intermedia in North America, 180.
XXVI, two new sandpiper records for California, 37; comments on his "the affinities of some Nearctic and Palearctic ducks," 201; communication: crow-shooting contests, 202.
XXVII, (with Swarth, H. S.), the timberline sparrow a new species from northwestern Canada, 67; communication: anent the crow, 83; observations on the spotted sandpiper, 208; three noteworthy records for British Columbia, 211.
XXVIII, notes on the status of the Peale falcon, 77; "evidence" in the case of the house wren, 93; the present status of the trumpeter swan, 129.
XXIX, notes on Swarth's report on a collection of birds and mammals from the Atlin region, 112; breeding of immature hawks, 245; can hawks prevent mouse plagues?, 249.
XXX, biographical note, 271.
Brooks, Winthrop Sprague: XXVI, an additional note on the "following" habit in hawks, 105.
brooksi (Passerculus), see Passerculus.

Brown, Edward Johnson: XXX, biographical note, 271.
browni (Sterna), see Sterna.
Bruner, Stephen Cole: XXVIII, notes on the birds of the Baboquivari Mountains, Arizona, 231.
brunneitorques (Cypseloides), XXII, 198.
brunneonucha (Leucosticte), XXX, 87.
brunnescens (Lophortyx), see L. c. vallicola.
brunneus (Empidonax), see E. argentinus.
Bryant, Harold Child: XXI (with Grinnell, J., and Storer, T. I.), rev. of their "the game birds of California," 92; rev. of Collinge's "some recent investigations on the food of certain wild birds," 93; California gulls eat earthworms, 127; evidence as to the food of the wood ibis, 236; some southern records of the horned puffin, 239.
XXII, Edward Garner, a pioneer naturalist, 32.
XXIII, California woodpecker steals eggs of wood pewee, 33; the harlequin duck in the Yosemite Valley, 35; red-bellied hawk eats caterpillars, 65.
XXVI, escaped foreign cage bird survives winter, 154; rev. of Forbes and Gross "on the numbers and local distribution of Illinois land birds of the open country in winter, spring and fall," 157; Sacramento's western martin colony, 195.
XXVII, nesting of the Allen hummingbird in Golden Gate Park, 98.
XXX, summer record of the cedar waxwing in the Yosemite Valley, 250.
Bryant, Walter (Pierc)e: XXX, biographical note, 271.
bryanti (Agelaius), XXX, 95.
(Euetheia), XXX, 108.
(Heleodytes), see Heleodytes.
(Passerculus), see Passerculus.
Bubo, XXIX, 150, 170.
ignavus, XXIV, 103; XXIX, 83.
maculosa, XXVIII, 27.
sinclairi, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 296.
virginianus, *B. C.*, XXIX, 114, 169: *Calif.* (fos.), XXVI, 220-225: *misc.*, XXX, 260.
virginianus algistus (Saint Michael Horned Owl), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 125.
virginianus lagophonus (Northwestern Horned Owl), *Alas.*, XXII, 181: *N. D.*, XXII, 40.
virginianus occidentalis (Western Horned Owl), *Calif.*, XXIII, 136, 196: *N. D.*, XXI, 125: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100; XXX, 242: *misc.*, XXV, 28.
virginianus pacificus (Pacific Horned Owl), *Calif.*, XXVI, 100; XXIX, 65, 269; XXX, 272, 362: *misc.*, XXIII, 136; XXIV, 68; XXVI, 148; XXIX, 26.
virginianus pallescens (Pallid Horned Owl), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 25; XXVI, 186; XXVIII, 232: *Calif.*, XXI, 204; XXIV, 67: *Ore.*, XXI 204: *Utah*, XXIX, 198; XXX, 324: *nid.*, XXI, 204; XXIV, 25; XXX, 324: *misc.*, XXIII, 136; XXIX, 26.
virginianus saturatus (Dusky Horned Owl), *Calif*, XXVI, 26.
virginianus subarcticus (Arctic Horned Owl), *N. D.*, XXI, 125: *misc.*, XXIX, 114.
virginianus virginianus (Horned Owl), *Alta.*, XXX, 157: *B. C.*, XXI, 82; XXX, 190: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 184: *food;* XXVI, 106; XXX, 128: *nid.*, XXX, 128: *misc.*, XXVII, 144; XXVIII, 114, 198; XXIX, 17, 245; XXX, 353.
Bubonidae, XXX, 116.
Bucconidae, XXX, 116.
Buchanga aldabrana, XXX, 104.
Budgerigar, XXVIII, 185.
Budytes flavus alascensis (Alaska Yellow Wagtail), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 169, 170; XXX, 111: *nid.*, XXVIII, 170.
Bufflehead, see Charitonetta albeola.
buffoni (Stercorarius), see S. longicaudus.
Buller, Sir Walter Lawry: XXX, biographical note, 271.
bulleri (Pica), see Calocitta colliei.
(Puffinus), XXX, 272.
Bullock, William: XXX, biographical note, 272.
bullocki (Icterus), see Icterus.
Bunting, Beautiful, see Passerina versicolor pulchra.
Indigo, see Passerina cyanea.
Lark, see Calamospiza melanocorys.
Lazuli, see Passerina amoena.
McKay Snow, see Plectrophenax hyperboreus.
Painted, see Passerina ciris.
Pribilof Snow, see Plectrophenax nivalis townsendi.
Snow, see Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis.
Texas Painted, see Passerina ciris pallidior.
Burleigh, Thomas Dearborn: XXII, eastern fox sparrow at Seattle, 205; the orange-crowned warbler a possible winter resident at Seattle, Washington, 206.
Burnell, Elizabeth, with Wyman, L. E.:

XXVII, rev. of their "field book of birds of the southwestern United States," 242.
Burnett, William Lewis: XXIII, a new bird for Larimer County, Colorado, 167.
XXIV, a December record for the sage thrasher in Colorado, 63.
Burnham, John (Bird): XXVIII, notice of death, 135.
Burrica, XXX, 95.
mexicana, XXX, 95.
burrovianus (Cathartes), see C. aura.
Busarellus, XXX, 78.
Bush-tit, see Psaltriparus minimus minimus.
California, see Psaltriparus minimus californicus.
Coast, see Psaltriparus minimus minimus.
Grinda, see Psaltriparus minimus grindae.
Lead-colored, see Psaltriparus plumbeus.
Lloyd, see Psaltriparus melanotis lloydi.
Puget Sound, see Psaltriparus minimus saturatus.
Buteo, XXIII, 129; XXVI, 141; XXIX, 170, 245, 249.
abbreviatus (Zone-tailed Hawk), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156; XXX, 159: *N. M.*, XXIV, 212.
albicaudatus, XXX, 80.
albicaudatus sennetti (Sennett White-tailed Hawk), *Calif.* (?), XXX, 295.
borealis, XXX, 149, 150, 197.
borealis alascensis (Alaska Red-tail), *misc.*, XXIX, 114; XXX, 197-199.
borealis borealis (Red-tailed Hawk), *Alta.*, XXX, 157: *Ind.*, XXX, 16: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 183: *N. D.*, XXII, 103: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *misc.*, XXIII, 134; XXVII, 184; XXX, 18, 197, 198.
borealis calurus (Western Red-tail), *Alas.*, XXX, 198: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 60; XXVI, 186; XXVIII, 232; XXX, 250: *B. C.*, XXIX, 114: *Calif.*, XXI, 203; XXII, 79; XXVI, 100; XXVII, 77, 78; XXIX, 65, 176, 249, 263, 269; XXX, 125, 145, 147, 167, 272, 361, 362: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXVI, 69; XXIX, 70: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33; XXV, 28; XXVIII, 246: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166: *food*, XXII, 79: *nid.*, XXI, 203; XXX, 147, 250, 361: *misc.*, XXVI, 148; XXIX, 277; XXX, 117, 197, 198, 232, 233, 236, 281.
borealis harlani (Harlan Hawk), *B. C.*, XXIX, 114, 170; XXX, 197, 198: *Ill.*,

XXX, 81: *misc.*, XXVII, 184; XXX, 81, 89, 90, 100.
borealis krideri (Krider Hawk), *misc.*, XXIII, 141; XXVII, 184; XXIX, 114; XXX, 197, 198, 281.
borealis socorroensis, XXX, 110.
brachyurus (Short-tailed Hawk), *Fla.*, XXX, 82, 83, 100.
cooperi (Cooper Henhawk), *Calif.*, XXX, 273: *misc.*, XXX, 89, 90, 272.
fuliginosus, see B. brachyurus.
latissimus, see B. platypterus.
lineatus alleni (Florida Red-shouldered Hawk), *Fla.*, XXX, 90: *S. C.*, XXX, 101.
lineatus elegans (Red-bellied Hawk), *Calif.*, XXI, 66, 127; XXIII, 65; XXVI, 22; XXIX, 249; XXX, 228-236, 272: *food*, XXI, 127; XXIII, 65; XXX, 229, 231, 235: *nid.*, XXX, 228-236: *notes*, XXX, 234: *misc.*, XXVI, 148.
lineatus lineatus (Red-shouldered Hawk), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147.
oxypterus, XXX, 91 (= B. swainsoni).
platypterus (Broad-winged Hawk), *C. R.*, XXIX, 118: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXX, 94.
platypterus iowensis (Iowa Broad-winged Hawk, XXX, 261.
rufescentior, XXX, 117 (= B. b. calurus).
solitarius, *T. H.*, XXX, 91, 281: *misc.*, XXX, 72, 76.
swainsoni (Swainson Hawk), *Alas.*, XXII, 180: *B. C.*, XXI, 82; XXIX, 114: *Calif.*, XXIX, 211; XXX, 125: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 184: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33; XXVIII, 246: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166; XXIII, 149: *food*, XXIV, 33: *misc.*, XXIII, 134; XXX, 91, 232, 262, 298.
typhoius, *Neb.* (fos.), XXX, 149, 150.
vulgaris, XXX, 78.
Buteogallus, XXX, 78.
Buteones, XXX, 76.
Buthraupis caeruleigularis, *C. R.*, XXX, 104.
Butorides saturatus, *Swan Id.*, XXX, 98.
virescens, XXIX, 26.
virescens anthonyi (Anthony Green Heron), *Calif.*, XXI, 209; XXIV, 102; XXVIII, 94-96; XXX, 201, 251: *Ore.*, XXX, 129: *nid.*, XXVIII, 94-96: *misc.*, XXVI, 147; XXX, 265.
virescens frazari (Frazar Green Heron), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 194, 241, 243; XXX, 278.

BUTORIDES
virescens virescens (Green Heron), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Tex.*, XXIV, 175.
Buxton, Patrick Alfred: XXIV, communication: problems concerning desert bird life, 103.

C

Cabanis, Jean Louis: XXX, biographical note, 272.
cabanisi (Ceryle), see Chloroceryle septentrionalis.
(Heterocnus), XXIX, 26.
caboti (Certhiola), XXX, 73.
cachinnans (Gallinula), see Gallinula.
cactophilus (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
Cactornis brevirostris, XXX, 100.
hypoleuca, XXX, 100.
caelestis (Gallinago), XXVII, 224.
caerulea (Florida), see Florida.
(Guiraca), see Guiraca.
(Polioptila), see Polioptila.
caeruleigularis (Buthraupis), XXX, 104.
caerulescens (Chen), see Chen.
(Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Thamnophilus), XXVII, 126.
caesiogaster (Polioptila), XXX, 95.
Cage birds, see Aviculture.
Cahn, Alvin Robert: XXIV, notes on the summer avifauna of Bird Island, Texas, and vicinity, 169.
XXV, corrections as to the summer avifauna of Bird Island, Texas, 182.
Calamospiza melanocorys (Lark Bunting), *Calif.*, XXIV, 29, 101; XXV, 107; XXIX, 203: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74-76: *nid.*, XXIV, 76: *song*, XXIV, 75: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116, 119.
Calcarius lapponicus alascensis (Alaska Longspur), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 23; XXVIII, 167, 168; XXX, 108: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 41: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242: *nid.*, XXVIII, 167, 168.
lapponicus coloratus, *Kamtschatka*, XXX, 108.
lapponicus lapponicus (Lapland Longspur), *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *misc.*, XXV, 58; XXVI, 142.
ornatus (Chestnut-collared Longspur), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 188: *Calif.*, XXI, 41: *Mont.*, XXIX, 159: *N. D.*, XXIX, 176: *misc.*, XXVI, 142.
pictus (Smith Longspur), *misc.*, XXVI, 142.
Calder, James Alexander: XXVIII, one Gambel sparrow, 49; Say phoebe banded at night, 50; moving the nest of the killdeer, 176; San Diego redwings nesting in an orange grove, 240.
calendula (Regulus), see Regulus.

CALIFORNIA
Calidris, XXIII, 172.
canutus (Knot), *Alas.*, XXV, 105; XXVII, 236: *B. C.*, XXII, 29; XXIII, 152: *Calif.*, XXI, 173; XXIII, 32; XXV, 132; XXVI, 90, 91, 159; XXX, 179: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *misc.*, XXIII, 172; XXIV, 159.
canutus rufus, see canutus.
leucophaea, see Crocethia alba.
tenuirostris (Eastern Asiatic Knot), *Alas.*, XXVI, 195; XXVII, 236.
California:
In general:
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXVI, 93.
Grinnell, J., XXI, 41; XXII, 152; XXIII, 195; XXIV, 27; XXVII, 76.
Fleming, J. H., XXIII, 95.
Miller, L. H., XXIII, 129.
Alameda County:
Allen, A. S., XXII, 16, 73.
Bassett, F. N., XXIII, 37, 190; XXIV, 63; XXV, 137; XXVI, 72, 227; XXVIII, 61.
Booth, E. J., XXVIII, 271.
Bryant, H. C., XXI, 127.
Clabaugh, E. D., XXVI, 228; XXVIII, 43; XXX, 163.
De Groot, D. S., XXIX, 259.
Dixon, Jos., XXII, 200.
Emerson, W. O., XXVII, 175.
Foster, G. L., XXVIII, 130; XXIX, 246.
Foster, G. L., with Foster, G. E., XXX, 252.
Grinnell, J., XXII, 112; XXVII, 173; XXX, 188.
Hall, E. R., XXIX, 271, 274.
Hunt, R., XXI, 236; XXII, 109.
Kellogg, M., XXVI, 227.
Kelly, Mrs. G. E., XXII, 159.
Kibbe, A. S., XXVII, 55.
Kibbe, B. W., XXIII, 64.
La Jeunesse, H. V., XXV, 31.
Law, J. E., XXIII, 66; XXV, 141.
Leach, F. A., XXIX, 235.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIII, 29.
Miller, R. C., XXIII, 121.
Palmer, T. S., XXIII, 163.
Plath, O. E., XXI, 30.
Schlesinger, J. L., XXII, 111.
Simpson, R., XXVII, 97.
Storer, T. I., XXI, 214; XXV, 67; XXVIII, 264; XXX, 328.
Swarth, H. S., XXVIII, 97.
Taylor, Mrs. H. J., XXII, 158.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.
Wythe, M. W., XXIII, 68.
Alpine County:
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.

CALIFORNIA

Amador County:
Storer, T. I., XXIX, 108.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.

Butte County:
Bassett, F. N., XXIV, 99.
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Gignoux, C., XXIII, 118; XXVI, 109, 114.
Grinnell, J., XXII, 76; XXV, 175.
Henshaw, F. W., XXVII, 70.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVI, 89; XXVIII, 183.
Moffitt, J., XXVIII, 242.
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 35.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.

Colusa County:
Grinnell, J., XXV, 172.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 156.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.
Wetmore, A., XXI, 73.

Contra Costa County:
Chickering, A. L., XXV, 67.
Gignoux, C., XXIX, 81.
Leach, F. A., XXVII, 12, 69; XXIX, 74, 235.
Little, L., XXI, 235.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.

Del Norte County:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Bonnot, P., XXX, 320.
Clay, C. I., XXVII, 175.
Howell, A. B., XXII, 41.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 96.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIII, 164; XXIV, 48, 67, 129; XXIX, 160.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.

Eldorado County:
Bassett, F. N., XXII, 205.
Gignoux, C., XXIII, 191.
Mailliard, J. W., XXIII, 73.
Miller, L., XXII, 78.
Ray, M. S., XXVIII, 258.
Storer, T. I., XXIX, 107.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.

Farallon Islands:
Chaney, R. W., XXVI, 30.
Grinnell, J., XXVIII, 37.
Swarth, H. S., XXVIII, 252.

Fresno County:
Bryant, H. C., XXIII, 65.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXV, 169.
Gignoux, C., XXIII, 33.
Hunt, R., XXIV, 197.
Lofberg, L. M., XXX, 308.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 265.
Tyler, J. G., XXI, 127; XXV, 90; XXX, 125.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.

CALIFORNIA

Glenn County:
Grinnell, J., XXV, 172.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 156.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.

Humboldt County:
Abbott, C. G., XXIX, 202.
Clay, C. I., XXVIII, 98.
Davis, J. M., XXIV, 136; XXVI, 105.
Dickey, D. R., XXIV, 65.
Fraser, J. T., XXVIII, 173.
Grinnell, J., XXI, 237; XXVI, 73.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIII, 165; XXIV, 31, 48, 62, 95, 130; XXIX, 160.
Smith, F. J., XXI, 128.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.
Wilder, C. M., XXV, 70.

Imperial County:
Bancroft, G., XXII, 156.
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 78.
Brooks, A., XXVI, 38.
Bryant, H. C., XXI, 236.
Chambers, W. L., XXIII, 65; XXVI, 75.
Dickey, D. R., XXIV, 134; XXX, 152, 322.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 94, 209; XXVI, 110.
Fortiner, J. C., XXII, 154, 190; XXIII, 168.
Hoffmann, R., XXIV, 101; XXV, 106; XXIX, 162.
Howell, A. B., XXII, 75; XXIV, 60, 97.
Huey, L. M., XXII, 73; XXVIII, 44.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 96.
Lincoln, F. C., XXV, 181; XXIX, 115.
Miller, L. H., XXVII, 71; XXX, 192.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Pemberton, J. R., XXIX, 253.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXIII, 136; XXVIII, 220, 226.
Wyman, L. E., XXIV, 181.

Inyo County:
Dickey, D. R., XXIV, 136; XXX, 322.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 94, 137; XXV, 169.
Smith, A. P., XXI, 213.
Swarth, H. S., XXVI, 196.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 228.

Kern County:
Anthony, A. W., XXV, 109.
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 79.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 26, 31, 67, 94, 206; XXV, 39, 168; XXVI, 110.
Grinnell, J., XXIV, 211.
Lamb, C. C., XXIV, 28, 184.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVI, 89; XXX, 359.
Miller, A. H., XXVI, 106.
Miller, L. H., XXIV, 122; XXVI, 173, 178; XXIX, 150; XXX, 256.

CALIFORNIA
Pemberton, J. R., XXVII, 35, 38; XXX, 347.
Storer, T. I., XXII, 159.
Tyler, J. G., XXX, 124.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXV, 69, 110, 208, 222, 225, 230.
Wilson, A. V., XXX, 159.
Kings County:
Swarth, H. S., XXI, 213.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.
Lake County:
Fleming, J. H., XXII, 110.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIII, 178.
Storer, T. I., XXX, 328.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.
Lassen County:
Brooks, A., XXIV, 25.
Dixon, Jos., XXIII, 165; XXVIII, 47.
Hoffmann, R., XXVI, 175.
Labarthe, J., XXIV, 68; XXVI, 109.
Mailliard, Jos., XXI, 121; XXVI, 34.
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 34.
Ray, M. S., XXIII, 192.
Swarth, H. S., XXIII, 136.
Van Denburgh, J., XXI, 39.
Los Angeles County:
Allen, W. I., XXVIII, 172.
Benjamine, E., XXVI, 197.
Bicknell, Mrs. F. T., XXIII, 193; XXIV, 213; XXVI, 77.
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 201, 204.
Chambers, W. L., XXIII, 33.
Chickering, A. L., XXV, 67.
Cowles, R. B., XXX, 327.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 62, 63, 65, 94, 208.
Edwards, H. A., XXI, 65.
Edwards, Mrs. H. H., XXVII, 78.
Edwards, M. S., XXX, 320.
Ellis, E. H., XXVI, 30.
Esterly, C. O., XXII, 154.
Everhart, H. P., XXVII, 77.
Ewan, J., XXX, 247.
Grinnell, J., XXIX, 81; XXX, 188.
Henderson, H. N., XXVII, 211; XXVIII, 243.
Howell, A. B., XXII, 77; XXVI, 191.
Husband, R., XXVI, 220.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 96.
Lamb, C. C., XXIV, 29, 182, 184.
Law, J. E., XXI, 88; XXV, 133, 179; XXVIII, 51, 178.
Little, L., XXII, 188, 190.
Mailliard, Jos., XXVI, 30; XXVIII, 171.
Michener, H., XXVII, 38, 116, 217.
Michener, H., with Michener, J. R., XXVIII, 254.
Michener, J. R., XXVIII, 65.
Miller, A. H., XXX, 243.

CALIFORNIA
Miller, L. H., XXI, 39, 42, 129; XXII, 78; XXIII, 194; XXVI, 174; XXVII, 145; XXIX, 77; XXX, 255.
Miller, M. M., XXII, 188; XXV, 29; XXVIII, 98.
Myers, H. W., XXII, 74.
Pierce, W. M., XXII, 110, 156; XXIX, 158.
Potter, J. A., XXVI, 35.
Robertson, J. McB., XXVIII, 47.
Ross, R. C., XXIV, 66; XXVI, 90, 226; XXVII, 179, 209.
Schneider, Mrs. G. H., XXV, 108; XXVIII, 178; XXIX, 71.
Sumner, E. L., Jr., XXX, 333.
Sumner, E. L., Jr., with Cobb, J. L., XXX, 317.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 220, 228.
Van Rossem, A. J., with Bowles, J. H., XXII, 61.
Wales, J. H., XXVIII, 97; XXIX, 119.
Welch, L. W., XXIV, 62.
Woods, R. S., XXIII, 47, 173; XXIV, 189; XXV, 32, 195; XXVI, 3; XXVII, 71; XXX, 139, 324.
Wyman, L. E., XXI, 172; XXII, 158; XXV, 139; XXVI, 36; XXVII, 77; XXVIII, 98; XXIX, 73.
Madera County:
Grinnell, W. F., XXVII, 70.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.
Marin County:
Blake, S. F., XXX, 249.
Booth, E. J., XXVIII, 271.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 188.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIII, 30, 179, 195; XXIX, 160.
Mailliard, Jos., with Mailliard, J. W., XXII, 63.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.
Mariposa County:
Bryant, H. C., XXIII, 33, 35; XXX, 250.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 126, 188, 253.
Holman, F. C., XXVIII, 92.
Kelly, J. W., XXIII, 169.
McLean, D. D., XXX, 352.
Michael, C. W., XXIII, 68, 136; XXIV, 98; XXVII, 109; XXVIII, 68; XXIX, 89, 161; XXX, 127, 157.
Michael, C. W., with Michael, E., XXIII, 34; XXX, 323.
Michael, E. R., XXVII, 174; XXVIII, 45, 109.
Storer, T. I., XXI, 125; XXII, 156.
Townsend, C. W., XXVII, 143.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222, 228.
Mendocino County:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 187.

CALIFORNIA
Henshaw, H. W., XXIII, 115, 117.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIII, 178; XXIV, 67, 131; XXIX, 160.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 223, 225.
Merced County:
Bancroft, G., XXII, 206.
Brooks, A., XXIX, 249.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 208.
Dixon, Jos., XXVI, 41.
Hoffmann, R., XXIX, 165.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVI, 89; XXVIII, 156.
Mailliard, Jos., XXIII, 28.
Swarth, H. S., XXI, 212.
Tyler, J. G., XXII, 190; XXX, 124.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.
Modoc County:
Grinnell, J., XXV, 30, 135.
Hoffmann, R., XXIX, 118.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 155.
Mailliard, Jos., XXI, 121; XXVI, 213; XXVIII, 70, 127; XXIX, 98.
Swarth, H. S., XXIII, 136; XXVI, 196.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.
Willett, G., XXI, 194.
Mono County:
Dickey, D. R., XXIV, 135.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 137, 209.
Dixon, Jos., XXIX, 272.
Grinnell, J., XXV, 135.
Hoffmann, R., XXIII, 195.
Swarth, H. S., XXVI, 196; XXX, 191.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVII, 37; XXVIII, 230.
Monterey County:
Bent, A. C., XXIII, 78.
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183; XXIX, 201.
Chickering, A. L., XXV, 67.
Fisher, A. B., with Fisher, W. K., XXV, 106.
Fisher, W. K., XXII, 36.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 188.
Heath, H., XXI, 125.
Hunt, R., XXII, 186; XXIV, 194.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 96.
Lamb, C. C., XXIV, 29.
Mailliard, Jos., XXII, 160.
Palmer, R. H., XXIII, 135.
Schlesinger, J. L., XXII, 41.
Townsend, C. W., XXVII, 92.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 82.
Williams, L., XXIX, 80, 246.
Napa County:
Bickford, E. L., XXIX, 163.
Gignoux, C., XXVII, 208.
Mailliard, Jos., XXII, 158; XXVI, 112.
Ortega, J. L., XXVIII, 130; XXIX, 121.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 265; XXX, 328.

CALIFORNIA
Nevada County:
Richards, E. B., XXVI, 98.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.
Orange County:
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 202.
Bryant, H. C., XXVI, 195.
Calder, J. A., XXVIII, 49, 50, 176, 240.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 187, 188.
Law, J. E., XXVI, 199.
Pierce, W. M., XXI, 125.
Robertson, J. McB., XXIII, 97, 138; XXV, 139; XXVI, 105; XXVII, 35, 38; XXVIII, 244; XXIX, 77, 203.
Ross, R. C., XXVII, 209.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 28, 134; XXV, 69.
Wyman, L. E., XXV, 132.
Placer County:
Bassett, F. N., XXV, 70.
Carriger, H. W., with Wells, G., XXI, 153.
Gignoux, C., XXVI, 31.
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 35.
Ray, M. S., XXVIII, 261.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.
Plumas County:
Allen, A. S., XXX, 361.
Bryant, H. C., XXII, 32.
Hunt, R., XXIII, 187.
Mailliard, Jos., XXI, 74.
Merriam, C. H., XXI, 87.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.
Wythe, M. W., XXIX, 61.
Riverside County:
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 78.
Bramkamp, R. A., XXIV, 101.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 153, 322.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 26, 94.
Dixon, J. B., XXX, 228.
Esterly, C. O., XXII, 40.
Hanna, W. C., XXX, 162.
Hoffmann, R., XXIV, 101.
Huey, L. M., XXVIII, 102.
Jaeger, E. C., XXVIII, 271.
Miller, A. H., XXX, 243.
Miller, L. H., XXX, 192.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Pierce, W. M., XXI, 127; XXIII, 65.
Stephens, F., XXI, 87.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 218, 226.
Sacramento County:
Bryant, H. C., XXVI, 195.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 156.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 265.
San Benito County:
Mailliard, Jos., XXII, 155.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 223.

CALIFORNIA

San Bernardino County:

Abbott, C. H., XXX, 353.
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183; XXIX, 79.
Dickey, D. R., XXIV, 137.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 29, 94; XXVI, 110.
Hanna, W. C., XXI, 88; XXVI, 36; XXIX, 163; XXX, 161.
Hoffmann, R., XXIII, 166.
Howell, A. B., XXIX, 76.
Hunt, R., XXII, 191.
Lamb, C. C., XXIV, 29.
Law, J. E., XXVI, 199, 232; XXVIII, 129, 133.
Mailliard, Jos., XXI, 212.
Miller, L. H., XXX, 192.
Nicholson, G., with Pierce, W. M., XXIII, 99.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Pierce, W. M., XXI, 123; XXII, 40; XXIII, 34, 80, 96.
Pierce, W. M., with Sumner, E. L., Jr., XXIX, 82, 115.
Robertson, J. McB., XXIV, 34; XXX, 355.
Rowley, J. S., XXX, 325.
Sumner, E. L., Jr., with Cobb, J. L., XXX, 317.
Swarth, H. S., XXII, 72.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXV, 140; XXVIII, 218, 227.
Wall, E., XXI, 207, 238.
Wyman, L. E., XXII, 206.
Zech, L., XXII, 111.

San Diego County:

Abbott, C. G., XXVI, 194; XXVIII, 57; XXIX, 73, 117, 121, 128, 160, 165, 171, 272; XXX, 162, 192, 326.
Allen, W. E., XXIV, 213; XXV, 28, 107.
Anthony, A. W., XXV, 106, 132.
Bancroft, G., XXVI, 229.
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 78.
Carpenter, N. K., XXI, 28, 86, 235.
Covel, P. F., XXVII, 179.
Cozens, H. H., XXX, 164.
Dixon, Jos., XXIII, 168; XXV, 77; XXVI, 192.
Fortiner, J. C., XXII, 190.
Gander, F. F., XXIX, 171, 245, 271; XXX, 362.
Grey, H., XXVII, 37.
Grinnell, J., XXIII, 169; XXX, 154, 188.
Hoffmann, R., XXV, 106.
Holland, H. M., XXV, 131.
Huey, L., XXVI, 74, 194, 229; XXVII, 72, 178; XXVIII, 94, 102; XXX, 251.
Johnson, Mrs. T. F., XXIV, 100, 135; XXX, 325.
Lee, M. H., XXIII, 37.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 156.

CALIFORNIA

Mailliard, Jos., XXIX, 100.
McLean, R. R., XXIV, 213.
Ritter, W. E., XXIII, 4; XXIV, 109.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Scott, C. DeW., XXII, 189.
Sefton, J. W., Jr., XXVIII, 99, 244; XXIX, 72, 163.
Sharp, C. S., XXI, 40; XXII, 159.
Stephens, F., XXI, 87, 123; XXII, 43, 77, 159, 194; XXIV, 134; XXVI, 112.
Todd, W. E. C., XXIV, 126.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 82, 220, 227.
Von Bloeker, J. C., XXIX, 200; XXX, 125, 159.
Willett, G., XXI, 126.
Woodward, C. H., XXIII, 137.
Wright, W. S., XXVI, 153.

San Francisco County:

Bassett, F. N., XXII, 37; XXIV, 63; XXVI, 72.
Bryant, H. C., XXI, 239; XXVII, 98.
Clabaugh, E. D., XXIX, 81.
Mailliard, Jos., XXI, 40; XXII, 39, 40, 43; XXIV, 101; XXV, 133.
Miller, R. C., XXV, 5.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 264.
Swarth, H. S., XXX, 359.
Taylor, Mrs. H. J., XXIX, 203.

San Joaquin County:

Gignoux, C., XXIX, 115.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 188.
Kessel, J. F., XXIII, 167.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 265; XXX, 328.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.

San Luis Obispo County:

Brooks, A., XXVI, 37.
Grinnell, J., XXI, 230; XXIII, 21; XXIV, 180, 182, 185; XXX, 188.
Lamb, C. C., XXIV, 29.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Swarth, H. S., XXVIII, 46.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 218.

San Mateo County:

Bailey, H. H., XXII, 188.
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 188.
Miller, A. H., XXX, 244.
Palmer, R. H., XXIII, 135.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.

Santa Barbara County:

Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Colburn, A. E., XXIII, 65.
DeGroot, D. S., XXX, 361.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 208; XXVI, 110.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 187.
Henderson, H. C., XXII, 76.
Henshaw, H. W., XXIII, 110.

CALIFORNIA

Hoffmann, R., XXII, 77; XXIII, 137, 138, 163, 169, 192; XXVI, 75; XXIX, 171; XXX, 327.
Lamb, C. C., XXIV, 29.
Miller, L. H., XXX, 255, 325.
Parmenter, H. E., XXV, 107.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Ross, R. C., XXVII, 209.
Sheldon, H. H., XXIV, 180.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 220.
Santa Barbara Islands:
Abbott, C. G., XXIX, 160.
Blake, S. F., XXX, 249.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 162.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 34; XXV, 126; XXVII, 163.
Grinnell, J., XXIX, 165.
Harris, H., XXI, 171.
Hoffmann, R., XXII, 187.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 97.
Meadows, D. C., XXX, 250.
Pemberton, J. R., XXX, 144.
Ross, R. C., XXVII, 172; XXVIII, 240.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVI, 217; XXVII, 176; XXVIII, 82.
Santa Clara County:
Blake, S. F., XXX, 249, 250.
Bonnot, P., XXIII, 136; XXIV, 30.
DeGroot, D. S., XXIX, 259; XXX, 361.
Jordan, D. S., XXVII, 241.
Quayle, E. H., XXVI, 197.
Smith, C. P., XXVIII, 245; XXIX, 120.
Storer, T. I., XXII, 161.
Swarth, H. S., XXVIII, 46.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.
Santa Cruz County:
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 96.
Palmer, R. H., XXIII, 135.
Ray, M. S., XXIII, 65.
Smith, E., XXX, 136.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.
Shasta County:
Grinnell, J., XXI, 173.
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 35.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 230.
Sierra County:
Mailliard, Jos., XXI, 74.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXIII, 136, 163; XXVII, 37; XXVIII, 230.
Wythe, M. W., XXIX, 61.
Siskiyou County:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Bryant, H. C., XXVI, 195.
Dawson, W. L., XXI, 12.
Jewett, S. G., XXVII, 115; XXX, 129.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 97.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 228, 230.
Solano County:
Moffitt, J., XXVIII, 241.

CALIFORNIA

Stoner, E. A., XXIV, 54, 65, 99; XXVIII, 175.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 265; XXIX, 104; XXX, 328.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.
Sonoma County:
Chickering, A. L., XXV, 67.
Gignoux, C., XXIV, 185.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 188.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 96.
Mailliard, Jos., XXI, 212; XXII, 38; XXIV, 130; XXIX, 160.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 225.
Stanislaus County:
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 51.
Tyler, J. G., XXX, 124.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222, 230.
Sutter County:
Grinnell, J., XXV, 174.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 156.
Moffitt, J., XXVIII, 242.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.
Wetmore, A., XXI, 73.
Tehama County:
Grinnell, J., XXX, 188.
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 35.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 221, 228, 230.
Tulare County:
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXV, 169.
Gignoux, C., XXIX, 75.
Hudson, L. W., XXII, 72, 80.
Rowley, J. S., XXX, 160.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 265; XXX, 328.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXII, 39; XXVIII, 222.
Tuolumne County:
McLean, D. D., XXVII, 116.
Taylor, W. P., XXV, 66.
Ventura County:
Chickering, A. L., XXV, 67.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 208; XXVI, 110.
Dixon, Jos., XXVI, 192.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 188.
Hoffmann, R., XXIII, 169; XXVIII, 47, 102.
Lamb, C. C., XXIV, 29.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 156.
Miller, L. H., XXVI, 174.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 220.
Wyman, L. E., XXVI, 153.
Yolo County:
Bryant, H. C., XXVI, 154.
Clabaugh, E. D., XXX, 126.
Storer, T. I., XXVIII, 179; XXIX, 104.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 222.
Yuba County:

Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 156.
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 35.
Storer, T. I., XXX, 328.
californianus (Geococcyx), see Geococcyx.
(Gymnogyps), see Gymnogyps.
(Pseudogryphus), see Gymnogyps.
californica (Aphelocoma), see *Aphelocoma.*
(Hesperiphona), see Hesperiphona.
(Lophortyx), see Lophortyx.
(Pinicola), see Pinicola.
(Polioptila), see Polioptila.
(Uria), see Uria.
californicum (Glaucidium), see Glaucidium.
californicus (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
(Carpodacus), see Carpodacus.
(Colymbus), see Colymbus.
(Larus), see Larus.
(Molothrus), see Molothrus.
(Parapavo), see Parapavo.
(Pelecanus), see Pelecanus.
(Phalaenoptilus), see Phalaenoptilus.
(Psaltriparus), see Psaltriparus.
californiensis (Mancalla), XXX, 285.
callidus (Falco), XXVIII, 78.
calliope (Stellula), see Stellula.
Callipepla elegans bensoni, *Sonora*, XXX, 96, 97.
squamata pallida (Scaled Quail), *Colo.*, XXVIII, 76: *misc.*, XXIV, 168; XXVIII, 116, 117, 119.
Callothrus robustus, see Tangavius aeneus involucratus.
Calocitta colliei, XXX, 272, 273.
Calodromas, XXX, 88.
Calopezus, XXX, 88.
Calospiza florida arcaei, *Veragua*, XXX, 110.
Calothorax lucifer (Lucifer Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXII, 6.
calurus (Buteo), see Buteo.
Calypte anna (Anna Hummingbird), *Calif.*, XXI, 67, 79; XXII, 37, 74, 158, 189; XXIII, 37; XXIV, 63; XXV, 86, 133; XXVI, 100, 226, 227; XXVII, 111; XXVIII, 61, 130, 171; XXIX, 65, 160, 171; XXX, 147, 265, 270: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *food*, XXII, 37, 158; XXIX, 171: *notes*, XXII, 109, 110; XXV, 198: *misc.*, XXI, 26; XXII, 109; XXIII, 49, 200; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 36, 149, 201, 229; XXVII, 89; XXVIII, 55, 274; XXX, 194, 200, 201, 262, 263, 277.
costae (Costa Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 99; XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*, XXI, 28, 67; XXII, 190; XXIII, 49; XXIV, 189-193; XXV, 195-198; XXX, 144, 324: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXVII, 89: *food*, XXIII, 49; XXV, 196, 198: *nid.*, XXIV, 189-193; XXV, 195-198: *notes*, XXV, 198: *misc.*, XXI, 39; XXVI, 146, 149; XXVII, 91; XXVIII, 55; XXX, 141, 275.
Camarhynchus affinis, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
***bindloei*, XXX, 106.**
***compressirostris*, *Galap.*, XXX, 106.**
***incertus*, *Galap.*, XXX, 106.**
pauper, XXX, 100.
rostratus, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
salvini, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
townsendi, XXX, 100.
camelus (Struthio), XXIX, 26.
Campephilus imperialis, *Sonora*, XXX, 96.
principalis (Ivory-billed Woodpecker), *Ala.*, XXVI, 205: *Fla.*, XXX, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 109: *misc.*, XXVII, 51.
campestris (Pedioecetes), XXX, 97, 98.
Campylorhamphus chapmani, *S. Am.*, XXX, 114.
Campylorhynchus castaneus, *C. R.*, XXX, 98.
cana (Spizella), XXX, 163.
Canachites canadensis canadensis (Hudsonian Spruce Grouse), *misc.*, XXVI, 141.
canadensis osgoodi (Alaska Spruce Grouse), *Alas.*, XXII, 178; XXVIII, 121: *food*, XXII, 179.
franklini (Franklin Grouse), *misc.*, XXX, 277.
Canace, see Dendragapus.
canadensis (Aquila), see A. chrysaetos.
(Branta), see Branta.
(Canachites), XXVI, 141.
(Grus), see Grus.
(Perisoreus), XXI, 83; XXIII, 114.
(Sitta), see Sitta.
(Wilsonia), see Wilsonia.
canagica (Philacte), see Philacte.
cancroma (Platytriccus), XXX, 112.
Cancroma zeledoni, see Cochlearius.
candidissima (Egretta), see Egretta.
canescens (Aimophila), see Aimophila.
(Amphispiza), see Amphispiza.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
canicaudus (Cardinalis), see Cardinalis.
caniceps (Junco), see Junco.
(Megarynchus), XXX, 113.
canigularis (Sclerurus), XXX, 99.
canobrunneus (Thryothorus), XXX, 95.
canorus (Cuculus), see Cuculus.
cantans (Telespiza), XXVI, 177.
Cantwell, George Gordon: XXIV, position of feet in flight in certain birds, 68.
canus (Larus), XXVII, 52.
canutus (Calidris), see Calidris.

CANUTUS
(Tringa), see Calidris.
Canvas-back, see Marila valisineria.
caparoch (Surnia), see Surnia.
Capella, see Gallinago.
capense (Daption), see Daption.
capensis (Brachyspiza), XXX, 108, 289.
capitalis (Aphanotriccus), XXX, 112.
(Hedymeles), XXVI, 102.
(Perisoreus), see Perisoreus.
Capito aurantiiventris, *Amazon*, XXX, 115.
auratus bolivianus, *Bolivia*, XXX, 115.
Capitonidae, XXX, 115.
Caprimulgidae, XXX, 115.
Caprimulgus, XXIX, 27.
aldabrensis, XXX, 105.
nuttalli, see Phalaenoptilus.
Caracara, Audubon, see Polyborus cheriway.
Guadalupe, see Polyborus lutosus.
carbo (Phalacrocorax), XXIX, 182-187.
carbonarius (Thryomanes), XXX, 154.
Cardellina rubrifrons (Red-faced Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXII, 6.
Cardinal, see Cardinalis cardinalis cardinalis.
Arizona, see Cardinalis cardinalis superbus.
Florida, see Cardinalis cardinalis floridanus.
Gray-tailed, see Cardinalis cardinalis canicaudus.
San Lucas, see Cardinalis cardinalis igneus.
Cardinalis, XXX, 72, 73, 292.
cardinalis, *Calif.*, XXX, 243, 260, 331.
cardinalis canicaudus (Gray-tailed Cardinal), *Tex.*, XXIV, 12, 179; XXV, 184: *misc.*, XXX, 244, 245.
cardinalis cardinalis (Cardinal), *Calif.*, XXVII, 184, 211; XXVIII, 243; XXIX, 132, 210; XXX, 244, 245, 253: *Ill.*, XXV, 73: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 101-103, 146: *Tex.*, XXIV, 179 (error, see XXV, 184): *food*, XXIX, 101: *nid.*, XXVII, 211: *notes*, XXIX, 101: *misc.*, XXVI, 209, 211; XXIX, 245.
cardinalis floridanus (Florida Cardinal), *misc.*, XXX, 95, 244, 245.
cardinalis igneus (San Lucas Cardinal), *Calif.*, XXX, 243: *misc.*, XXX, 244.
cardinalis saturatus, *Cozumel Id.*, XXX, 90.
cardinalis superbus (Arizona Cardinal), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 236; XXX, 92: *Calif.*, XXX, 353: *N. M.*, XXIV, 213: *nid.*, XXVIII, 236: *misc.*, XXIX, 210, 245; XXX, 244, 245.
cardinalis yucatanicus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 72, 73, 95.

CARPODACUS
cardinalis subsp., *Calif.*, XXIX, 245.
virginianus coccineus, XXX, 72, 73 (= C. c. yucatanicus).
cardonensis (Centurus), XXIX, 168.
Carduelis stanleyi, XXX, 296 (= Spinus barbatus).
yarrelli, XXX, 304 (= Spinus yarrelli).
caribaeus (Rallus), XXX, 81.
caribea (Fulica), XXX, 89.
carlottae (Pinicola), XXIV, 86.
carneipes (Puffinus), XXIII, 171.
carolae (Pipilo), see Pipilo.
carolensis (Pyrocephalus), XXX, 105.
carolina (Porzana), see Porzana.
carolinense (Nettion), see Nettion.
carolinensis (Antrostomus), see Antrostomus.
(Conuropsis), see Conuropsis.
(Dumetella), see Dumetella.
(Pandion), see Pandion.
(Sitta), see Sitta.
(Zenaidura), see Zenaidura.
carolinus (Centurus), see Centurus.
(Euphagus), see Euphagus.
Carpenter, Nelson Kitwood: XXI, evidence that many birds remain mated for a number of years, 28; an early or late nesting of green-backed goldfinches ?, 86; luck, 235; (with Bowles, J. H.), a tradition nearly broken, 239.
Carpodacus, XXX, 72.
amplus (Guadalupe House Finch), *Guad. Id.*, XXX, 78: *misc.*, XXVI, 42.
cassini (Cassin Purple Finch), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 187: *Calif.*, XXIII, 163, 165; XXVI, 75, 101; XXVII, 222; XXIX, 65, 211; XXX, 361: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 153: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74, 81: *Wyo.*, XXII, 167: *food*, XXII, 167; XXIII, 165: *misc.*, XXIII, 190; XXVI, 117, 142; XXX, 262, 272.
haemorrhous, see C. m. frontalis.
mcgregori (McGregor House Finch), *San Benitos*, XXX, 287.
mexicanus clementis (San Clemente House Finch), *S. Clemente, Sta. Barbara and Catalina Ids.*, XXVII, 177: *Catalina*, XXX, 250: *Los Coronados*, XXVII, 177: *Todos Santos Id.*, XXVI, 70: *nid.*, XXVI, 70: *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
mexicanus frontalis (House Finch), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62; XXV, 121; XXVI, 187; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 30, 36, 68, 78, 205, 214; XXII, 74, 189; XXIII, 39, 41-47; XXIV, 35, 135, 138, 190, 200; XXV, 131, 142; XXVI, 101, 199, 232; XXVII, 40, 115, 116, 177, 178, 209; XXVIII, 50, 51, 240, 254-257; XXIX, 74, 237, 238; XXX, 260, 317, 318, 337: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 159: *Okla.*,

XXVII, 176: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *food*, XXIII, 21, 22, 45; XXVII, 178, 179; XXIX, 237: *nid.*, XXV, 121, 131; XXVII, 115, 116, 176: *misc.*, XXIII, 163; XXIV, 195; XXV, 134, 141, 177, 179; XXVI, 142, 150; XXVII, 217; XXX, 88, 295.
mexicanus ruberrimus (San Lucas House Finch), *misc.*, XXX, 95.
purpureus californicus (California Purple Finch), *Calif.*, XXI, 30, 36; XXII, 78; XXV, 127; XXVI, 101; XXVII, 79, 80, 217-223: *Ore.*, XXVII, 80: *Wash.*, XXVII, 223: *food*, XXII, 74: *misc.*, XXVI, 142; XXX, 200, 201.
purpureus purpureus (Purple Finch), *Ind.*, XXX, 16: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mass.*, XXI, 104: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 80, 200; XXVI, 142.
Carpodectes antoniae, *C. R.*, XXX, 87, 96.
nitidus, *C. R.*, XXX, 80, 99.
Carriger, Henry Ward, with Wells, G.: XXI, nesting of the northern pileated woodpecker, 153.
Casmerodias alba egretta, see C. egretta.
egretta (Egret), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 24: *Calif.*, XXI, 73, 134; XXIV, 213; XXVI, 22; XXVIII, 175; XXIX, 211; XXX, 132, 201, 202: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 194, 241, 243: *Ore.*, XXI, 200: *nid.*, XXI, 200: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 59; XXVI, 202; XXIX, 26.
caspia (Hydroprogne), see Sterna.
Cassin, John: XXX, biographical note, 272.
cassini (Brachyotus), see Asio flammeus.
(Carpodacus), see Carpodacus.
(Lanivireo), see Lanivireo.
(Mergulus), see Ptychoramphus aleuticus.
(Myrmelastes), XXX, 113.
(Otus), XXX, 79.
(Peucaea), see Peucaea.
castanea (Henicorhina), XXX, 111.
castaneiceps (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
castaneus (Campylorhynchus), XXX, 98.
(Celeus), XXIX, 166, 167.
(Xiphocolaptes), XXX, 100.
castanonotus (Thryothorus), XXX, 98.
catalinensis (Lophortyx), XXIV, 34.
Catbird, see Dumetella carolinensis.
Catharacta, XXIII, 78-80.
antarctica (Antarctic Skua), *misc.*, XXIII, 78.
chilensis (Chilean Skua), *B. C.*, XXIII, 80: *Calif.*, XXIII, 78, 80: *Wash.*, XXIII, 80.
lonnbergi, *misc.*, XXIII, 78, 79.
maccormicki, *misc.*, XXIII, 79.
skua (Skua), *misc.*, XXIII, 78.
Catharista, XXIX, 150.
urubu, see Coragyps.
Cathartes atratus, XXX, 50.
aura septentrionalis (Turkey Vulture), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 232: *Calif.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 99; XXVI, 99, 114; XXVII, 38, 110: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXIX, 70, 153, 243: *Nev.*, XXVII, 154: *N. D.*, XXII, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33; XXV, 28: *Pan.*, XXVII, 53: *Tex.*, XXIV, 176: *notes*, XXVII, 38: *misc.*, XXIV, 102, 200; XXV, 93, 101; XXVI, 147; XXVII, 86; XXX, 63, 287.
burrovianus, XXX, 91 (= C. aura).
urubitinga, XXX, 91.
urubu, see Coragyps.
Cathartornis, XXIX, 150.
Catharus berlepschi, XXX, 98.
fumosus, *C. R.*, XXX, 98.
fuscator sanctae-martae, *Colom.*, XXX, 111.
Catherpes, XXVIII, 179.
mexicanus conspersus (Canyon Wren), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 63; XXVI, 189; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 237: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXVII, 74: *food*, XXIII, 63: *misc.*, XXX, 73.
mexicanus polioptilus (Texas Canyon Wren), *misc.*, XXIII, 64.
mexicanus punctulatus (Dotted Canyon Wren), *Calif.*, XXI, 28; XXV, 33; XXVI, 21; XXIX, 94; XXX, 85: *Ore.*, XXVI, 112: *nid.*, XXI, 28: *misc.*, XXV, 34; XXVI, 32, 33, 116, 152; XXX, 200, 201.
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus (Western Willet), *Ariz.*, XXV, 109: *B. C.*, XXII, 30: *Calif.*, XXI, 39, 121, 232; XXVI, 216; XXVII, 174: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 240, 242: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Tex.*, XXIV, 46: *nid.*, XXI, 39.
semipalmatus semipalmatus (Willet), *Kas.*, XXX, 184.
caudacutus (Hirundapus), XXII, 198.
(Passerherbulus), XXV, 164.
caurina (Ceryle), see Ceryle.
(Melospiza), see Melospiza.
(Strix), see Strix.
caurinus (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
(Corvus), see Corvus.
(Planesticus), see Planesticus.
(Strix), see Strix.
cayanensis (Panyptila), XXII, 198.
cayennensis (Harpiprion), XXV, 199-201.
Cayley, Neville W.: XXV, notice of his "Cayley's birds of Australia, their habits, nests and eggs," 185.

cedrorum (Bombycilla), see Bombycilla.
celaeno (Rhodothraupis), XXX, 108.
celata (Vermivora), see Vermivora.
celebensis (Hirundapus), XXII, 198.
Celeus castaneus, *C. R.*, XXIX, 166, 167.
Censuses of birds:
Cooke, M. T., XXVIII, 206.
Dice, L. R., XXIII, 87.
Leopold, A., XXVII, 8.
Centrocercus urophasianus (Sage Grouse), *Calif.*, XXI, 202; XXVII, 115, 116; XXIX, 88: *Colo.*, XXVII, 172, 173: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Sask.*, XXV, 103; XXVI, 111: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *nid.*, XXVII, 116: *notes*, XXVI, 111: *misc.*, XXVII, 42, 59, 60; XXVIII, 274; XXX, 75.
Centronyx ochrocephalus, XXX, 73.
Centropus insularis, XXX, 105.
Centurus, XXX, 83.
aurifrons (Golden-fronted Woodpecker), *Tex.*, XXIV, 44.
blakei, *Bahamas*, XXIX, 227; XXX, 94.
carolinus (Red-bellied Woodpecker), *Ill.*, XXV, 73: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *misc.*, XXII, 114.
chrysogenys flavinuchus, *Mex.*, XXX, 115.
dubius leei, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
nyeanus, *Bahamas*, XXX, 94.
rubiventris pygmaeus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 92.
santacruzi pauper, *Hond.*, XXX, 98.
uropygialis (Gila Woodpecker), *Ariz.*, XXV, 124; XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*, XXIX, 162, 176: *Colo. R. delta*, XXX, 332: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 168, 169: *food*, XXIX, 162: *misc.*, XXIX, 208.
uropygialis brewsteri (San Lucas Gila Woodpecker), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 168, 169; XXX, 115.
uropygialis cardonensis (San Fernando Gila Woodpecker), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 168, 169 (descr.).
Cepphus columba (Pigeon Guillemot), *Alas.*, XXII, 139; XXVII, 66: *B. C.*, XXX, 327: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 38, 240: *nid.*, XXII, 139; XXVII, 66: *misc.*, XXII, 101; XXVII, 175; XXVIII, 274.
grylle (Black Guillemot), *misc.*, XXV, 164.
mandti (Mandt Guillemot), *Alas.*, XXVII, 65, 66.
Cerchneis, XXVI, 205.
dominicensis, XXX, 101 (= C. sparveroides).
sparveroides (Cuban Sparrow Hawk), *misc.*, XXVI, 141; XXX, 72, 101.
sparverius phalaena (Desert Sparrow Hawk), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVIII, 232: *Calif.*, XXX, 145, 147, 250, 327: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Mont.*, XXX, 246:

Ore., XXIV, 34: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *food*, XXX, 327: *misc.*, XXVI, 148.
sparverius sparverius (Sparrow Hawk), *Alas.*, XXIII, 158; XXIX 59: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186: *B. C.*, XXI, 82: *Calif.*, XXI, 172, 204; XXII, 33; XXIII, 124, 136; XXIV, 123; XXVI, 34, 100; XXVII, 78, 110; XXVIII, 107; XXIX, 65, 150 (fos.), 249, 265; XXX, 172-175, 362: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *Mex.*, XXV, 88: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Tex.*, XXIV, 177: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXIII, 149: *food*, XXIII, 136; XXVI, 35: *misc.*, XXII, 44; XXIII, 134; XXIV, 153, 166, 197, 199; XXVI, 86, 205; XXVII, 47, 209; XXVIII, 116, 119; XXX, 77, 127, 353.
sparverius subsp.?, *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70.
tinnunculus (Kestrel), *misc.*, XXVIII, 54.
Ceratorhinca, see Cerorhinca.
Cerorhinca monocerata (Rhinoceros Auklet), *Calif.*, XXII, 40; XXVIII, 37-40, 240, 244, 252; XXX, 290, 325: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 138: *nid.*, XXVIII, 37, 39.
suckleyi, XXX, 297 (= monocerata).
Certhia familiaris, *Eng.*, XXX, 260: *Japan*, XXX, 87.
familiaris albescens (Mexican Creeper), *eggs*, XXI, 52.
familiaris americana (Brown Creeper), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *eggs*, XXI, 52.
familiaris brittanica, *Eng.*, XXX, 84.
familiaris montana (Rocky Mountain Creeper), *Ariz.*, XXII, 6; XXIII, 61; XXVI, 190; XXX, 84: *Colo.*, XXI, 49: *Mont.*, XXVI, 229: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242: *nid.*, XXI, 49.
familiaris occidentalis (California Creeper), *Alas.*, XXIX, 60: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 267: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *Wash.*, XXX, 84: *eggs*, XXI, 52: *misc.*, XXII, 158.
familiaris zelotes (Sierra Creeper), *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXII, 158; XXIII, 169; XXVI, 103; XXIX, 65; XXX, 311, 361: *eggs*, XXI, 52: *misc.*, XXIV, 200.
Certhidea albemarlei, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
bifasciata, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
cinerascens, XXX, 100.
luteola, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
mentalis, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
olivacea ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
salvini, XXX, 105.
Certhiidae, XXVIII, 53; XXX, 112.
Certhiola, XXX, 73.
barbadensis, *Barbados*, XXX, 73.

caboti, *Yuca.*, XXX, 73.
finschi, *Dominica*, XXX, 91.
frontalis, *Antigua*, XXX, 73.
newtoni, *St. Croix*, XXX, 73.
sancti-thomae, *St. Thomas*, XXX, 91.
sundevalli, *Guadeloupe*, XXX, 91.
tricolor, XXX, 89.
cerulea (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Procelsterna), XXVII, 187.
Cervidae, XXVIII, 117, 120.
cerviniventris (Amazilia), XXX, 83.
cervinus (Anthus), see Anthus.
Ceryle alcyon alcyon (Belted Kingfisher), *B. C.*, XXI, 82: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mich.*, XXIII, 194: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74: *Tex.*, XXIV, 178: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 239: *food*, XXVI, 106: *misc.*, XXX, 71.
alcyon caurina (Western Kingfisher), *Alas.*, XXII, 181; XXIII, 159; XXIX, 227: *Calif.*, XXI, 204; XXIII, 195; XXVI, 100; XXVII, 111, 113: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70, 243: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *nid.*, XXIII, 195: *misc.*, XXIV, 197; XXIX, 175; XXX, 127.
americana septentrionalis, see Chloroceryle.
cabanisi, XXX, 272 (= Chloroceryle a. septentrionalis).
superciliosa stictoptera, *Yuca.*, XXX, 88.
Chaemepelia passerina pallescens (Mexican Ground Dove), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 232: *Calif.*, XXII, 154; XXIII, 168; XXIV, 101: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Tex.*, XXIV, 176: *nid.*, XXII, 154; XXIII, 168; XXIV, 101: *misc.*, XXVI, 147.
passerina socorroensis, *Socorro Id.*, XXX, 95.
Chaetura, XXIII, 129.
acuta, XXII, 198.
cinereiventris, XXII, 198.
gaumeri, XXII, 198.
lawrencei, *Grenada*, XXX, 103.
leucopygialis, XXII, 198.
pelagica (Chimney Swift), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Neb.*, XXII, 43: *N. M.*, XXIV, 30: *nid.*, XXV, 6; XXVI, 87: *misc.*, XXII, 197, 198; XXIV, 75; XXV, 101; XXVI, 6, 87; XXVII, 42, 123.
poliura, XXII, 198.
richmondi, *C. R.*, XXX, 114: *misc.*, XXII, 198.
stictilaema, XXII, 198.
vauxi (Vaux Swift), *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXI, 74; XXIV, 184; XXX, 301, 362: *Mont.*, XXIII, 141: *Ore.*, XXVI, 6-9: *nid.*, XXVI, 7-9: *notes*, XXVI, 9: *misc.*, XXII, 198; XXVII, 123; XXX, 262.

Chaffinch, see Fringilla coelebs.
Chamaea fasciata fasciata (Wren-Tit), *Calif.*, XXIV, 35, 200: *misc.*, XXIV, 212; XXV, 144; XXIX, 208, 209; XXX, 194, 200, 201, 278.
fasciata henshawi (Pallid Wren-Tit), *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXII, 7, 8, 74; XXIV, 138; XXV, 33, 142; XXVI, 104; XXVIII, 171, 219; XXIX, 121; XXX, 84, 318, 363: *food*, XXX, 363: *song*, XXIII, 97: *misc.*, XXV, 141; XXVI, 152; XXX, 282.
fasciata rufula (Ruddy Wren-Tit), *Calif.*, XXX, 111: *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
Chamaeidae, XXX, 112.
Chamaethlypis, XXX, 72, 95.
palpebralis, *Mex.*, XXX, 95.
poliocephala (Rio Grande Yellowthroat), *Tex.*, XXX, 104: *misc.*, XXX, 95.
Chambers, Willie Lee: XXIII, late nesting of the green-backed goldfinch, 33; a flight of Harris hawks, 65.
XXVI, another flight of Harris hawks, 75.
Chance, Edgar: XXIV, notice of his "the cuckoo's secret," 215.
Chaney, Ralph W.: XXVI, breeding condition of the murres on the Farallones in June, 1923, 30.
chapadensis (Sittasomus), XXX, 102.
Chapin, James Paul: XXVI, rev. of his "guide to the preparation of birds for study," 82.
Chapman, Frank Michler: XXI, photo, 43.
chapmani (Campylorhamphus), XXX, 114.
(Sicalis), XXX, 109.
Charadriidae, XXX, 117.
Charadrius, XXIII, 17.
curonicus, see dubius.
dubius (Little Ring Plover), *Calif*, XXX, 74: *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
marginatus, XXX, 85.
melodus (Piping Plover), *Neb.*, XXX, 74: *misc.*, XXV, 59, 164.
melodus circumcinctus, see melodus.
mongolus (Mongolian Plover), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 85.
nivosus (Snowy Plover), *Calif.*, XXI, 67, 173; XXV, 143; XXVIII, 271; XXIX, 209; XXX, 272, 300: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 49, 50, 69, 194, 242: *Tex.*, XXIV, 175: *nid.*, XXVIII, 271: *misc.*, XXVI, 147.
semipalmatus (Semipalmated Plover), *Alas.*, XXII, 178; XXVIII, 85; XXIX, 14: *B. C.*, XXII, 31; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXIII, 32; XXV, 143; XXVIII, 271: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69: *Sib.*, XXVIII,

85: *nid.*, XXII, 31; XXIII, 152: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
charienturus (Thryomanes), see Thryomanes.
Charitonetta albeola (Bufflehead), *Alas.*, XXII, 177; XXIII, 157: *B. C.*, XXI, 82; XXX, 251, 252: *Calif.*, XXI, 199; XXIII, 165, 192; XXIV, 25, 68; XXVII, 56, 57, 110, 174; XXVIII, 47, 48: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 240: *Mont.*, XXX, 246: *N. M.*, XXIII, 85: *N. Y.*, XXIV, 211: *Ont.*, XXIV, 211: *Ore.*, XXI, 199: *food*, XXVIII, 48: *notes*, XXII, 177: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 59; XXVI, 88, 116; XXVII, 145.
Chasiempis ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
sclateri, *T. H.*, XXX, 84.
Chat, Long-tailed, see Icteria virens longicauda.
Yellow-breasted, see Icteria virens virens.
Chaulelasmus, XXVI, 205.
couesi, *Fanning Ids.*, XXVII, 36.
streperus (Gadwall), *Alas.*, XXII, 174: *Ariz.*, XXIV, 24: *Calif.*, XXVII, 174: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mex.*, XXIV, 65: *N. M.*, XXI, 122, 129; XXIII, 85; XXVII, 10: *Ore.*, XXI, 198: *nid.*, XXI, 198: *misc.*, XXIV, 159.
Chen, XXVII, 145.
caerulescens (Blue Goose), *Calif.*, XXII, 76; XXIII, 195.
hyperboreus, XXIV, 161; XXX, 120 (fos.).
hyperboreus hyperboreus (Snow Goose), *Alas.*, XXVII, 202: *Calif.*, XXI, 199: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Mex.*, XXIV, 64: *N. D.*, XXII, 106: *Ore.*, XXI, 199; XXVI, 181: *food*, XXII, 106, 107: *misc.*, XXII, 76; XXIV, 160; XXVIII, 190.
hyperboreus nivalis (Greater Snow Goose), *misc.*, XXIV, 160; XXX, 88.
rossi (Ross Goose), *Alas.*, XXIII, 157: *Calif.*, XXX, 272: *Mont.*, XXIV, 212: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 41: *misc.*, XXX, 262, 293.
Chendytes, XXVII, 145-147 (descr.).
lawi, *Calif.* (fos.), XXVII, 145-147 (descr.); XXX, 285.
cheriway (Polyborus), see Polyborus.
cherriei (Cypseloides), XXII, 198; XXX, 103.
(Myadestes), XXX, 111.
Chickadee, see Penthestes atricapillus atricapillus.
Alaska, see Penthestes cinctus alascensis.
Bailey Mountain, see Penthestes gambeli baileyi.

Barlow, see Penthestes rufescens barlowi.
California, see Penthestes rufescens neglectus.
Chestnut-backed, see Penthestes rufescens rufescens.
Hudsonian, see Penthestes hudsonicus hudsonicus.
Inyo Mountain, see Penthestes gambeli inyoensis.
Long-tailed, see Penthestes atricapillus septentrionalis.
Mountain, see Penthestes gambeli gambeli.
Oregon, see Penthestes atricapillus occidentalis.
Plumbeous, see Penthestes carolinensis agilis.
Santa Cruz, see Penthestes rufescens barlowi.
Short-tailed Mountain, see Penthestes gambeli abbreviatus.
Yukon, see Penthestes atricapillus turneri.
Chicken, Lesser Prairie, see Tympanuchus pallidicinctus.
Prairie, see Tympanuchus americanus americanus.
Chickering, Allen Lawrence: XXV, band-tailed pigeons increasing in California, 67.
Childs, John Lewis: XXIII, resolutions on his death, 143.
Chile:
Kofoid, C. A., XXV, 29.
Swarth, H. S., XXIX, 164.
Wetmore, A., XXV, 170.
chilensis (Catharacta), XXIII, 78, 80.
chionoptera (Diomedea), XXVII, 55.
chiriquensis (Oenoenas), XXX, 116.
Chlidonias leucoptera (White-winged Black Tern), *Wis.*, XXX, 74.
nigra surinamensis (Black Tern), *Alas.*, XXIII, 156: *Calif.*, XXIV, 102; XXV, 208-213; XXIX, 253: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 155: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 112, 159, 230; XXII, 22: *Ore.*, XXI, 197: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94; XXIX, 140-143: *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 39, 171: *food*, XXIX, 140: *nid.*, XXI, 197; XXIX, 140-143: *misc.*, XXV, 76; XXVIII, 274.
Chloephaga magellanica, *Tierra del Fuego*, XXIX, 229.
chloris (Ligurinus), XXX, 81.
Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis (Texas Kingfisher), *Calif.* (?), XXX, 272: *misc.*, XXIX, 80.
Chloroenas inornata exigua, *Jamaica*, XXX, 116.

CHLOROENAS
inornata exsul, *P. R.*, XXX, 116.
Chloronerpes rubiginosus meridensis, *Venez.*, XXX, 115.
rubiginosus tobagensis, *Tobago*, XXX, 115.
rubiginosus trinitatis, *Trinidad*, XXX, 115.
chloronota (Xanthoura), XXX, 109.
Chlorospingus sumichrasti, *Mex.*, XXX, 110.
zeledoni, *C. R.*, XXX, 112.
Chlorostilbon forficatus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
chlorura (Oberholseria), see Oberholseria.
(Oreospiza), see Oberholseria.
Chondestes grammacus grammacus (Lark Sparrow), *D. C.*, XXX, 79.
grammacus strigatus (Western Lark Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62; XXVI, 188; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 125; XXIV, 62, 190; XXV, 128; XXVI, 102; XXVII, 112; XXX, 327: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Okla.*, XXIII, 134; XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Sask.*, XXV, 102: *food*, XXI, 125: *nid.*, XXIII, 134: *misc.*, XXV, 184; XXVI, 150.
Chordeiles, XXIX, 76.
acutipennis texensis (Texas Nighthawk), *Ariz.*, XXVII, 210; XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*, XXIV, 97; XXVI, 3-6; XXVII, 215, 216: *Salva.*, XXIX, 26, 28: *Tex.*, XXIV, 178; XXVII, 210: *nid.*, XXV, 3-6: *notes*, XXV, 6; XXVII, 210: *misc.*, XXVI, 148; XXVIII, 274; XXX, 261.
virginianus aserriensis (Aserri Nighthawk), *Tex.*, XXVII, 210.
virginianus henryi (Western Nighthawk), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *misc.*, XXVI, 141; XXX, 272, 282.
virginianus hesperis (Pacific Nighthawk), *Calif.*, XXI, 40, 67, 74; XXIX, 64-66; XXX, 362: *Wash.*, XXVII, 141-143: *notes*, XXVII, 141-143: *misc.*, XXX, 282.
virginianus sennetti (Sennett Nighthawk), *Sask.*, XXV, 160.
virginianus virginianus (Nighthawk), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. D.*, XXII, 69: *Sask.*, XXV, 162: *misc.*, XXVI, 141-143; XXVII, 141.
virginianus subsp., *Alas.*, XXIII, 159: *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *misc.*, XXVIII, 251; XXIX, 17.
Chorophilus triseriatus, XXX, 273.
chrysaetos (Aquila), see Aquila.
chryseola (Wilsonia), see Wilsonia.
chrysogastra (Neophema), XXVIII, 185.
Chrysomitris, XXX, 72.
atriceps, *Guat.*, XXX, 87.

CIRCUS
chrysoparia (Dendroica), XXIV, 58; XXV, 163.
chrysoptera (Vermivora), XXVI, 141.
Chuck-will's-widow, see Antrostomus carolinensis.
cicada (Spizella), XXX, 359.
Ciccaba virgata virgata, XXIX, 26.
Cichlherminia coryi, *Martinique* (?), XXX, 111.
Ciconia maltha, XXIV, 123.
Ciconiidae, XXX, 79.
cincinatus (Phalacrocorax), see Phalacrocorax.
cincinnatiensis (Helminthophaga), XXX, 82.
Cinclidae, XXVIII, 239; XXX, 112.
Cinclocerthia ruficauda pavida, *St. Christopher*, XXX, 111.
ruficauda tenebrosa, *St. Vincent*, XXX, 111.
Cinclus mexicanus unicolor (Dipper), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 131: *Calif.*, XXIII, 137; XXIV, 98, 138; XXVI, 103; XXVII, 143, 144; XXVIII, 45; XXIX, 66, 117, 118: *Mont.*, XXIX, 19: *N. M.*, XXVII, 143: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wyo.*, XXIV, 18-21; XXX, 237, 239, 240: *food*, XXIV, 98; XXVIII, 45: *nid.*, XXIII, 137; XXIV, 20; XXIX, 118: *song*, XXIV, 19; XXX, 240: *misc.*, XXI, 132, 147; XXVII, 181; XXVIII, 238, 239; XXX, 113, 200, 201, 361.
cinctus (Stictornis), XXX, 112.
cineraceus (Baeolophus), see Baeolophus.
(Otus), XXX, 105.
(Regulus), see Regulus.
cinerascens (Certhidea), XXX, 100.
(Elaenia), XXX, 99.
(Myiarchus), see Myiarchus.
cinerea (Ardea), XXIX, 83.
(Vireosylva), XXX, 90.
cinereiceps (Limnocrex), XXX, 117.
cinereiventris (Chaetura), XXII, 198.
cinereus (Junco), see J. phaeonotus.
(Priofinus), XXVII, 53.
(Tachyeres), XXIX, 228.
cineritius (Empidonax), XXVII, 117.
cinnamomea (Tringa), see Tringa.
Cinnyris abbotti, XXX, 105.
aldabrensis, XXX, 105.
circumcinctus (Charadrius), see C. melodus.
Circus hudsonius (Marsh Hawk), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 123: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 185: *Calif.*, XXIV, 123; XXV, 94; XXIX, 249, 265: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXIX, 70: *Mont.*, XXX, 246: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 6, 9, 114; XXII, 69: *N. M.*, XXIII, 20: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 38: *Tex.*, XXIV, 177; XXV,

183: *food*, XXI, 203: *nid.*, XXV, 183: *misc.*, XXIII, 134; XXVIII, 116, 239, 274; XXX, 233.
ciris (Passerina), see Passerina.
cirrhata (Lunda), see Lunda.
Cistothorus marianae, see Telmatodytes.
polyglottus lucidus, *Pan.*, XXX, 111.
stellaris (Short-billed Marsh Wren), *Kas.*, XXX, 184.
citrea (Protonotaria), see Protonotaria.
citrina (Wilsonia), XXII, 186.
Cittocincla macroura indica, XXVIII, 13.
Clabaugh, Ernest Dwight: XXVI, western bluebird nesting in Berkeley, 228.
XXVII, casualties among birds, 114.
XXVIII, notes on the food of the California screech owl, 43; casualties among birds, 128.
XXIX, curious perching behavior of English sparrow, 81.
XXX, winter roosts of western robins, 126; bird casualties due to automobiles, 157; fourth known occurrence of the Harris sparrow in California, 163.
clamosa (Atrichornis), XXVIII, 94.
Clangula americana, see Glaucionetta.
barrovii, XXX, 267 (= Glaucionetta islandica).
hyemalis (Old-squaw), *Alas.*, XXII, 175, 177; XXVII, 23, 106, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171: *Alta.*, XXVIII, 173: *B. C.*, XXIX, 112: *Calif.*, XXII, 43; XXIII, 30: *Wash.*, XXVII, 73: *nid.*, XXVII, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171: *notes*, XXII, 177; XXVIII, 173: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 59; XXVI, 95.
islandica, see Glaucionetta.
clara (Lathria), XXX, 113.
clarionensis (Corvus), XXIX, 70.
Clark, F. C.: XXX, mention of, 273.
Clark, John Henry: XXX, biographical note, 273.
Clark, Howard Walton, with Evermann, B. W.: XXIII, rev. of their "Lake Maxinkuckee, a physical and biological survey," 142.
Clark, William: XXX, biographical note, 273.
clarki (Helocoetes), XXX, 273.
(Sarcorhamphus), XXX, 273.
Clay, Charles Irvin: XXVII, early nesting of the fork-tailed petrel, 175.
XXVIII, unusual visitors in Humboldt County, California, 98.
clemenciae (Cyanolaemus), see Cyanolaemus.
clementae (Amphispiza), see A. belli.
(Melospiza), see Melospiza.
(Pipilo), XXVIII, 133.

clementis (Carpodacus), see Carpodacus.
cleonensis (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
clypeata (Spatula), see Spatula.
Cnemarchus, XXX, 112.
erythropygia, XXX, 112.
Cnemidophorus tessellatus tessellatus, *Nev.*, XXVII, 154.
Cobb, Joseph Lewis, with Sumner, E. L., Jr.: XXX, further experiments in removing birds from places of banding, 317.
coccineus (Cardinalis), see C. yucatanicus.
Coccyges, XXX, 99.
Coccyzus, XXIX, 18.
americanus americanus (Yellow-billed Cuckoo), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mont.*, XXVI, 229: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Tex.*, XXIV, 177.
americanus occidentalis (California Cuckoo), *Calif.*, XXVI, 36: *Colo. R. delta*, XXX, 332: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157; XXX, 158: *nid.*, XXVI, 36: *misc.*, XXIV, 197; XXVI, 148, 229; XXX, 95, 231.
erythrophthalmus (Black-billed Cuckoo), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXVI, 111; XXVII, 96.
ferrugineus, *Cocos Id.*, XXIX, 230.
minor maynardi (Maynard Cuckoo), XXX, 95.
minor palloris, *C. R.*, XXX, 116.
minor rileyi, *Barbuda*, XXX, 116.
Cochlearius, XXIX, 27.
zeledoni, *Mex.*, XXX, 91: *misc.*, XXIX, 26.
Coerebidae, XXX, 110.
Cock, Snow, *Altai Mts.*, XXIX, 131.
Cockatoo, Black, see Microglossus aterrimus.
Cocos Island:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 230.
coelebs (Fringilla), XXVI, 88.
coelestis (Aphelocoma), XXX, 111.
cognatus (Vireo), see Vireo.
Colaptes, XXX, 301.
auratus auratus (Flicker), *Ill.*, XXVIII, 55: *Iowa*, XXVIII, 108: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mo.*, XXII, 11-15: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXVI, 86, 181; XXVIII, 116.
auratus borealis (Boreal Flicker), *Alas.*, XXII, 182; XXIII, 159; XXVIII, 126; XXIX, 59; XXX, 115: *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXIV, 96, 97; XXIX, 86: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181.
auratus luteus (western records), see C. a. borealis.
ayersi, XXX, 266 (= C. cafer).
cafer collaris (Red-shafted Flicker), *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXIII, 61; XXVI, 186; XXVII, 177; XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*,

XXI, 67, 88, 204; XXII, 188; XXIII, 33; XXIV, 35, 54-57, 97, 200; XXV, 127; XXVI, 100; XXIX, 65, 158, 200; XXX, 145, 147, 249, 250, 352: *Ida.*, XXI, 152: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Mex.*, XXIII, 111: *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 341, 345, 346: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100; XXX, 237, 242: *nid.*, XXIX, 158; XXX, 346: *misc.*, XXIV, 197; XXVI, 148; XXVII, 181; XXX, 194, 200, 201, 323.
cafer x auratus, *Calif.*, XXIX, 121.
chrysoides mearnsi (Mearns Gilded Flicker), *Ariz.*, XXX, 115: *Calif.*, XXIV, 97; XXVII, 72; XXX, 288: *misc.*, XXIV, 168; XXVI, 148; XXVII, 142.
rufipileus (Guadalupe Flicker), *Guad. Id.*, XXX, 78.
Colburn, Albert Ernest: XXIII, European widgeon in Santa Barbara County, 65.
Colinus graysoni, XXX, 93.
nigrogularis segoviensis, *Hond.*, XXX, 99.
ridgwayi (Masked Bob-white), *Ariz.*, XXX, 93: *misc.*, XXX, 70.
virginianus, XXX, 87.
virginianus cubanensis, XXX, 105.
virginianus floridanus (Florida Bob-white), *Fla.*, XXX, 105.
virginianus texanus (Texas Bob-white), *Colo.*, XXV, 182: *Tex.*, XXIV, 76.
virginianus virginianus (Bob-white), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 73: *misc.*, XXV, 24; XXVI, 86.
collaris (Colaptes), see Colaptes.
(Marila), see Marila.
(Perissonetta), see Marila.
Collie, Alexander: XXX, biographical note, 273.
colliei (Calocitta), XXX, 272, 273.
Collinge, Walter Edward: XXI, rev. of his "some recent investigations on the food of certain wild birds," 93.
Collocalia bartschi, XXII, 198.
dodgei, XXII, 198.
esculenta, XXII, 198.
francica germani, XXII, 198.
francica inexpectata, XXII, 198.
francica townsendi, XXII, 198.
fuciphaga amelis, XXII, 198.
fuciphaga fuciphaga, XXII, 198.
fuciphaga unicolor, XXII, 198.
fuciphaga vanikorensis, XXII, 198.
innominata, XXII, 198.
inopina, XXII, 198.
linchi affinis, XXII, 198.

linchi elachyptera, XXII, 198.
linchi isonota, XXII, 198.
linchi oberholseri, XXII, 198.
lowi lowi, XXII, 198.
lowi palawanensis, XXII, 198.
marginata, XXII, 198.
ocista, XXII, 198.
origenis, XXII, 198.
thespesia, XXII, 198.
troglodytes, XXII, 198.
vestita aenigma, XXII, 198.
vestita elaphra, XXII, 198.
vestita mearnsi, XXII, 198.
vestita vestita, XXII, 198.
Collurio ludovicianus robustus, XXX, 73 (= Lanius algeriensis).
Colopteryx, XXX, 98.
inornatus, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
Colorado:
Bailey, A. M., XXVII, 172; XXVIII, 46, 182.
Bailey, A. M., with Niedrach, R. J., XXVIII, 44.
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Bradbury, W. C., XXI, 49.
Burnett, W. L., XXIII, 167; XXIV, 63.
Engle, E. T., XXVI, 72.
Figgins, J. D., XXVIII, 74.
Henderson, J., XXII, 36, 42; XXIV, 26; XXVII, 74; XXIX, 80.
Hubbard, R., XXII, 37.
Lincoln, F. C., XXI, 237.
Niedrach, R. J., XXV, 182; XXVI, 105.
Warren, E. R., XXI, 62; XXV, 27; XXVIII, 270.
coloratus (Calcarius), XXX, 108.
coloreum (Todirostrum), XXX, 113.
colubris (Archilochus), see Archilochus.
columba (Cepphus), see Cepphus.
(Fulmarus), see F. g. glupischa.
Columba fasciata fasciata (Band-tailed Pigeon), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 185; XXVIII, 232; XXX, 253: *Calif.*, XXI, 40; XXII, 160; XXV, 67; XXVI, 99; XXVIII, 55; XXIX, 121-123, 131; XXX, 126, 127: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 124, 153: *food*, XXX, 127: *nid.*, XXI, 40; XXIX, 121-123; XXX, 126: *notes*, XXVIII, 42: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXV, 185; XXVI, 201; XXVIII, 262; XXX, 295.
fasciata vioscae (Viosca Pigeon), *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 262, 263; XXX, 301: *food*, XXVIII, 262: *nid.*, XXVIII, 263: *notes*, XXVIII, 263.
guayaquilensis, *Ecua.*, XXX, 99.
purpureotincta, *Br. Guiana*, XXX, 98.
Columbae, XXX, 99.
columbarius (Falco), see Falco.
columbiana (Nucifraga), see Nucifraga.
columbianus (Cygnus), see Cygnus.

COLUMBIANUS
(Pedioecetes), XXVI, 203.
(Tityra), XXX, 113.
Columbidae, XXX, 116.
Columbigallina, see Chaemepelia.
Colymbidae, XXII, 18-20; XXV, 164.
Colymbus auritus (Horned Grebe), *Alas.*, XXVII, 26: *Calif.*, XXII, 40; XXV, 126: *N. D.*, XXI, 7, 189, 225; XXII, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 195: *food*, XXII, 19: *misc.*, XXIII, 128.
dominicus brachypterus (Mexican Grebe), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 155.
holboelli (Holboell Grebe), *Alas.*, XXII, 176: *Alta.*, XXIII, 68: *N. D.*, XXI, 6, 189-193, 225; XXII, 103: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91: *food*, XXII, 19, 20: *nid.*, XXIII, 68: *misc.*, XXII, 19; XXV, 164; XXX, 97, 282.
nigricollis californicus (Eared Grebe), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 160: *Calif.*, XXI, 67; XXV, 28; XXVII, 56, 110, 173; XXIX, 253; XXX, 146 (2), 202: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 68, 243; XXX, 159: *N. D.*, XXI, 6, 7, 112, 190; XXII, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 195: *food*, XXII, 19, 20: *nid.*, XXI, 195; XXVIII, 160, 161: *misc.*, XXII, 19; XXV, 164; XXVI, 205; XXX, 282.
comata (Hemiprocne), XXII, 199.
communis (Falco), see F. peregrinus.
compressirostris (Camarhynchus), XXX, 106.
Compsothlypis, XXX, 87.
americana americana (Parula Warbler), *misc.*, XXIV, 59.
americana pusilla (Northern Parula Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 183.
graysoni (Socorro Warbler), *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 36, 37; XXX, 280: *Socorro Id.*, XXX, 95.
pitiayumi speciosa, *Pan.*, XXX, 110.
Condor, California, see Gymnogyps californianus.
South American, see Sarcorhamphus gryphus.
confinis (Merula), see Planesticus.
(Oreortyx), XXVII, 76.
(Planesticus), XXIX, 210; XXX, 87.
(Pooecetes), see Pooecetes.
conirostris (Geospiza), XXX, 100.
connectens (Junco), see Junco.
Connecticut:
Saunders, A. A., XXVI, 209.
Conopoderas, XXVI, 177, 178.
aequinoctialis, XXVII, 212.
familiaris, *Laysan Id.*, XXVI, 177: *misc.*, XXVII, 212.
kingi, *Nihoa Id.*, XXVI, 177, 178 (descr.): *misc.*, XXVII, 212.
percernis, *Marquesas*, XXIX, 228.

COOPERI
pistor, *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 195, 196, 212.
rava, *Whitsunday Id.*, XXIX, 226 (discov.).
Conopophagidae, XXVII, 126.
consobrinus (Odontophorus), XXX, 103.
(Pipilo), XXVIII, 133; XXX, 78.
conspersus (Catherpes), see Catherpes.
Contopus depressirostris, *Nica.*, XXX, 88.
pileatus, XXX, 91.
vicinus, *Swan Id.*, XXX, 98.
Conure, Yellow-fronted, see Conurus jendaya.
Conuropsis carolinensis (Carolina Paroquet), *Ala.*, XXVI, 205: *Fla.*, XXI, 169; XXIX, 224: *misc.*, XXVIII, 24; XXX, 217, 219.
Conurus holochlorus strenuus, *Nica.*, XXX, 116.
jendaya, XXVIII, 13.
Cooke, May Thacher: XXVIII, how the bird census solves some problems in distribution, 206.
Cooper, James Graham: XXX, biographical note, 273.
Cooper Ornithological Club:
Annual meetings: report of first meeting, at Los Angeles, XXVII, 135; report of second meeting, at San Francisco, XXIX, 211; report of third meeting, at San Diego, XXX, 259.
Board of Governors: creation of, XXIII, 69; photo of, XXVIII, 52; minutes of meeting, XXIX, 212.
Business Managers, reports of: XXII, 81; XXIV, 35.
Catalogue of Chambliss Library, property of Southern Division, XXII, 195.
Directory of members: XXI, 135; XXII, 118; XXIII, 101; XXIV, 140; XXV, 145; XXVI, 161; XXVII, 128; XXVIII, 139; XXX, 203.
Endowment Fund: resolution creating, XXII, 84.
Military service record of members: XXI, 89, 130, 175.
Minutes of Club meetings: XXI, 46, 94, 132, 176, 216, 241; XXII, 46, 84, 115, 162, 192, 208; XXIII, 39, 71, 100, 142, 172, 200; XXIV, 36, 70, 103, 139, 187, 217; XXV, 35, 75, 111, 144, 186, 224; XXVI, 39, 83, 118, 158, 206, 235; XXVII, 47, 86, 127, 181, 215; XXVIII, 53, 105, 138, 187, 247, 273; XXIX, 85, 130, 174, 209, 250, 277; XXX, 130, 166, 199, 258, 331, 363.
Cooper, William: XXX, biographical note, with photo, 274.
cooperi (Accipiter), see Accipiter.
(Buteo), XXX, 89, 273.

(Melospiza), see Melospiza.
(Muscicapa), see Nuttallornis borealis.
(Otus), XXIX, 26; XXX, 79.
(Piranga), see Piranga.
Coot, see Fulica americana.
Coracias indica, XXVIII, 30.
Coragyps urubu urubu (Black Vulture), *Ariz.*, XXV, 109; XXVII, 86: *Colo.*, XXIV, 26: *Fla.*, XXX, 58: *Kas.*, XXIV, 26: *Tex.*, XXIV, 12, 176; XXV, 183: *nid.*, XXIV, 12.
corax (Corvus), see Corvus.
Cormorant, Baird, see Phalacrocorax pelagicus resplendens.
Brandt, see Phalacrocorax penicillatus.
Double-crested, see Phalacrocorax auritus auritus.
Farallon, see Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus.
Florida, see Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus.
Mexican, see Phalacrocorax vigua mexicanus.
Pelagic, see Phalacrocorax pelagicus pelagicus.
Red-faced, see Phalacrocorax urile.
White-crested, see Phalacrocorax auritus cincinatus.
corniculata (Fratercula), see Fratercula.
coronata (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Zeledonia), XXX, 99.
(Zonotrichia), see Zonotrichia.
coronatorum (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
corone (Corvus), XXIII, 114.
correctus (Thryomanes), XXX, 154.
Corthylio, see Regulus.
Corvidae, XXIII, 199; XXIV, 36; XXVIII, 53; XXX, 110, 111.
Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos (Crow), *D. C.*, XXX, 103: *Ill.*, XXVIII, 55: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. D.*, XXI, 9, 227; XXII, 23, 68: *Okla.*, XXIII, 133; XXIX, 149: *Tex.*, XXIV, 178; XXV, 184: *Wyo.*, XXX, 241: *food*, XXI, 66: *nid.*, XXIII, 133: *misc.*, XXI, 37; XXIV, 60, 159; XXV, 66; XXVI, 84, 94; XXVII, 42, 46, 83, 84, 124.
brachyrhynchos floridanus (Florida Crow), *misc.*, XXX, 50.
brachyrhynchos hesperis (Western Crow), *Alta.*, XXVI, 203: *B. C.*, XXI, 84; XXVI, 203: *Calif.*, XXIII, 199; XXVI, 101, 202; XXVII, 111: *Colo.*, XXVI, 59: *Ore.*, XXV, 28: *Sask.*, XXVI, 203: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *food*, XXII, 31: *misc.*, XXVI, 149; XXVII, 208; XXIX, 175; XXX, 95.
brachyrhynchos paulus (Southern Crow), *Tex.*, XXV, 184.

caurinus (Northwestern Crow), *misc.*, XXVI, 72.
corax clarionensis (Clarion Island Raven), *Natividad Id.*, XXIX, 70.
corax principalis (Northern Raven), *Alas.*, XXII, 174, 182; XXVII, 24, 66; XXVIII, 165, 175: *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Va.*, XXX, 82: *food*, XXII, 174; XXVIII, 165: *misc.*, XXX, 95.
corax sinuatus (Raven), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 187; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 29; XXIII, 199; XXV, 90; XXVII, 35, 172; XXVIII, 38, 240, 241: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXVI, 69, 70; XXVII, 92; XXIX, 195, 206, 243: *Ore.*, XXI, 204; XXVIII, 41: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 239, 241: *food*, XXI, 204; XXVI, 69, 70; XXVII, 172: *nid.*, XXVII, 35; XXIX, 195: *notes*, XXVII, 172: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXVI, 94, 95, 149.
corax subsp., *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 54.
corone, XXIII, 114.
cryptoleucus (White-necked Raven), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 235: *Colo.*, XXVI, 105: *nid.*, XXVI, 105.
ossifragus (Fish Crow), *La.*, XXV, 65: *Tex.*, XXV, 65: *Va.*, XXX, 85: *notes*, XXV, 65.
Cory, Charles Barney, with Hellmayr, C. E.: XXVII, rev. of part 3 of their "catalogue of birds of the Americas," 126.
coryi (Cichlherminia), XXX, 111.
(Euetheia), XXX, 108.
(Geothlypis), XXX, 94.
(Pyrrhulagra), XXX, 108.
Coryornis, XXX, 117.
ridgwayi, XXX, 117.
Coryphotriccus, XXX, 113.
distinctus, *C. R.*, XXX, 113.
Coscoroba, XXVII, 145.
coscoroba (Cygnus), XXVI, 180.
Costa, Louis Marie Pantaleon: XXX, biographical note, 275.
costae (Calypte), see Calypte.
Costa Rica:
Smith, A. P., XXVIII, 243; XXIX, 73, 80, 118, 126, 166.
costaricensis (Cypseloides), XXX, 114.
(Dendrocolaptes), XXX, 114.
(Dendrornis), XXX, 98.
(Nyctibius), XXX, 115.
(Tityra), XXX, 113.
(Vireosylva), XXX, 111.
(Xiphocolaptes), XXX, 99.
Cotinga ridgwayi, *C. R.*, XXX, 70, 96.
Cotingidae, XXX, 112, 113.
Cottam, Clarence: XXX, white pelicans wintering in northern Utah, 160.

COTURNICOPS
Coturnicops noveboracensis (Yellow Rail), *Calif.*, XXII, 33; XXIV, 214: *misc.*, XXX, 261.
coturniculus (Creciscus), see Creciscus.
Coturniculus henslowi, see Passerherbulus.
Coucal, Aldabra, XXVI, 205.
Coues, Elliott: XXX, biographical note, 275.
Coues, Grace Darling (Mrs. Dana Estes): XXX, biographical note, 279.
couesi (Arquatella), see Arquatella.
(Chaulelasmus), XXVII, 36.
(Heleodytes), see Heleodytes.
Covel, Paul Frederick: XXVII, another occurrence of the gray-headed junco in San Diego County, 179.
Cowbird, see Molothrus ater ater.
Bronzed, see Tangavius aeneus aeneus.
California, see Molothrus ater californicus.
Dwarf, see Molothrus ater obscurus.
Nevada, see Molothrus ater artemisiae.
Red-eyed, see Tangavius aeneus involucratus.
Cowles, Raymond Bridgman: XXX, observations on the food habits of a desert sparrow hawk, 327.
Cozens, Harold H.: XXX, fifth record of Harris sparrow in California, 164.
cozumela (Piranga), XXX, 110.
cozumelae (Attila), XXX, 90.
Crane, Demoiselle, see Anthropoides virgo.
Little Brown, see Grus canadensis.
Sandhill, see Grus mexicana.
Whooping, see Grus americana.
crassirostris (Embernagra), XXX, 80.
(Lysurus), XXX, 108.
(Tyrannus), XXIX, 18.
Craveri, Federico: XXX, biographical note, 275.
craveri (Brachyramphus), see Brachyramphus.
(Uria), see Brachyramphus.
Craxirex (= Parabuteo), XXX, 71, 76.
Creagrus furcatus (Swallow-tailed Gull), *Calif.* (?), XXX, 289: *Galap. Ids.*, *Malpelo Id.*, XXIX, 231.
creatopus (Puffinus), see Puffinus.
crecca (Anas), see Nettion.
(Nettion), see Nettion.
Creciscus coturniculus (California Black Rail), *Calif.*, XXI, 123, 238; XXVI, 235; XXX, 74, 247: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 158: *eggs*, XXI, 57: *misc.*, XXX, 101.
jamaicensis (Black Rail), *misc.*, XXX, 101.
Creeper, Black-and-white, see Mniotilta varia.
Brown, see Certhia familiaris americana.

CRYPTOGLAUX
California, see Certhia familiaris occidentalis.
Mexican, see Certhia familiaris albescens.
Rocky Mountain, see Certhia familiaris montana.
Sierra, see Certhia familiaris zelotes.
Tawny, see Certhia familiaris occidentalis.
crinitus (Myiarchus), see Myiarchus.
crissale (Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
crissalis (Pipilo), see Pipilo.
(Pyrrhulagra), XXX, 108.
cristata (Cyanocitta), see Cyanocitta.
cristatella (Aethia), see Aethia.
cristatellus (Acridotheres), see Acridotheres.
(Aethiopsar), see Acridotheres.
cristatus (Parus), see Baeolophus bicolor.
Crocethia alba (Sanderling), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 36; XXIX, 58: *B. C.*, XXII, 30; XXIII, 151; XXIX, 58: *Calif.*, XXI, 173; XXII, 41; XXVIII, 271; XXIX, 209: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 156, 242: *Tex.*, XXIV, 175.
Crossbill, American, see Loxia curvirostra minor.
Bendire, see Loxia curvirostra bendirei.
Mexican, see Loxia curvirostra stricklandi.
Red, see Loxia curvirostra minor.
Sierra, see Loxia curvirostra bendirei.
Sitka, see Loxia curvirostra sitkensis.
White-winged, see Loxia leucoptera.
Crotalus pricei, XXV, 57.
Crotaphytus wislizenii, XXX, 278.
Crotophaga ani (Ani), *Swan Id.*, XXIX, 228.
Crow, see Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos.
Clark, see Nucifraga columbiana.
Fish, see Corvus ossifragus.
Florida, see Corvus brachyrhynchos floridanus.
European Black, see Corvus corone.
Northwestern, see Corvus caurinus.
Southern, see Corvus brachyrhynchos paulus.
Western, see Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis.
Cryptoglaux acadica acadica (Saw-whet Owl), *Calif.*, XXII, 33, 40; XXIX, 161; XXX, 284, 314, 323, 324: *Colo.*, XXIV, 139: *Ill.*, XXV, 73: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. M.*, XXV, 182: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181: *food*, XXX, 323: *nid.*, XXX, 323: *misc.*, XXIX, 17, 161; XXX, 72.
funerea richardsoni (Richardson Owl), *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *misc.*, XXX, 72, 284.

ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
tengmalmi, XXX, 72.
cryptoleucura (Cymochorea), XXX, 84.
cryptoleucus (Corvus), see Corvus.
cryptus (Thryomanes), XXIX, 147.
cubanensis (Colinus), XXX, 105.
cubensis (Tyrannus), XXIX, 18.
Cuckoo, Black-billed, see Coccyzus erythrophthalmus.
California, see Coccyzus americanus occidentalis.
Cocos Island, see Coccyzus ferrugineus.
European, see Cuculus canorus.
Maynard, see Coccyzus minor maynardi.
Yellow-billed, see Coccyzus americanus americanus.
Cuculidae, XXX, 116.
cucullatus (Cyanocorax), XXX, 91.
(Icterus), XXX, 91.
(Lophodytes), see Lophodytes.
Cuculus canorus (European Cuckoo), XXIV, 215; XXVII, 182.
culminatus (Thalassogeron), XXI, 41, 45.
cuneatus (Puffinus), XXI, 61.
cupido (Tympanuchus), see Tympanuchus.
Cupidonia, see Tympanuchus.
curasoensis (Icterus), XXX, 89.
Curassow, XXVII, 44.
Curlew, Bristle-thighed, see Numenius tahitiensis.
Eastern Long-billed, see Numenius americanus americanus.
Eskimo, see Numenius borealis.
Hudsonian, see Numenius hudsonicus.
Least, see Numenius phaeopus variegatus.
Lesser Long-billed, see Numenius americanus occidentalis.
Long-billed, see Numenius americanus.
Northern Long-billed, see Numenius americanus occidentalis.
Stone, see Oedicnemus scolopax.
curonicus (Charadrius), see C. dubius.
Currier, Edmonde Samuel: XXX, Lewis woodpeckers nesting in colonies, 356.
currucoides (Sialia), see Sialia.
curtatus (Pipilo), see Pipilo.
curvirostre (Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
cyanea (Passerina), see Passerina.
cyanescens (Cyanocompsa), XXX, 108.
Cyanocephalus cyanocephalus (Pinyon Jay), *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXIII, 60; XXVI, 187; XXVII, 177: *Calif.*, XXVI, 101: *Colo.*, XXII, 36, 38: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140; XXIX, 159; XXX, 322: *Okla.*, XXIV, 181: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 101: *food*, XXVI, 187: *nid.*, XXIV, 181: *misc.*, XXVII, 42; XXX, 287.

cyanocephalus (Cyanocephalus), see Cyanocephalus.
(Euphagus), see Euphagus.
Cyanocitta, XXIV, 127-133; XXX, 72, 297.
cristata bromia, XXIX, 80.
cristata cristata (Blue Jay), *Colo.*, XXIX, 80: *Ind.*, XXX, 10: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 103, 147: *Tex.*, XXIV, 178: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 73: *misc.*, XXII, 114; XXIII, 114; XXV, 184; XXVI, 85, 97; XXX, 241.
cristata florincola (Florida Blue Jay), *misc.*, XXV, 184.
floridana sumichrasti, XXX, 73 (= Aphelocoma sumichrasti).
stelleri annectens (Black-headed Jay), *B. C.*, XXI, 83; XXX, 190, 326: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140; XXIV, 74: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *Wyo.*, XXIII, 149; XXX, 237, 241: *misc.*, XXVI, 186.
stelleri azteca, *Mex.*, XXX, 109.
stelleri carbonacea (Coast Jay), *Calif.*, XXIV, 127-133; XXVII, 115: *nid.*, XXVII, 115.
stelleri diademata (Long-crested Jay), *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXIII, 62; XXV, 193; XXVI, 186; XXVII, 177: *Colo.*, XXIX, 80: *misc.*, XXVIII, 115-117, 119.
stelleri frontalis (Blue-fronted Jay), *Calif.*, XXI, 204; XXII, 74, 78, 111, 188, 190; XXIII, 169, 191; XXIV, 127-133; XXVI, 101; XXVIII, 172; XXIX, 65, 234; XXX, 297, 310, 362: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *food*, XXII, 189: *notes*, XXIX, 235: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXX, 72, 194.
stelleri ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
stelleri stelleri (Steller Jay), *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXX, 297: *Wash.*, XXV, 28: *misc.*, XXIII, 199; XXIV, 127-133; XXVI, 186; XXX, 262.
ultramarina, see Aphelocoma sieberi.
Cyanocompsa concreta cyanescens, *Pan.*, XXX, 108.
Cyanocorax affinis zeledoni, *C. R.*, XXX, 109.
cucullatus, *C. R.*, XXX, 91.
cyanodorsalis (Xanthoura), XXX, 109.
Cyanolaemus clemenciae (Blue-throated Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 99; XXVII, 49-51, 87: *Mex.*, XXVII, 51: *nid.*, XXVII, 49-51: *notes*, XXVII, 50: *misc.*, XXV, 54.
cyanoleuca (Uroleuca), XXX, 262.
Cyanolyca mitrata, XXX, 109.
ornata, see mitrata.
cyanoptera (Querquedula), see Querquedula.
Cyanorhamphus auriceps, XXVIII, 185.
novae-zealandiae, XXVIII, 185.

CYANOSYLVIA

Cyanosylvia suecica robusta (Siberian Red-spotted Blue-throat), *Alas.*, **XXVIII**, 170; **XXX**, 113.
cyanotis (Aphelocoma), **XXX**, 95.
Cyanurus, **XXX**, 72 (= Cyanocitta).
Cyclorhis, **XXX**, 101.
flaviventris yucatanensis, *Yuca.*, **XXX**, 96.
insularis, *Yuca.*, **XXX**, 90.
Cygnus buccinator (Trumpeter Swan), *B. C.*, **XXVIII**, 129: *Wash.*, **XXI**, 124; **XXVIII**, 43, 129: *Wyo.*, **XXII**, 72; **XXVII**, 181: *nid.*, **XXII**, 72: *misc.*, **XXI**, 95, 124; **XXV**, 164; **XXX**, 292.
columbianus (Whistling Swan), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 178; **XXIII**, 157; **XXVII**, 28, 206, 207: *Ariz.*, **XXI**, 126: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 126; **XXII**, 77(3), 160: *Ill.*, **XXII**, 131, 135: *Mich.*, **XXI**, 124: *Wash.*, **XXVII**, 74: *Wyo.*, **XXX**, 237, 239, 240: *food*, **XXII**, 77: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 207: *notes*, **XXVII**, 206: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 179, 180, 193.
coscoroba, *Patagonia*, **XXVI**, 180.
Cymbilaimus, **XXVII**, 126.
Cymbilanius, **XXVII**, 126.
lineatus fasciatus, *Nica.*, **XXX**, 88.
Cymbolaemus, **XXVII**, 126.
Cymochroa cryptoleucura, *T. H.*, **XXX**, 84.
Cynanthus latirostris (Broad-billed Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, **XXII**, 6; **XXIII**, 99; **XXVIII**, 233.
lawrencei, *Tres Marias*, **XXX**, 95.
cynosurae (Squatarola), see Squatarola.
Cyphorhinus griseolateralis, *Amazon*, **XXX**, 98.
Cypseloides brunneitorques, **XXII**, 198.
cherriei, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 103: *misc.*, **XXII**, 198.
niger borealis (Black Swift), *B. C.*, **XXI**, 83: *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 168; **XXVII**, 111; **XXVIII**, 109-111; **XXIX**, 89-97; **XXX**, 136-138: *Ore.*, **XXVII**, 70: *nid.*, **XXIX**, 89-97; **XXX**, 136-138: *notes*, **XXIX**, 93: *misc.*, **XXVII**, 51.
niger costaricensis, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 114.
niger jamaicensis, *Jamaica*, **XXX**, 114.
Cypselus saxatilis, **XXX**, 89 (= Aeronautes melanoleucus).
Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi (Mearns Quail), *Ariz.*, **XXII**, 6; **XXVIII**, 232: *misc.*, **XXX**, 288.

D

Dacnis pulcherrima aureinucha, *Ecua.*, **XXX**, 80.
dactylatra (Sula), see Sula.
Dafila, **XXVI**, 80.
acuta acuta (Pintail), *Alas.*, **XXVI**, 195; **XXVII**, 169-170: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 169.
acuta tzitzihoa (American Pintail), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 177; **XXVII**, 169: *Br. Hond.*, **XXX**, 359: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 89, 198; **XXIV**, 64; **XXV**, 45; **XXVI**, 88, 89; **XXVII**, 55, 56, 58; **XXIX**, 115, 253; **XXX**, 162, 359: *Ill.*, **XXIV**, 211: *Iowa*, **XXVI**, 89: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 243: *Mex.*, **XXIV**, 65: *Mo.*, **XXVI**, 89: *N. D.*, **XXI**, 111, 191, 226: *N. M.*, **XXI**, 87, 122, 128; **XXIII**, 85; **XXVII**, 9, 10: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 198; **XXX**, 359: *Sask.*, **XXVI**, 89: *Utah*, **XXVI**, 88; **XXIX**, 115: *Wash.*, **XXI**, 24: *nid.*, **XXI**, 24: *misc.*, **XXIII**, 198; **XXIV**, 159; **XXVII**, 174; **XXIX**, 252.
Daggett, Frank Slater: **XXII**, notice of his death, 112; obituary (with photo and bibliography), 129; resolutions on his death, 163, 164.
XXX, biographical note, 275.
daggetti (Morphnus), see Morphnus.
(Sphyrapicus), see Sphyrapicus.
(Wetmoregyps), see Wetmoregyps.
damacensis (Pisobia), see Pisobia.
(Tringa), see Pisobia.
Daption capense (Pintado Petrel), *Chile*, **XXV**, 171: *N. Z.*, **XXVII**, 55.
darienensis (Venilornis), **XXX**, 115.
Daulias luscinia, **XXIV**, 202.
daulias (Microcerculus), **XXX**, 98.
Davidson, Mary Ella McLellan: **XXX**, on the present status of the Guadalupe petrel, 355.
Davis, John M.: **XXIV**, nesting of the California evening grosbeak, 136.
XXVI, notes from Eureka, California, 105.
Dawson, William Leon: **XXI**, the solitaires of Shasta, 12; a northern record of Mimus polyglottos leucopterus, 42.
XXIII, notice of appearance of part one of his "birds of California," 69; rev., of first two "parts" of his "birds of California," 198.
XXVI, rev. of his "birds of California," 116.
XXX, notice of his death, 157; biographical note, 276.
dawsoni (Leucosticte), see Leucosticte.
Deane, Ruthven: **XXI**, photo, 43; biographical note, 106.
XXVII, notice of Osgood's "an appreciation of Ruthven Deane," 242.
debilirostris (Geospiza), **XXX**, 105.
decora (Dendroica), **XXX**, 73.
defilippiana (Pterodroma), see Pterodroma.
Degland, Côme Damien: **XXX**, biographical note, 276.

deglandi (Oidemia), see Oidemia.
De Groot, Dudley Sargent: XXIX, the California clapper rail, its nesting habits, enemies and habitat, 259.
XXX, record sets of eggs of California Raptores, 360.
Delafield, Joseph: XXX, biographical note, 276.
delafieldi (Sylvia), **XXX**, 276.
Delattria henrica brevirostris, *Mex.*, **XXX**, 113.
henrica salvini, *Guat.*, **XXX**, 113.
De Laubenfels, Max Walter: XXVII, unusual notes of Texas nighthawk, 210.
delawarensis (Larus), see Larus.
delicata (Dendroica), **XXX**, 85.
(Gallinago), see Gallinago.
deliciosus (Allocotopterus), **XXX**, 112.
(Psittacula), **XXX**, 98.
Dell, Delacourt: XXVII, communication: juvenile nomenclature, 125.
Deltarhynchus, XXX, 104.
Dendragapus, XXV, 185, 186.
obscurus flemingi (Fleming Grouse), *B. C.*, **XXIX**, 113: *misc.*, **XXIX**, 169.
obscurus fuliginosus (Sooty Grouse), *B. C.*, **XXIII**. 59: *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 59: *Ore.*, **XXX**, 73: *Wash.*, **XXVII**, 226-229: *notes*, **XXVII**, 227, 228: *misc.*, **XXV**, 185.
obscurus howardi (Mount Piños Grouse), *Calif.*, **XXV**, 168, 169 (descr.); **XXVI**, 36; **XXX**, 347, 348: *nid.*, **XXX**, 347, 348: *misc.*, **XXVII**, 76; **XXX**, 283.
obscurus munroi (Munro Grouse), *Queen Charlotte Ids.*, **XXV**, 185.
obscurus obscurus (Dusky Grouse), *Utah*, **XXIX**, 197: *Wyo.*, **XXVIII**, 99-101: *food*, **XXVIII**, 100: *nid.*, **XXVIII**, 99, 100: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 141; **XXIX**, 113; **XXX**, 295.
obscurus richardsoni (Richardson Grouse), *B. C.*, **XXIX**, 113: *Wyo.*, **XXX**, 237, 240: *food*, **XXX**, 240: *misc.*, **XXX**, 277.
obscurus sierrae (Sierra Grouse), *Calif.*, **XXV**, 169; **XXVI**, 99, 236; **XXVII**, 110; **XXIX**, 65: *Ore.*, **XXV**, 169: *misc.*, **XXX**, 361.
obscurus sitkensis (Sitka Grouse), *Alas.*, **XXIII**, 59 (descr.): *misc.*, **XXV**, 186.
Dendrocincla, XXX, 98.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Dendrocolaptes obsoletus, *Amazon*, **XXX**, 98.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
validus costaricensis, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 114.
variegatus, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 99.
Dendrocolaptidae, XXX, 113, 114.

Dendrocygna autumnalis (Black-bellied Tree-duck), *Salva.*, **XXV**, 44: *misc.*, **XXV**, 41.
bicolor (Fulvous Tree-duck), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 73; **XXII**, 135; **XXV**, 38-50; **XXVI**, 11; **XXIX**, 253: *L. Calif.*, **XXIV**, 98: *Mo.*, **XXX**, 101: *nid.*, **XXV**, 38-50: *notes*, **XXV**, 41: *misc.*, **XXV**, 74; **XXVI**, 192, 204.
fulva, see bicolor.
Dendrocygninae, XXV, 74.
Dendroica, XXV, 163; **XXVI**, 141; **XXIX**, 241.
adelaidae adelaidae, XXX, 85.
adelaidae delicata, *Sta. Lucia*, **XXX**, 85.
aestiva aestiva (Yellow Warbler), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 63; **XXVI**, 189 (subsp.?): *Colo.*, **XXI**, 64: *Ida.*, **XXI**, 153: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 183: *Mont.*, **XXV**, 33: *N. D.*, **XXI**, 3, 9, 161, 228; **XXII**, 69: *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 206: *Sask.*, **XXVII**, 94: *Wash.*, **XXIII**, 90: *misc.*, **XXIV**, 58; **XXV**, 163; **XXVI**, 141, 142; **XXVIII**, 116, 119; **XXIX**, 241; **XXX**, 261.
aestiva brewsteri (California Yellow Warbler), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 88; **XXVI**, 103; **XXVIII**, 61; **XXIX**, 162; **XXX**, 161, 162, 271, 362: *nid.*, **XXI**, 88: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 151.
aestiva rubiginosa (Alaska Yellow Warbler), *Alas.*, **XXVIII**, 169: *B. C.*, **XXI**, 85.
aestiva sonorana (Sonora Yellow Warbler), *Ariz.*, **XXVIII**, 237: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 199.
auduboni auduboni (Audubon Warbler), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 63; **XXVI**, 189; **XXVIII**, 237: *B. C.*, **XXI**, 85: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 125, 206; **XXII**, 74, 158; **XXIII**, 81, 163, 169; **XXIV**, 138; **XXVI**, 103, 194; **XXVII**, 79, 80, 113; **XXVIII**, 62, 98, 171; **XXIX**, 64, 65, 108, 115, 209; **XXX**, 148, 266, 361: *Colo.*, **XXI**, 63: *L. Calif.*, **XXVI**, 71; **XXIX**, 70: *Mont.*, **XXIV**, 78; **XXIX**, 19: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 206: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 199: *Wyo.*, **XXII**, 166; **XXVIII**, 101: *food*, **XXI**, 125; **XXII**, 158; **XXIX** 115: *misc.*, **XXIV**, 200; **XXV**, 163; **XXVII**, 242; **XXVIII**, 116; **XXX**, 200, 201, 262, 299, 352.
auduboni memorabilis (Rocky Mountain Audubon Warbler), *misc.*, **XXVII**, 77.
auduboni nigrifrons (Black-fronted Warbler), *misc.*, **XXVII**, 242.
bryanti castaneiceps (Mangrove Warbler), *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 195, 210, 241, 243; **XXX**, 73, 84, 91: *notes*, **XXIX**, 241.

DENDROICA

caerulescens caerulescens (Black-throated Blue Warbler), *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 19, 163; XXX, 36.
castanea (Bay-breasted Warbler), *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 163; XXVI, 141, 142.
cerulea (Cerulean Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 126: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXVI, 141; XXX, 107.
chrysoparia (Golden-cheeked Warbler), *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 163.
coronata (Myrtle Warbler), *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXIV, 97: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. Y.*, XXVIII, 157: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *misc.*, XXII, 114; XXIV, 58; XXV, 163.
coronata hooveri (Alaska Myrtle Warbler), *Alas.*, XXII, 184: *Calif.*, XXVI, 103; XXX, 283: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *song*, XXII, 184.
discolor (Prairie Warbler), *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 163.
dominica albilora (Sycamore Warbler), *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXX, 73.
dominica dominica (Yellow-throated Warbler), *D. C.*, XXX, 85: *misc.*, XXIV, 57, 58.
fusca (Blackburnian Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXIV, 57, 58; XXV, 163; XXVI, 96, 141, 142; XXX, 261.
graciae (Grace Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 63; XXV, 194: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXX, 201, 263, 279.
graciae decora, *Br. Hond.*, XXX, 73.
kirtlandi (Kirtland Warbler), *Bahamas*, XXIX, 227: *Mich.*, XXX, 89: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXX, 284.
magnolia (Magnolia Warbler), *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *misc.*, XXIV, 58.
nigrescens (Black-throated Gray Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 63; XXVI, 189; XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXIII, 65; XXVI, 103, 105: *misc.*, XXIV, 182, 200; XXV, 163; XXVI, 151; XXX, 281, 299.
occidentalis (Hermit Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXIX, 64, 65; XXX, 362: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 163; XXX. 299.
palmarum hypochrysea (Yellow Palm Warbler), *misc.*, XXV, 163; XXX, 78.
palmarum palmarum (Palm Warbler), *La.*, XXI, 166 (subsp.?): *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXX, 78.
palmarum subsp., *Fla.*, XXX, 363.
pensylvanica (Chestnut-sided Warbler), *misc.*, XXIV, 57; XXX, 261.
petechia rufivertex, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.

DIAZ

rara, see cerulea.
rufopileata, XXX, 89.
striata (Blackpoll Warbler), *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 163; XXVI, 141, 142.
tigrina (Cape May Warbler), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 44: *Sask.*, XXV, 160, 162: *misc.*, XXIV, 57, 58.
townsendi (Townsend Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 237: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXIV, 97; XXVI, 103: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 163; XXX, 262, 299.
vieilloti bryanti, see bryanti castaneiceps.
vigorsi (Pine Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mass.*, XXI, 104: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXV, 163; XXX, 301.
vigorsi abacoensis, *Bahamas*, XXX, 110.
virens (Black-throated Green Warbler), *Ark.*, XXII, 186: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *misc.*, XXIV, 58; XXVI, 96.
Dendrornis fraterculus, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
lawrencei, *Pan.*, XXX, 98.
lawrencei costaricensis, *C. R.*, XXX, 98.
punctigula, *C. R.*, XXX, 99.
depressirostris (Contopus), XXX, 88.
derbianus (Pitangus), see Pitangus.
deserticola (Amphispiza), see Amphispiza.
Destruction of birds:
Anthony, A. W., XXV, 132; XXVI, 33.
Bonnot, P., XXX, 320.
Brooks, A., XXI, 213.
Clabaugh, E. D., XXX, 157.
Davidson, M. E. McL., XXX, 355.
Editorial, XXV, 143.
Hanna, G. D., XXIV, 100.
Jewett, S. G., XXIV, 95.
Labarthe, J., XXVI, 108.
Law, J. E., XXV, 133.
Leopold, A., XXIV, 183.
Le Souef, A. S., XXVIII, 94.
Lincoln, F. C., XXIV, 211.
Mailliard, J., XXII, 40.
Palmer, R. H., XXIII, 135.
Pemberton, J. R., XXIII, 191.
Potter, L. B., XXVI, 191.
Smith, F. J., XXI, 128.
Storer, T. I., XXI, 214.
Walker, E. P., XXII, 157; XXIV, 26.
Destruction of nests and eggs:
Bryant, H. C., XXIII, 33.
Edwards, H. A., XXI, 65.
Dewar, John M.: XXVI, notice of his "the bird as a diver," 234.
diademata (Cyanocitta), see Cyanocitta.
Diaz, Augustin: XXX, biographical note, 276.

diazi (Anas), XXX, 276.
Dice, Lee Raymond: XXII, notes on some birds of interior Alaska, 176.
XXIII, a bird census at Prescott, Walla Walla County, Washington, 87.
Dichromanassa, XXX, 79.
rufescens (Reddish Egret), *Tex.*, XXIV, 4-12, 39, 46, 174; XXVIII, 246: *nid.*, XXIV, 4-12, 174.
rufescens dickeyi (Lower California Reddish Egret), *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 246 (descr.); XXIX, 42, 43, 241: *Los Coronados*, XXX, 253: *nid.*, XXIX, 42, 43: *misc.*, XXX, 276.
Dichrozona, XXX, 98.
zononota, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
Dickcissel, see Spiza americana.
Dickey, Donald Ryder: XXIV, second occurrence of the Yakutat song sparrow in California, 65; the Arizona crested flycatcher as a bird of California, 134; a second capture of the broad-tailed hummingbird in California, 135; swamp sparrow recorded from California, 136; a third record of the gray-headed junco in California, 137; the mimetic aspect of the mocker's song, 153.
XXV, notice of his description of the Yuma clapper rail, 71.
XXX, a new poor-will from the Colorado River Valley, 152; a third California record of the rusty blackbird, 162; biographical note, 276; a race of Virginia rail from the Pacific coast, 322.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J.: XXIV, a winter record of the Kern red-wing, 26; an inland occurrence of the common tern, 29; early nesting of the tricolored blackbird and mallard, 31; the validity of the Catalina Island quail, 34; slight extension of the breeding range of the western lark sparrow, 62; breeding of the San Diego titmouse on the Mohave Desert, 63; wintering of the Nuttall sparrow in Los Angeles County, 65; Kern County notes, 67; the occurrence of the desert horned lark in southern California, 94; the gray flycatcher in the White Mountains of California, 137; distribution of Molothrus ater in California, with the description of a new race, 206.
XXV, the fulvous tree-ducks of Buena Vista Lake, 39; additional notes from the coastal islands of southern California, 126; description of a new grouse from southern California, 168.
XXVI, a correction, 36; the status of the Florida gallinule of western North America, 93; notes on certain horned larks in California, 110.
XXVII, a revisionary study of the western gull, 162.
XXVIII, a southern race of the fan-tailed warbler, 270.
XXX, a new race of white-throated swift from Central America, 193; a new chipping sparrow from Central America, 359.
dickeyi (Branta), see Branta.
(Dichromanassa), see Dichromanassa.
(Phalaenoptilus), XXX, 153, 276.
Didunculus strigirostris, *Navigator Ids.*, XXX, 75.
Didus ineptus, XXX, 93.
difficilis (Empidonax), see Empidonax.
dilutus (Atlapetes), XXX, 108.
dimidiatus (Aulacorhamphus), XXX, 93.
Diomedea, XXIII, 129.
albatrus (Short-tailed Albatross), *Bonin Id.*, XXVI, 34: *Calif.*, XXVI, 33, 34: *Ore.*, XXX, 191.
chionoptera, XXVII, 55.
epomophora, see regia.
exulans (Wandering Albatross), *N. Z.*, XXVI, 72: *Pacific*, XXVII, 54: *nid.*, XXVI, 72: *misc.*, XXX, 63.
immutabilis (Laysan Albatross), *Laysan*, XXI, 61: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 34: *misc.*, XXX, 293.
melanophrys, *N. Z.*, XXVII, 55: *Pacific*, XXVII, 54.
nigripes (Black-footed Albatross), *Alas.*, XXVII, 166: *B. C.*, XXVII, 21, 166: *Calif.*, XXVI, 33: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 34: *Pacific*, XXVII, 186.
regia, *N. Z.*, XXVI, 72; XXVII, 55: *Pacific*, XXVII, 54: *nid.*, XXVI, 72: *misc.*, XXIII, 172.
sanfordi, XXIII, 172.
Diopsittaca, XXX, 115.
nobilis, XXX, 115.
Diplochelidon, XXX, 111.
melanoleuca, XXX, 111.
Dipper, see Cinclus mexicanus unicolor.
discolor (Aimophila), XXX, 98.
(Dendroica), XXIV, 58; XXV, 163.
(Phoenicothraupis), XXX, 110.
discors (Querquedula), see Querquedula.
distinctus (Coryphotriccus), XXX, 113.
District of Columbia:
Grinnell, J., XXX, 186.
Dixon, James Benjamin: XXX, life history of the red-bellied hawk, 228.
Dixon, Joseph (Scattergood): XXI, rev. of F. Stephens' "an annotated list of

the birds of San Diego County, California," 132.
XXII, nesting of the olive-sided flycatcher in Berkeley, California, 200.
XXIII, relative dimensions of aeroplanes and hawks, 134; the buffle-head breeding in California, 165; a specimen of the black swift from San Diego County, California, 168.
XXV, nesting records of the dusky poorwill, 77.
XXVI, nesting of the wood duck in California, 41; California condors breed in captivity, 192; early nesting of the junco on the Berkeley campus, 197.
XXVIII, the buffle-head breeds in California, 47; notice of collection of set of eggs of surf-bird, 184.
XXIX, the surf-bird's secret, 3; contribution to the life history of the Alaska willow ptarmigan, 213; black bear tries to gnaw into a woodpecker's nest, 271.
XXX, biographical note, 276.
dixoni (Lagopus), XXIX, 113.
(Oidemia), XXX, 276.
dodgei (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus (Bobolink), *Calif.*, XXVI, 215, 216: *N. D.*, XXI, 11; XXII, 103: *Ore.*, XXI, 205; XXV, 66: *Sask.*, XXVI, 111: *Utah*, XXI, 178: *Wash.*, XXVII, 74: *Wyo.*, XXV, 28: *misc.*, XXV, 59; XXVI, 85, 94, 98; XXVII, 42; XXX, 73, 248.
oryzivorus albinucha, *Utah*, XXX, 73 (= oryzivorus).
domesticus (Passer), see Passer.
dominica (Anas), see Nomonyx.
(Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Pluvialis), see Pluvialis.
dominicana (Pyrrhulagra), XXX, 108.
dominicanus (Larus), see Larus.
dominicensis (Cerchneis), see C. sparveroides.
(Tyrannus), XXIX, 18.
dominicus (Nomonyx), see Nomonyx.
dorsalis (Junco), see Junco.
(Picoides), see Picoides.
Douglas, Charles, Sr.: XXVIII, an unsuspected relationship, 179.
Douglas, David: XXX, biographical note, 276.
douglasi (Lophortyx), XXX, 277.
Dove, Barbary, XXVIII, 13.
Inca, see Scardafella inca.
Mexican Ground, see Chaemepelia passerina pallescens.
Mourning, see Zenaidura macoura carolinensis.

Ring, see Streptopelia risoria.
Western Mourning, see Zenaidura macroura marginella.
White-fronted, see Leptotila fulviventris brachyptera.
White-winged, see Melopelia asiatica trudeaui.
Zenaida, see Zenaida zenaida amabilis.
Dovekie, see Alle alle.
Dowitcher, see Limnodromus griseus griseus.
Long-billed, see Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus.
dresseri (Somateria), XXIV, 159.
Drioctistes, XXX, 114.
sclateri, XXX, 114.
Dromococcyx gracilus, *Br. Guiana*, XXX, 92.
drymoecus (Thryomanes), see Thryomanes.
Drymophila grisea margaritensis, *Venez.*, XXX, 113.
Dryobates arizonae (Arizona Woodpecker), *Ariz.*, XXII, 6; XXVI, 76; XXVIII, 233.
arizonae fraterculus, *Mex.*, XXX, 95.
nuttalli (Nuttall Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXI, 235; XXV, 139; XXVI, 100; XXVIII, 219: *nid.*, XXI, 235: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXVI, 148; XXX, 96, 179, 262, 278, 289, 303.
pubescens gairdneri (Gairdner Woodpecker), *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Wash.*, XXX, 278: *misc.*, XXV, 30; XXX, 96.
pubescens homorus (Batchelder Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXV, 30, 31: *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 342: *N. M.*, XXX, 267: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *misc.*, XXIV, 158; XXX, 262.
pubescens leucurus, see p. homorus.
pubescens medianus (Downy Woodpecker), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXIV, 158; XXX, 254.
pubescens nelsoni (Nelson Downy Woodpecker), *Alas.*, XXII, 181: *misc.*, XXIV, 158.
pubescens oreoecus, XXX, 267 (= D. p. homorus).
pubescens pubescens (Southern Downy Woodpecker), *misc.*, XXV, 30.
pubescens turati (Willow Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXII, 74; XXVI, 100; XXIX, 161; XXX, 253, 254: *Ore.*, XXV, 139: *misc.*, XXIV, 158; XXV, 31; XXVI, 148; XXX, 263, 300.
scalaris bairdi (Texas Woodpecker), *Tex.*, XXIV, 12: *nid.*, XXIV, 12.
scalaris cactophilus (Cactus Woodpecker), *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXVII, 177;

XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*, XXIV, 101: *Colo. R. delta*, XXX, 332: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *misc.*, XXVI, 148.
scalaris ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
scalaris sinaloensis, *Mex.*, XXX, 95.
villosus harrisi (Harris Woodpecker), *misc.*, XXX, 281.
villosus hyloscopus (Cabanis Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXI, 29; XXVI, 100; XXIX, 162; XXX, 311: *misc.*, XXIV, 200.
villosus leucomelas (Northern Hairy Woodpecker), *Alas.*, XXII, 181: *Mont.*, XXX, 339-342, 345: *nid.*, XXX, 342.
villosus leucothorectis (White-breasted Woodpecker), *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXIII, 61; XXVI, 186: *Calif.*, XXI, 41.
villosus maynardi, *Bahamas*, XXX, 95.
villosus monticola (Rocky Mountain Hairy Woodpecker), *Ariz.*, XXVII, 177: *B. C.*, XXI, 82: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74; XXX, 342: *Wyo.*, XXV, 32; XXVIII, 100; XXX, 237, 242: *food*, XXV, 32: *misc.*, XXIV, 159.
villosus orius (Sierra Hairy Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXIII, 169; XXIX, 65: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181: *misc.*, XXX, 361.
villosus scrippsae (Lower California Hairy Woodpecker), *misc.*, XXX, 263, 295.
villosus septentrionalis, see D. v. leucomelas.
villosus villosus (Hairy Woodpecker), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116.
dubius (Charadrius), XXVII, 76; XXX, 74.
(Pyrocephalus), XXX, 105.
Du Bois, Alexander Dawes: XXII, a feeding habit of the cedar waxwing, 154.
XXIV, our English nomenclature, 158.
XXV, an experiment with a rufous hummingbird, 157.
Duck, Black, see Anas rubripes.
Black-bellied Tree, see Dendrocygna autumnalis.
Florida, see Anas fulvigula fulvigula.
Fulvous Tree, see Dendrocygna bicolor.
Harlequin, see Histrionicus histrionicus histrionicus.
Lesser Scaup, see Marila affinis.
Masked, see Nomonyx dominicus.
Mottled, see Anas fulvigula maculosa.
Pacific Harlequin, see Histrionicus histrionicus pacificus.
Ring-necked, see Marila collaris.
Ruddy, see Erismatura jamaicensis.
Rufous-crested, see Netta rufina.
Steamer, see Tachyeres cinereus.
Wood, see Aix sponsa.
dugesi (Basileuterus), XXX, 103.

Dulidae, XXX, 112.
Dumetella carolinensis (Catbird), *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Ida.*, XXI, 153: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mont.*, XXV, 33: *N. D.*, XXI, 228; XXII, 69: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *misc.*, XXVIII, 93, 116, 119.
Dunlin, American, see Pelidna alpina sakhalina.
Dutcher, William: XXII, notice of his death, 162.
Dwight, Jonathan: XXI, photo, 43.
dybowskii (Acrocephalus), XXX, 86.
Dysithamnus mentalis oberi, *Tobago*, XXX, 113.
mentalis septentrionalis, *Guat.*, XXX, 113.

E

Eagle, American, see Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus.
Bald, see Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus.
Golden, see Aquila chrysaetos.
Harpy, see Thrasaetus harpyia.
Kamchatka Sea, see Thalassoaetus pelagicus.
Northern Bald, see Haliaeetus leucocephalus alascanus.
Eagle-Owl, see Bubo ignavus.
eburnia (Pagophila), see P. alba.
Ecchaunornis, XXX, 115.
radiatus, XXX, 115.
Ectopistes migratorius (Passenger Pigeon), *Ill.*, XXX, 29: *Ind.*, XXX, 9, 12: *Mass.*, XXVIII, 74: *Mich.*, XXIX, 225: *Mont.*, XXIII, 139: *N. J.*, XXIX, 273: *Pa.*, XXIX, 224: *misc.*, XXVII, 51; XXX, 217, 219.
Ecuador:
Wetmore, A., XXV, 171.
Editorial notes and news:
XXI, 43, proposed changes in nomenclature, published in "Auk;" issuance of first number of the "Gull;" vote to continue annual membership roster; comments on Palmer's sketch of A. O. U.; formation of American Society of Mammalogists; Pemberton's "Second Ten Year Index to Condor" in press: 89, reasons for using dull-finish paper in "Condor;" generic splitting; damage to rice by ducks; military service record: 129, comments on Cooper Club roster; Major Allan Brooks' return from France; lectures and field trips planned by California Fish and Game Commission; organization meeting of Amer-

EDITORIAL

ican Society of Mammalogists; additions to military service record; courses in ornithology at summer session of University of California; notice of death of Merrill W. Blain; business managers' report; Department of Ornithology and Mammalogy of the Museum of the California Academy of Sciences: 174, Pemberton's "Second Ten Year Index to Condor" off press; appearance of a "practical handbook of British Birds;" activities of club members; additions to military service record; death of Leo Wiley; further comments on problem of "ducks versus rice;" Museum of Vertebrate Zoology expedition to Alaska: 214, Major E. A. Goldman's return from France; notice of Taylor's "notes on mammals collected principally in Washington and California between the years 1853 and 1874 by Dr. James Graham Cooper;" death of William Brewster; publication constitutes a "record:" 240, class of articles most worthy of publication; splitting of genera; collecting permits in Minnesota; activities of club members; thirty-seventh stated meeting of A. O. U., in New York; Biological Survey field work in state of Washington; Migratory Bird Treaty Act held constitutional by Federal Court in Missouri; foundation of memorial to Frederick Du Cane Godman; field work in Sierra Nevada by Museum of Vertebrate Zoology.

XXII, 44, permanency of nomenclature; starting Club endowment fund; account of sparrow hawk in Bull. of California Nature Study League; movement to form northern California branch of American Society of Mammalogists; opening of Yellowstone Park Museum; endowment of Museum of Vertebrate Zoology; activities of club members: 81, comments on projected "Systema Avium;" report of business managers; most interesting features of "Condor;" organization of Pacific Northwest Bird and Mammal Club; activities of club members: 112, death of Frank S. Daggett; Supreme Court decision upholding Migratory Bird Treaty Act; instruction in bird study by National Park Service; summer course on birds of California at University of California; Grinnell bird collection

EDITORIAL

acquired by Museum of Vertebrate Zoology; activities of club members; bird banding taken over by Biological Survey: 161, meeting of A. O. U. committee on nomenclature; endowment of San Diego Society of Natural History; field work of Museum of Vertebrate Zoology; leaflets on birds issued by Canadian government: 191, destruction of sea birds by oil from ballast tanks; Cooper Club no longer identified with Dawson's "birds of California;" notice of McGregor's "index to the genera of birds:" 207, honorary membership in Cooper Club conferred upon Florence Merriam Bailey; list of honorary members; Emerson bird collection acquired by California Academy of Sciences.

XXIII, 38, reception to Cooper Club by Mrs. Amelia S. Allen; activities of club members; 1920 meeting of A. O. U.: 69, creation of Board of Governors of Cooper Club; courtesy in criticism; notice of part 1 of Dawson's "birds of California;" quotations from letter from A. Wetmore concerning his work in South America; notice of Saunders' "distributional list of the birds of Montana;" activities of club members: 100, comments on club annual roster; Robert Ridgway awarded Daniel Giraud Elliot gold medal; issuance of the "Murrelet:" 139, July meeting of Northern Division to join with meeting of American Association for the Advancement of Science; activities of club members; best books for beginning students of ornithology: 170, notice of death of Dr. J. A. Allen; value of indexes of "Auk" and "Condor;" Cooper prize in ornithology established at University of California; comments on Kermode's report of the Chinese starling in Vancouver, B. C.; names omitted from list of Board of Governors; issuance of Bent's "life histories of North American gulls and terns;" activities of club members: 197, questioning necessity for field glasses to field observers; possibilities of bird banding; rev. of Nelson's "Lower California and its natural resources;" notice of death of Judge Edward Wall; notice of Witherby's "practical handbook of British birds."

XXIV, 35, report of business managers; notice of Gurney's "early annals of

EDITORIAL

ornithology," and Meinertzhagen on speed of birds in flight: 69, Robert Ridgway awarded Brewster Memorial Medal for 1920-21; organization of New England Bird Banding Association; attention called to "Zoological Record;" reorganization of Department of Zoology in Field Museum; quoted comments on bird banding: 102, regarding claims to "priority;" school department of "Bird-Lore;" comments on Gurney's article "on the sense of smell possessed by birds;" organization of Baird Club; activities of club members: 138, membership shown in latest club roster; value of "recent literature" department of the "Auk;" ornithological work in progress; birds killed by gas; mention of Rockwell and Blickenderfer's illustrated article on "the home life of the saw-whet owl;" notice of A. O. U. meeting in Chicago; comments on the turkhen, an alleged hybrid; activities of club members; comments on annual report of California Audubon Society: 214, comments on Vol. 2, nos. 3-4 of "Journal of the Museum of Comparative Oology" and Vol. 3, no. 3 of the "Murrelet;" result of elections at Chicago meeting of A. O. U.; comments on Senate Bill 1452 (game refuge and public shooting ground bill); notice of Chance's "the cuckoo's secret;" activities of club members.

XXV, 34, regarding subdivision of avian genera; number of birds killed by collectors compared with number killed by hunters; comments on Jaeger's "denizens of the desert," and Gabrielson's life histories of various species of birds: 71, mention of description of Rallus yumanensis, in Auk for Jan., 1923; activities of club members; comments on proposed check-list of birds of the world; notice of "autobiography of John Macoun;" request for Roosevelt letters dealing with wild life; more regarding splitting of genera: 111, remarks on collection of birds in U. S. National Museum; activities of club members: 143, membership of Cooper Club, as shown in annual roster; starting bird banding department in "Condor;" disease among water birds at Buena Vista Lake: 184, discussion of value of records of albinos; notice of Finley's "hunting birds with a camera,"

EDITORIAL

Cayley's "birds of Australia," and Mitchell's "list of the birds of Saskatchewan;" activities of club members; speculation in free government publications; club members participating in 1923 meeting of American Association for the Advancement of Science: 223, comments on forty-first meeting of A. O. U., at Cambridge; notice of Bailey's "birds recorded from the Santa Rita Mountains in southern Arizona;" death of Winifred N. Wear.

XXVI, 38, activities of club members; approval of Game Refuge Bill; remarks on new cover design for "Condor;" change of printers: 78, Dr. A. K. Fisher elected to honorary membership in Cooper Club; comments on Allen's "a contribution to the life history and economic status of the screech owl (Otus asio);" quotations from Dr. A. K. Fisher on difficulty of securing collecting permits: 114, the "Condor" not copyrighted; notice of Witherby's "practical handbook of British birds," M. M. and L. B. Nice's "birds of Oklahoma," and Allen's "an introduction to the study of birds:" 200, old photo of L. Stejneger and R. Ridgway in south tower of old Smithsonian Building; regarding "Condor" manuscript; the ten most written-about birds of California; comments on Brooks' "the affinities of some Nearctic and Palearctic ducks," and part 1 of Brewster's "birds of the Lake Umbagog region of Maine;" criticism of Roberts' description of roadrunner in "Saturday Evening Post:" 234, notice of Dewar's "the bird as a diver," and Low's "the literature of the Charadriiformes from 1894 to 1924;" comments on the sport of collecting bibliographic titles, and on number of natural history societies on the Pacific Coast.

XXVII, 42, California breeding birds whose eggs have not been collected in state; the automobile as an aid to faunal exploration; notice of International Congress for Protection of Birds, to be held in Luxembourg; comments on Mershon's "recollections of my fifty years hunting and fishing;" opportunity for studying foreign birds brought into San Francisco; quotations from brochure issued by Nuttall Ornithological Club, commemorating its fiftieth anniversary; impressions of the Pittsburgh meet-

EDITORIAL

ing of the A. O. U.: 83, inauguration of school of "field natural history" in Yosemite Park; notice of death of John Van Denburgh; additions to the bird collection of the University of Colorado: 124, work needed on migration of birds on Pacific Coast: 179, attention called to the importance of the "Systema Avium Ethiopicarum;" change in editors of the "Wilson Bulletin;" notice of publication of "Yosemite nature notes;" California phainopepla recently separated from bird of southern Mexico: 213, activities of club members; comments on Loyd's "the protection of birds—an indictment:" 241, notice of first annual meeting of Cooper Club; confusion caused by changing locality names; comments on Baldwin's paper on the fallibility of human testimony, and on Osgood's "an appreciation of Ruthven Deane."

XXVIII, 52, comments on photo of Board of Governors of Cooper Club; date of first annual meeting of Cooper Club: 103, change of date of annual meeting of Cooper Club; comments on Allen's "birds and their attributes;" quotations from letter of Gilbert White: 135, increase in club membership; death of John Burnham; notice of Palmer and McAtee's list of publications of Dr. A. K. Fisher; report of first annual meeting of Cooper Club; plans for Ridgway Memorial: 184, date of next annual meeting of A. O. U., at Ottawa; activities of club members; increase in value of ornithological books and periodicals; plans for fourth edition of A. O. U. Check List; a closed season on golden eagles' eggs in San Diego County: 272, the Ottawa meeting of the A. O. U.

XXIX, 83, notice of second annual meeting of Cooper Club; comments on Witherby's paper on longevity of birds; plans for the Ridgway Memorial campaign: 128, plans for second annual meeting of Cooper Club; oil companies attempting cessation of pollution of water with oil; notice of Hoffmann's "birds of the Pacific Coast;" Victoria Memorial Museum to be designated as the Canadian National Museum; criticism of misleading article on the California condor in "Literary Digest:" 172, comments on Wyman's "side-lights on the 'mouse

EDITORIAL

invasion';" factors necessary to good local lists of birds; eagle colliding with aeroplane; funds needed for "Bird Haven:" 207, field work of club members; question of propriety of publishing systematic contributions in obscure publications; colored cards of Australian birds published by the Australian Museum; report of meeting of Northwest Bird and Mammal Club, at Huntingdon, B. C.; death of Dr. H. W. Mills: 250, U. S. Biological Survey undertakes census of waterfowl; dignified discussion welcomed in "Condor:" 276, call for vote on California state bird; foreign ornithologists visiting United States.

XXX, 129, regarding bird life in Italy; false sentiment regarding birds (quoted from G. M. Sutton): 166, notice of third annual meeting of Cooper Club; concerning the ethical code of egg collectors; increasing spread of book collecting: 194, present club membership; volunteer needed to compile third ten year index to "Condor;" present status of vote for California state bird; death of L. M. Loomis; incongruity of picturing prairie falcon of Pyramid Lake, with Gambel quail in talons; personnel of Game Refuge and Public Shooting Grounds Advisory Committee of California; ill-advised activities of California Fish and Game Commission: 256, on 1927 bird banding census; tendency of some authors to ignore preceding literature; duplication of articles not desired in "Condor;" comments on biographical sketch of E. H. Forbush; death of W. L. Dawson; comments on Neff's "study of the economic status of the common woodpeckers in relation to Oregon horticulture;" notice of Bailey's "birds of New Mexico;" organization of The American Wild Fowlers: 329, comments on Palmer's article on California ornithologists; Cooper Club annual prize for best life study of western bird; activities of club members; wisdom of Bergtold's remarks on sight identification; comments on Todd's "list of types of birds in the collection of the Carnegie Museum," Holt's "the status of the great white heron and Würdemann's heron," and Phillips' "wild birds introduced or transplanted in North America:" 363, activities of club members.

Edson, John Milton: XXVII, the hooters of Skyline Ridge, 226.
XXVIII, trumpeter swan records from the state of Washington, 43.
Edwards, Howard Arden: XXI, losses suffered by breeding birds in southern California, 65.
Edwards, Myrtle Sassman (Mrs. Harlan H. Edwards): XXVII, trapping notes from Altadena, California, 78.
XXX, note on a bush-tit's eye color, 320.
edwardsi (Porphyrio), XXV, 109; XXX, 288.
Egret, see Casmerodius egretta.
Brewster, see Egretta candidissima brewsteri.
Lower California Reddish, see Dichromanassa rufescens dickeyi.
Plumed, see Mesophoyx intermedia.
Reddish, see Dichromanassa rufescens.
Snowy, see Egretta candidissima candidissima.
Egretta candidissima brewsteri (Brewster Egret), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 29, 40-42, 241: *nid.*, XXIX, 40-42: *misc.*, XXIX, 44, 46.
candidissima candidissima (Snowy Egret), *Calif.*, XXI, 74; XXIV, 213: *Mex.*, XXVII, 42: *Tex.*, XXIV, 174: *Utah*, XXVII, 42: *misc.*, XXII, 168; XXV, 59, 181; XXIX, 42.
thula, see candidissima.
egretta (Casmerodius), see Casmerodius.
(Herodias), see Casmerodius.
Eider, see Somateria mollisima dresseri.
King, see Somateria spectabilis.
Northern, see Somateria mollisima borealis.
Pacific, see Somateria v-nigra.
Spectacled, see Arctonetta fischeri.
Steller, see Polysticta stelleri.
elachyptera (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Elaenia, XXX, 101.
cinerascens, XXX, 89.
frantzii stolzmanni, XXX, 113.
Elainea, see Elaenia.
Elainopsis, XXX, 112.
elegans, XXX, 112.
Elanoides, XXX, 71, 78.
forficatus (Swallow-tailed Kite), *Ala.*, XXVI, 205: *Ill.*, XXI, 46; XXX, 29.
Elanus, XXIX, 150; XXX, 71.
leucurus (White-tailed Kite), *Calif.*, XXI, 46; XXII, 80; XXIV, 123; XXV, 140; XXVI, 22; XXVIII, 98, 172, 173; XXIX, 265; XXX, 250, 361: *food*, XXVIII, 173: *nid.*, XXX, 250, 361.
elaphra (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Electron carinatus viridis, XXX, 105.
elegans (Buteo), see Buteo.
(Elainopsis), XXX, 112.
(Neophema), XXVIII, 185; XXX, 217.
(Sterna), see Sterna.
Eliot, Willard Ayers: XXV, rev. of his "birds of the Pacific Coast," 143.
ellioti (Atthis), XXX, 79.
Ellis, Ella Haines: XXVI, American redstart in Los Angeles, 30.
Ellis, Ralph, Jr.: XXVIII, the Tennessee warbler again in California, 47.
Embernagra rufivirgata crassirostris, *Mex.*, XXX, 80.
rufivirgata verticalis, *Yuca.*, XXX, 80.
Emerson, William Otto: XXVII, Clark nutcracker in Alameda County, California, 175.
Empidochanes, XXX, 94.
fuscatus, XXX, 94 (= Empidonax argentinus).
oliva, XXX, 94.
vireoninus, *Tobago*, XXX, 94.
Empidonax, XXIII, 129; XXIX, 153; XXX, 94.
argentinus, XXX, 94.
brunneus, XXX, 94 (= argentinus).
difficilis cineritius (San Lucas Flycatcher), *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117.
difficilis difficilis (Western Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62; XXVIII, 234: *Calif.*, XXVI, 14, 101; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 62; XXX, 147, 202: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117; XXIX, 153: *Mont.*, XXIX, 20: *nid.*, XXVII, 115: *misc.*, XXVI, 149; XXVII, 49.
flavescens, *C. R.*, XXX, 88.
flaviventris (Yellow-bellied Flycatcher), *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXIV, 59.
fulvifrons, XXX, 88.
fulvifrons fulvifrons, *Mex.*, XXX, 88.
fulvifrons pygmaeus (Buff-breasted Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXV, 189-194: *nid.*, XXV, 189-194: *notes*, XXV, 192.
fulvifrons pallescens, see fulvifrons pygmaeus.
fulvifrons rubicundus, *Mex.*, XXX, 88.
gracilis, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
griseus (Gray Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186: *Calif.*, XXIV, 137; XXVI, 101, 196, 197: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *Nev.*, XXVI, 196: *Ore.*, XXI, 204; XXII, 37; XXVI, 195: *song*, XXVI, 195: *misc.*, XXVI, 117.
hammondi (Hammond Flycatcher), *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXII, 190; XXVI, 101; XXX, 281, 362: *misc.*, XXVII, 42; XXVIII, 250; XXX, 304.
minimus (Least Flycatcher), *Kas.*, XXVIII, 175, 176; XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 160, 161: *misc.*, XXIV, 59.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.

EMPIDONAX
salvini, *Guat.*, XXX, 94.
trailli alnorum (Alder Flycatcher), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXIII, 141.
trailli trailli (Traill Flycatcher), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 245; XXX, 161, 162, 362: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *nid.*, XXVIII, 245: *misc.*, XXIII, 141; XXIV, 59, 197; XXVI, 149; XXVIII, 116; XXX, 299.
virescens (Acadian Flycatcher), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXIV, 59.
viridescens, *C. R.*, XXX, 88 (= E. flavescens).
wrighti (Wright Flycatcher), *B. C.*, XXI, 83; XXVI, 197: *Calif.*, XXIII, 81; XXVI, 196, 197; XXX, 362: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *Nev.*, XXVI, 196: *Ore.*, XXX, 357: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *Tex.*, XXX, 304: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *misc.*, XXV, 118; XXVI, 149.
enano (Otus), XXX, 73.
Endomychura, see Brachyramphus.
enertera (Otocoris), XXIX, 70, 206, 240.
England:
Myers, J. G., with Falla, R. A., XXVII, 52.
Potter, L. B., XXVIII, 127.
Wood, C. A., XXVIII, 3, 243.
Engle, Earl Theron: XXVI, late occurrence of the broad-tailed hummingbird in Colorado, 72.
Engyptila vinaceiventris, *Hond.*, XXX, 98.
enthymia (Otocoris), see Otocoris.
enucleator (Pinicola), XXIV, 59, 87.
Eophona melanura (Canton Grosbeak), *Calif.*, XXVI, 154, 155.
epomophora (Diomedea), see D. regia.
eremita (Mimocichla), XXX, 112.
Eremophila alpestris, see Otocoris alpestris.
eremophilus (Thryomanes), XXI, 214; XXVI, 190.
Ereunetes mauri (Western Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 35: *B. C.*, XXII, 30; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXI, 74; XXIII, 32; XXV, 143; XXVI, 90; XXVII, 173; XXVIII, 271: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 242; XXX, 158: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *nid.*, XXVIII, 35: *misc.*, XXVIII, 33; XXX, 287.
pusillus (Semipalmated Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 34: *B. C.*, XXII, 29; XXIX, 58: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Wash.*, XXV, 109: *nid.*, XXVIII, 34: *misc.*, XXI, 235; XXII, 26.
Eribates, XXX, 104.
Erismatura jamaicensis (Ruddy Duck), *Alas.*, XXIII, 157: *Alta.*, XXVI, 32: *Ariz.*, XXIV, 24; XXVI, 76, 185;

EUPHAGUS
XXVIII, 162: *Calif.*, XXIV, 101; XXV, 45, 47, 131; XXVII, 56-58; XXIX, 253; XXX, 131 (alb.), 167, 249, 258: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXX, 159: *N. D.*, XXI, 8, 110, 159, 189, 227: *N. M.*, XXIII, 85: *Ore.*, XXI, 199; XXIII, 92: *nid.*, XXI, 199; XXVIII, 162: *notes*, XXV, 131; XXVI, 32: *misc.*, XXV, 24, 43; XXVIII, 274.
Erithacus akahige, XXIX, 131.
rubecula, XXIV, 202.
errans (Neogyps), XXX, 255.
erythrocephalus (Melanerpes), see Melanerpes.
erythrocercus (Myiarchus), see M. magister.
erythrogastra (Hirundo), see Hirundo.
erythromelas (Piranga), see Piranga.
erythrophthalmus (Coccyzus), see Coccyzus.
(Pipilo), see Pipilo.
erythrops (Acrorchilus), XXX, 114.
erythropygia (Cnemarchus), XXX, 112.
erythrorhynchos (Pelecanus), see Pelecanus.
erythrozonus (Pteroglossus), XXX, 115.
Esterly, Calvin Olin: XXII, Clark nutcracker on the Colorado Desert, 40; a plague of rufous-crowned sparrows, 154.
euchrysea (Lamprochelidon), XXX, 111.
Eudocimus, see Guara.
Euetheia bryanti, *P. R.*, XXX, 108.
coryi, *Cayman Brac*, XXX, 108.
olivacea intermedia, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
Eugenes fulgens (Rivoli Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXI, 6; XXIII, 99; XXV, 194; XXVII, 49-51: *misc.*, XXV, 54; XXX, 262, 293.
Eumomota superciliaris bipartitus, *Oaxaca*, XXX, 115.
Euphagus carolinus (Rusty Blackbird), *Alas.*, XXII, 182; XXIII, 159; XXVIII, 165, 246; XXIX, 59, 227: *B. C.*, XXIV, 31: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 99; XXX, 162: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 74, 75: *nid.*, XXV, 161: *misc.*, XXIV, 60; XXVI, 94.
cyanocephalus (Brewer Blackbird), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 187; XXVIII, 164: *B. C.*, XXIV, 93: *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXII, 205; XXIII, 199; XXV, 106; XXVII, 57; XXVIII, 38, 61, 245; XXIX, 65; XXX, 312, 333, 336: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Ida.*, XXI, 152: *Nev.*, XXIII, 99: *Ore.*, XXI, 205; XXV, 106, 179: *Sask.*, XXIV, 212; XXIX, 140: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90; XXV, 91: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 74, 75; XXX, 237, 242: *food*, XXV, 106, 179; XXIX, 140: *nid.*,

XXVIII, 164: *misc.*, XXII, 102, 153; XXIII, 130; XXIV, 31; XXVI, 150, 201; XXX, 262, 271, 364.
cyanocephalus minusculus (California Brewer Blackbird), *Calif.*, XXII, 152 (descr.); XXIII, 196; XXVI, 101.
Euphema bourkii, XXVIII, 185.
Eupherusa eximia nelsoni, *Mex.*, XXX, 114.
Euphonia gnatho, XXX, 112.
Eupoda montana, see Podasocys montanus.
Eurynorhynchus pygmeus (Spoon-bill Sandpiper), *misc.*, XXVII, 51.
Eutamias pricei, XXV, 57.
speciosus, XXVIII, 133.
Euthlypis lachrymosa lachrymosa, *Mex.*, XXVIII, 270, 271.
lachrymosa schistacea, *Guat.*, XXVIII, 271: *Mex.*, XXVIII, 270, 271: *Salva.*, XXVIII, 270, 271 (descr.).
lachrymosa tephra (Western Fan-tailed Warbler), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 126: *Mex.*, XXVIII, 270, 271.
Euxenura, XXX, 79.
evelynae (Nesophlox), XXX, 114.
Everhart, Helen Percival (Mrs. Leon Everhart): XXVII, Macgillivray warbler in southern California in winter, 77.
Evermann, Barton Warren: XXI, nesting of the Wilson snipe in California, 121; large set of eggs of the Canada goose, 126; department of ornithology and mammalogy of the museum of the California Academy of Sciences, 131.
XXIII, (with Clark, H. W.) rev. of their "Lake Maxinkuckee, a physical and biological survey," 142.
XXVIII, elected to honorary membership in the Cooper Ornithological Club, 107.
Ewan, Joseph: XXX, California black rail in Los Angeles County, 247.
Excalfactoria sinensis, XXVIII, 13.
excellens (Tigrisoma), XXX, 98.
excubitorides (Lanius), see Lanius.
exigua (Chloroenas), XXX, 116.
exiguus (Momotus), XXX, 115.
exilipes (Acanthis), see Acanthis.
exilis (Ixobrychus), see Ixobrychus.
exquisita (Psittacula), XXX, 98.
exsul (Chloroenas), XXX, 116.
(Salpinctes), XXX, 111.

F

falcifer (Pipilo), see Pipilo.
falcinellus (Pipilo), XXVIII, 131, 133.
Falcinellus ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Falco, XXI, 89; XXIV, 36; XXVI, 205; XXIX, 150.

arcticus, XXX, 282 (= islandus).
columbarius bendirei (Western Pigeon Hawk), *Calif.*, XXX, 352, 353: *Wash. to Calif.*, XXX, 269: *food*, XXX, 352: *notes*, XXX, 353.
columbarius columbarius (Pigeon Hawk), *Alas.*, XXII, 181; XXVIII, 124: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186: *Calif.*, XXI, 172; XXIII, 130; XXVI, 100; XXVIII, 102: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 34; XXX, 357: *Que.*, XXVI, 105: *misc.*, XXIII, 134; XXVI, 205; XXIX, 246; XXX, 72.
columbarius richardsoni (Richardson Pigeon Hawk), *Calif.*, XXII, 135; XXVII, 37 (err., see XXVIII, 102); XXVIII, 102; XXX, 292: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *nid.*, XXV, 160: *misc.*, XXX, 72.
columbarius suckleyi (Black Pigeon Hawk), *B. C.*, XXIX, 72: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181; XXX, 357: *Wash.*, XXI, 239; XXX, 73: *misc.*, XXX, 297.
communis, see peregrinus.
fulvigularis, XXIX, 150, 151.
fusco-caerulescens (Aplomado Falcon), *misc.*, XXIX, 150, 151.
gyrfalco, *Alas.*, XXX, 75 (= peregrinus pealei).
holboelli, XXX, 282 (= islandus).
islandus (White Gyrfalcon), *Mont.*, XXIV, 28: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *misc.*, XXV, 58; XXIX, 150, 152; XXX, 282.
leucophrys, XXX, 72 (= Cerchneis sparveroides).
mexicanus (Prairie Falcon), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186: *Calif.*, XXIII, 130; XXV, 90-97; XXIX, 82, 150, 152 (fos.), 176, 263, 269; XXX, 125, 352, 353: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 194: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33; XXVIII, 98; XXIX, 118: *food*, XXV, 91; XXVIII, 98: *nid.*, XXV, 90-97: *notes*, XXV, 93: *misc.*, XXI, 89; XXIII, 134; XXVIII, 173, 194; XXX, 72, 195.
peregrinus, XXIX, 150-152.
peregrinus anatum (Duck Hawk), *Alas.*, XXII, 181; XXVIII, 77, 124: *B. C.*, XXVIII, 77: *Calif.*, XXIII, 99; XXIV, 123, 181; XXVIII, 38; XXIX, 82, 263, 268, 269; XXX, 147, 352, 353: *Ill.*, XXX, 106: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXIX, 70, 194, 206, 242: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 97: *Nev.*, XXX, 25: *N. D.*, XXII, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 203; XXIV, 33, 34; XXVIII, 78: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 77, 78: *food*, XXII, 69; XXIII, 99; XXIV, 34; XXIX, 70: *nid.*, XXIX, 70, 206, 269; XXX, 106: *misc.*, XXII, 102; XXIII, 130, 134; XXVI, 205; XXX, 144.
peregrinus callidus, XXVIII, 78.

peregrinus pealei (Peale Falcon), *Alas.*, XXVII, 26; XXVIII, 77, 78, 124: *B. C.*, XXIII, 154; XXVIII, 77-79: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 182, 240; XXX, 73: *misc.*, XXX, 84, 118.
peregrinus peregrinus (Peregrine Falcon), *Scot.*, XXVIII, 78: *misc.*, XXVIII, 77, 78; XXIX, 246.
rusticolus obsoletus (Black Gyrfalcon), *misc.*, XXX, 81.
rusticolus rusticolus (Gray Gyrfalcon), *Alas.*, XXIV, 89; XXIX, 223: *Alta.*, XXVIII, 172: *B. C.*, XXVIII, 172; XXIX, 158: *Ore.*, XXI, 123; XXIX, 158: *Wash.*, XXIII, 166; XXVIII, 172: *misc.*, XXVII, 47.
sparverius, see Cerchneis.
stanleyi, XXX, 296 (= Accipiter cooperi).
swarthi, *Calif.* (fos.), XXIX, 151, 152 (descr.); XXX, 298.
Falcon, Aplomado, see Falco fusco-caerulescens.
Peale, see Falco peregrinus pealei.
Prairie, see Falco mexicanus.
White-throated, see Falco fulvigularis.
Falconidae, XXX, 71, 77.
Falconiformes, XXX, 111.
Falla, R. A., with Myers, J. G.: XXVII, notes on sea-birds observed between England and New Zealand via Panama, 52.
fallax (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
familiaris (Certhia), see Certhia.
(Conopoderas), XXVI, 177; XXVII, 212.
Fanning Island:
Kirby, H., Jr., XXVII, 185.
Wetmore, A., XXVII, 36, 212.
fasciata (Chamaea), see Chamaea.
(Columba), see Columba.
fasciatus (Cymbilanius), XXX, 88.
(Picoides), see Picoides.
fatigata (Geospiza), XXX, 106.
fedoa (Limosa), see Limosa.
Felis daggetti, XXII, 132.
femoralis (Numenius), see N. tahitiensis.
ferina (Marila), XXVI, 201.
ferrariperezi (Amphispiza), XXX, 93.
Ferris, George Floyd: XXII, Clark nutcracker at sea, 39.
ferrugineus (Archibuteo), see Archibuteo.
(Coccyzus), XXIX, 230.
Field Museum of Natural History: XXIV, notice of reorganization of department of natural history, 69.
Figgins, Jesse Dade: XXVIII, William C. Bradbury, 74.
Fiji Islands:
Wood, C. A., XXVI, 127.

Finch, Aleutian Rosy, see Leucosticte griseonucha.
Black Rosy, see Leucosticte atrata.
Blanding, see Oberholseria chlorura.
Brown-capped Rosy, see Leucosticte australis.
California Purple, see Carpodacus purpureus californicus.
Cassin Purple, see Carpodacus cassini.
Dawson Rosy, see Leucosticte tephrocotis dawsoni.
Gouldian, XXVIII, 13, 19.
Gray-crowned Rosy, see Leucosticte tephrocotis tephrocotis.
Green Singing, XXVIII, 13.
Guadalupe House, see Carpodacus amplus.
Hepburn Rosy, see Leucosticte tephrocotis littoralis.
House, see Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis.
Laysan, see Telespiza cantans.
McGregor House, see Carpodacus mcgregori.
Nihoa, see Telespiza ultima.
Pine, see Spinus pinus.
Purple, see Carpodacus purpureus purpureus.
San Clemente House, see Carpodacus mexicanus clementis.
San Lucas House, see Carpodacus mexicanus ruberrimus.
Finley, Irene (Mrs. W. L. Finley), with Finley, W. L.: XXVI, changing habits of Vaux swift and western martin, 6.
Finley, William Lovell: XXV, further indictment of the Brewer blackbird, 179; notice of his "hunting birds with a camera," 184.
finschi (Certhiola), XXX, 91.
fischeri (Arctonetta), see Arctonetta.
Fisher, Albert Kenrick: XXI, photo, 43.
XXVI, notice of election to honorary membership in Cooper Club, 78; comments on his article on difficulty of securing collecting permits, 79.
XXVIII, notice of issuance of list of his publications, 135.
XXX, biographical note, 277.
Fisher, Anne Benson (Mrs. W. K. Fisher), with Fisher, W. K.: XXV, the Clark nutcracker at Pacific Grove, California, 106.
Fisher, Walter Kenrick: XXI, rev. of "the game birds of California," by Grinnell, Bryant and Storer, 92.
XXII, the Clark nutcracker at Point Pinos, Monterey County, California, 36.

XXV, William Wightman Price, 50.
fisherella (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
fisheri (Pterodroma), XXX, 86, 91, 105-107.
Flamingo, see Phoenicopterus ruber.
flammea (Piranga), XXX, 95.
flammeolus (Otus), see Otus.
flammeus (Asio), see Asio.
flammula (Pinicola), XXIV, 86; XXX, 95.
flammulatus (Myiarchus), XXX, 104.
flaveolus (Platycercus), XXX, 217.
flavescens (Empidonax), XXX, 88.
(Vireo), XXX, 95.
flaviceps (Auriparus), see Auriparus.
flavifrons (Lanivireo), see Lanivireo.
flavinuchus (Centurus), XXX, 115.
flavipes (Totanus), see Totanus.
flaviventris (Empidonax), XXIV, 59; XXIX, 147.
(Hapalocrex), XXX, 117.
flavotinctus (Picumnus), XXX, 99.
flavovelatus (Geothlypis), XXX, 106.
flavoviridis (Vireosylva), XXV, 57; XXX, 80, 272.
flavus (Xanthopsar), XXX, 110.
Fleming, James Henry: XXI, the Costa collection of birds, 39; a supposed California-taken trumpeter swan, 124; one reason for eliminating subspecies, 239.
XXII, the northern bald eagle a probable Californian bird, 110.
XXIII, notes on the hypothetical list of California birds, 95.
XXV, the proportions of the sexes in collections of bird skins, 108.
XXVI, the California condor in Washington: another version of an old record, 111.
XXVII, "priority," a prophesy, 240.
flemingi (Dendragapus), XXIX, 113, 169.
Flicker, see Colaptes auratus auratus.
Boreal, see Colaptes auratus borealis.
Guadalupe, see Colaptes rufipileus.
Mearns Gilded, see Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi.
Red-shafted, see Colaptes cafer collaris.
Flight of birds:
Bassett, F. N., XXIII, 37, 190.
Cantwell, G. G., XXIV, 68.
Dixon, Jos., XXIII, 134.
Gignoux, C., XXIII, 33.
Hoffmann, R., XXVI, 175.
Huey, L., XXVI, 229.
Hunt, R., XXII, 109.
Miller, A. H., XXVII, 141.
Miller, R. C., XXV, 5.
Taylor, L. E., XXVII, 224.
Tyler, J. G., XXV, 93.

Whittle, C. L., XXIV, 79.
Woodward, C. H., XXIII, 137.
Floresi d'Arcais, Domiano: XXX, biographical note, 277.
Floresia, XXX, 277.
floresii (Selasphorus), XXX, 101, 277.
Florida:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Brooks, A., XXIII, 155.
Gander, F. F., XXX, 363.
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 224.
Wetmore, A., XXIX, 273.
Florida cerulea (Little Blue Heron), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *Tex.*, XXIV, 175: *misc.*, XXV, 59.
floridana (Speotyto), see Speotyto.
floridanus (Cardinalis), XXX, 95, 244.
(Colinus), XXX, 105.
(Otus), XXX, 73.
(Phalacrocorax), XXIX, 273.
(Phloeotomus), XXX, 115.
florincola (Cyanocitta), XXV, 184.
Florisuga mellivora tobagensis, *Tobago*, XXX, 114.
Flycatcher, Acadian, see Empidonax virescens.
Alder, see Empidonax trailli alnorum.
Arizona Crested, see Myiarchus magister magister.
Ash-throated, see Myiarchus cinerascens cinerascens.
Buff-breasted, see Empidonax fulvifrons pygmaeus.
Columbian Royal, see Onychorhynchus mexicanus fraterculus.
Coues, see Myiochanes pertinax pallidiventris.
Crested, see Myiarchus crinitus.
Derby, see Pitangus sulphuratus derbianus.
Fork-tailed, see Muscivora tyrannus.
Gray, see Empidonax griseus.
Hammond, see Empidonax hammondi.
Least, see Empidonax minimus.
Mexican Crested, see Myiarchus magister nelsoni.
Olivaceous, see Myiarchus lawrencei olivascens.
Olive-sided, see Nuttallornis borealis.
Paradise, see Terpsiphone paradisi.
San Lucas, see Empidonax difficilis cineritius.
Scissor-tailed, see Muscivora forficata.
Sulphur-bellied, see Myiodynastes luteiventris.
Traill, see Empidonax trailli trailli.
Vermilion, see Pyrocephalus rubinus mexicanus.
Western, see Empidonax difficilis difficilis.

FLYCATCHER
Western Olive-sided, see Nuttallornis borealis majorinus.
Wright, see Empidonax wrighti.
Yellow-bellied, see Empidonax flaviventris.
Food of birds:
Anthony, A. W., XXV, 106.
Bassett, F. N., XXV, 137; XXVI, 106.
Bonnot, P., XXX, 320.
Bryant, H. C., XXI, 127, 236.
Cowles, R. B., XXX, 327.
Clabaugh, E. D., XXVIII, 43.
Dixon, Jos., XXVIII, 48.
Douglas, C., Sr., XXVIII, 179.
Du Bois, A. D., XXII, 154.
Finley, W. L., XXV, 179.
Foster, G. L., XXVIII, 130; XXIX, 246.
Gander, F. F., XXIX, 171; XXX, 362.
Gardner, L. L., XXX, 128.
Gignoux, C., XXIX, 115.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 253.
Hall, E. R., XXVII, 147; XXIX, 271, 274.
Johnstone, W. B., XXIII, 99.
Jordan, D. S., XXVII, 241.
Law, J. E., XXIII, 66; XXVIII, 133.
Lewis, H. F., XXX, 195.
Mailliard, J., XXI, 212.
Mattingley, A. H. E., XXIX, 182; XXX, 196.
McLean, D. D., XXX, 352.
McLean, R. R., XXIV, 213.
Michael, C. W., XXIV, 98; XXIX, 161; XXX, 157.
Miller, L. H., XXVII, 71; XXVIII, 172.
Neilson, J. A., XXVIII, 100.
Nice, M. M., XXIX, 101.
Pierce, W. M., XXI, 127.
Potter, J. A., XXVI, 35.
Sherwood, W. E., XXIX, 171.
Skinner, M. P., XXV, 32.
Smith, A., XXVIII, 243; XXIX, 166.
Steele, E. S., XXIX, 123.
Storer, T. I., XXI, 125; XXII, 159; XXIII, 98.
Swarth, H. S., XXI, 212; XXVIII, 97.
Taverner, P. A., XXIV, 96.
Tyler, J. G., XXV, 91.
Von Bloeker, J. C., XXX, 125.
Wales, J. H., XXVIII, 97.
Wetmore, A., XXIX, 273.
Williams, L., XXIX, 80.
Wood, C. A., XXVI, 134.
Wyman, L. E., XXVII, 77.
Forbes, Stephen Alfred, with Gross, A. O.: XXVI, rev. of their bulletin "on the numbers and local distribution of Illinois land birds of the open country in winter, spring and fall," 157.

FRATERCULUS
Forbush, Edward Howe: XXVIII, rev. of part 1 of his "birds of Massachusetts and other New England states," 104.
XXX, notice of publication of his biography, 256; biographical note, 277.
forficata (Muscivora), see Muscivora.
forficatus (Chlorostilbon), XXX, 90.
(Elanoides), see Elanoides.
Formicariidae, XXVII, 126; XXX, 113, 114.
Formicariinae, XXVII, 126.
Formicarius, XXVII, 126; XXX, 104.
atricapillus, *C. R.*, XXX, 104.
moniliger intermedius, *Br. Hond.*, XXX, 113.
moniliger panamensis, *Pan.*, XXX, 113.
nigrifrons glaucopectus, *Br. Guiana*, XXX, 104.
saturatus, *Trin.*, XXX, 104.
umbrosus, *C. R.*, XXX, 104.
formicivora (Balanosphyra), see Melanerpes.
formicivorus (Melanerpes), see Melanerpes.
formosum (Nettion), see Nettion.
formosus (Oporornis), see Oporornis.
Forster, Johann Reinhold: XXX, biographical note, 277.
forsteri (Sterna), see Sterna.
Fortiner, John Cooper: XXII, winter nesting of the ground dove, 154; Clark nutcracker and white-winged dove in southern California, 190.
XXIII, the doves of Imperial County, California, 168.
fortis (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
Fossil birds, see Paleontology.
Foster, Goodwin Lebaron: XXVIII, contents of barn owl pellets, 130.
XXIX, a note on the dietary habits of the barn owl, 246.
Foster, Grace E., with Foster, G. L.: XXX, sixth record of Harris sparrow in California, 252.
Foudia aldabrana, XXX, 104.
fragilis (Geranoaëtus), XXX, 255.
Franklin, Sir John: XXX, biographical note, 277.
franklini (Canachites), see Canachites.
(Larus), see Larus.
Fraser, James Thomas, Jr.: XXVIII, late nesting of cedar waxwing, 173.
fratercula (Geospiza), XXX, 105.
Fratercula arctica arctica (Puffin), *misc.*, XXII, 45.
corniculata (Horned Puffin), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 62: *Calif.*, XXI, 128, 239: *Ore.*, XXV, 138: *misc.*, XXII, 103.
fraterculus (Dendrornis), XXX, 98.

(Dryobates), XXX, 95.
(Grus), see G. canadensis.
(Onychorhynchus), XXIX, 126.
Frazar, Marston Abbott: XXX, biographical note, 278.
frazari (Butorides), see Butorides.
(Haematopus), see Haematopus.
(Totanus), see T. melanoleucus.
Fregata aquila, see F. minor palmerstoni.
magnificens rothschildi, *Galap.*, XXVII, 53.
minor palmerstoni (Frigate-bird), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 56, 102, 106; XXIX, 272: *Fanning Ids.*, XXVII, 193-195: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 193, 242: *food*, XXVII, 193, 194: *nid.*, XXVII, 193-195: *notes*, XXVII, 195: *misc.*, XXVI, 117; XXX, 63.
frenata (Gallinago), XXVII, 224.
Frigate-bird, see Fregata minor palmerstoni.
Rothschild, see Fregata magnificens rothschildi.
Fringilla, XXIII, 129.
blandingiana, XXX, 269 (= Oberholseria chlorura).
coelebs, XXVI, 88.
mortoni, XXX, 289 (= Brachyspiza capensis).
Fringillidae, XXIX, 229; XXX, 108, 109, 110, 221.
Frogmouth, XXII, 170.
frontalis (Carpodacus), see Carpodacus.
(Certhiola), XXX, 73.
(Cyanocitta), see Cyanocitta.
fucata (Alopochelidon), XXX, 111.
fuciphaga (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz: XXX, resolutions on his death, 130.
fulgens (Eugenes), see Eugenes.
Fulica americana (Coot), *Alas.*, XXIII, 158; XXV, 105; XXIX, 59: *Ariz.*, XXIV, 25; XXVI, 185; XXVIII, 164: *Calif.*, XXV, 110, 126; XXVI, 109; XXVII, 56, 58, 110; XXIX, 253; XXX, 157: *Iowa*, XXVI, 226: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156; XXX, 159: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 10, 11, 108, 159, 190, 227; XXII, 69, 106: *Nev.*, XXX, 167: *Ore.*, XXI, 201: *Tex.*, XXIV, 175: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *nid.*, XXI, 201; XXV, 110; XXVIII, 164: *misc.*, XXII, 102; XXIV, 159; XXV, 40, 43, 109.
caribea, XXX, 89.
fulicarius (Phalaropus), see Phalaropus.
fuliginosa (Malacoptila), XXX, 103.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
(Sterna), see S. fuscata.
fuliginosus (Buteo), see B. brachyurus.
(Dendragapus), see Dendragapus.
Fuligula rufina, see Netta rufina.
Fulmar, Giant, see Macronectes giganteus.
Pacific, see Fulmarus glacialis glupischa.
Rodgers, see Fulmarus rodgersi.
Slender-billed, see Priocella antarctica.
Fulmarus columba, XXX, 121 (= F. glacialis glupischa).
glacialis, XXIX, 200; XXX, 120 (fos.).
glacialis glupischa (Pacific Fulmar), *Calif.*, XXII, 40, 41; XXVIII, 241, 244: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *food*, XXVIII, 244: *misc.*, XXX, 121.
glacialis rodgersi, XXX, 121, see rodgersi.
rodgersi (Rodgers Fulmar), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 166, 167: *Calif.*, XXX, 272: *misc.*, XXX, 293.
fulva (Dendrocygna), see Dendrocygna.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
(Pluvialis), see Pluvialis.
fulvescens (Junco), XXI, 120.
fulvifrons (Empidonax), XXX, 88.
(Muscicapa), see Empidonax.
fulvigula (Anas), XXIII, 28; XXX, 74.
fulvigularis (Falco), XXIX, 150, 151.
(Terenotriccus), XXX, 112.
fulvus (Gyps), XXVII, 85.
fumifrons (Perisoreus), see Perisoreus.
fumigata (Anorthura), XXX, 87.
fumosus (Catharus), XXX, 98.
furcata (Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.
furcatus (Creagrus), XXIX, 231; XXX, 289.
Furnariidae, XXX, 113, 114.
fusca (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Oidemia), XXX, 89.
(Phoebetria), XXIII, 171.
fuscata (Sterna), see Sterna.
fuscatus (Empidochanes), see Empidonax argentinus.
fuscescens (Hylocichla), XXVI, 142.
(Phalacrocorax), XXIX, 182, 274.
fuscicaudata (Amazilia), see A. tzacatl.
fuscicollis (Pisobia), XXVIII, 31; XXX, 184.
fusco-caerulescens (Falco), XXIX, 150.
fuscus (Acridotheres), XXVI, 127.
(Larus), XXIV, 95; XXVII, 52.
(Pelecanus), see P. occidentalis.

G

Gabrielson, Ira Noel: XXIII, an addition to the Oregon list of birds, 96.
XXIV, some hawks of Harney Valley, Oregon, 33.
XXV, notice of his "life histories of various species of birds," 34; a winter record of the spotted sandpiper for the Olympia Peninsula, 106; a few notes on some Oregon species of shore

birds, 109; four new bird records for Oregon, 139.
XXVI, two Oregon water bird records of interest, 230.
Gadwall, see Chaulelasmus streperus.
Coues, see Chaulelasmus couesi.
Gairdner, Meredith: XXX, biographical note, 278.
gairdneri (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
galapagensis (Haematopus), **XXX**, 93, 95.
(Poecilonetta), **XXX**, 100.
Galapagos Islands:
Myers, J. G., with Falla, R. A., **XXVII**, 52.
Townsend, C. H., **XXIX**, 228.
galbula (Icterus), see Icterus.
Galbulidae, XXX, 116.
galeata (Gallinula), see Gallinula.
(Xanthoura), **XXX**, 109.
Gallinaceae, XXX, 75.
Gallinae, XXIV, 124; **XXX**, 105.
Gallinago australis, XXVII, 224.
caelestis, XXVII, 224.
delicata (Wilson Snipe), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 178; **XXIII**, 158; **XXVII**, 235, 236: *B. C.*, **XXII**, 28; **XXIII**, 151: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 121, 124, 202, 207, 215; **XXVI**, 175, 176; **XXIX**, 163; **XXX**, 201: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *L. Calif.*, **XXX**, 158: *N. M.*, **XXI**, 40: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 202; **XXIII**, 93: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 197: *Wis.*, **XXII**, 36; **XXIX**, 79; **XXX**, 128: *Wyo.*, **XXVII**, 73; **XXX**, 237, 239: *nid.*, **XXI**, 121, 207; **XXVII**, 236; **XXIX**, 163: *notes*, **XXVI**, 175, 176; **XXIX**, 79: *misc.*, **XXII**, 27; **XXV**, 164; **XXVI**, 208; **XXVII**, 224, 225; **XXVIII**, 274; **XXIX**, 80; **XXX**, 303.
frenata, XXVII, 224.
megala, XXVII, 224.
nigripennis, XXVII, 225.
nobilis, XXVII, 224.
solitaria, XXVII, 224.
gallinula (Limnocryptes), **XXII**, 173.
Gallinula chloropus cachinnans (Florida Gallinule), *Calif.*, **XXVI**, 93: *Fla.*, **XXVI**, 93: *L. Calif.*, **XXVI**, 93; **XXIX**, 156: *Tex.*, **XXIV**, 175: *misc.*, **XXX**, 261.
galeata, see chloropus cachinnans.
Gallinule, Florida, see Gallinula chloropus cachinnans.
Purple, see Ionornis martinicus.
Gallinuloides wyomingensis, XXX, 261.
Gambel, William: XXX, biographical note, 278.
gambeli (Anser), see Anser.
(Lanius), see Lanius.
(Lophortyx), see Lophortyx.

(Penthestes), see Penthestes.
(Zonotrichia), see Zonotrichia.
Gambelia, XXX, 278.
Gampsonyx, XXX, 78.
Gander, Frank Forrest: XXIX, the fly-catching habits of the Anna hummingbird, 171; the cardinal in San Diego, 245; western wood pewees and dwarf cowbirds nesting in San Diego, 271.
XXX, observations on the feeding habits of some common birds, 362.
Gannet, see Moris bassana.
Gardner, Leon Lloyd: XXX, food of young horned owls includes adult marsh hawk, 128.
Garner, Edward: XXII, rev. of his work in natural history, 32.
garrula (Bombycilla), see Bombycilla.
Gault, Benjamin True: XXV, rev. of his "a check list of the birds of Illinois," 73.
gaumeri (Chaetura), **XXII**, 198.
Gavia adamsi (Yellow-billed Loon), *Alas.*, **XXIV**, 204, 205; **XXVII**, 26-31: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 28-30.
arctica pacifica, see pacifica.
immer (Loon), *Alta.*, **XXVI**, 143-145: *B. C.*, **XXI**, 82: *Sask.*, **XXVII**, 95: *nid.*, **XXVI**, 143-145; **XXVII**, 95: *notes*, **XXVI**, 145: *misc.*, **XXIV**, 205; **XXVIII**, 273.
pacifica (Pacific Loon), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 139; **XXVII**, 23, 27, 30-32: *Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 244; **XXIX**, 202; **XXX**, 146: *Colo.*, **XXI**, 237: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 155, 202: *Ore.*, **XXIII**, 91: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 30, 31: *misc.*, **XXX**, 285.
stellata (Red-throated Loon), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 176; **XXVII**, 23, 31, 32: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 32.
viridigularis (Green-throated Loon), *Alas.*, **XXVII**, 31: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 31.
gayi (Phrygilus), **XXX**, 97.
Gelochelidon nilotica aranea (American Gull-billed Tern), *Calif.*, **XXIX**, 253-258: *Tex.*, **XXIV**, 4, 37-45, 171; **XXV**, 183: *food*, **XXIV**, 40: *nid.*, **XXIV**, 37; **XXV**, 183; **XXIX**, 255-257: *notes*, **XXIV**, 40.
Geococcyx californianus (Road-runner), *Ariz.*, **XXVI**, 202; **XXVIII**, 233: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 29; **XXII**, 186; **XXIV**, 180; **XXV**, 133; **XXVI**, 100; **XXVII**, 35, 111; **XXIX**, 87, 273; **XXX**, 270, 331: *L. Calif.*, **XXIV**, 98: *N. M.*, **XXIV**, 183: *Tex.*, **XXIV**, 177: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 198: *food*, **XXIV**, 183; **XXV**, 133; **XXIX**, 75, 273: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 35: *misc.*, **XXIV**,

166; **XXV**, 34, 72, 179; **XXVI**, 148, 201; **XXIX**, 277; **XXX**, 200, 201.
Geopsittacus, XXVIII, 94.
occidentalis, XXVIII, 185.
georgiana (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
Geositta longipennis, *Magellan Sts.*, **XXX**, 100.
Geospiza, XXIX, 229.
acutirostris, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 105.
albemarlei, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 105.
bauri, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 105.
barringtoni, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 105.
conirostris, XXX, 100.
debilirostris, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 105.
fatigata, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 106.
fratercula, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 105.
media, XXX, 100.
pachyrhyncha, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 106.
propinqua, *Galap.*, **XXX**, 105.
Geothlypis, XXX, 72.
bairdi, *Nica.*, **XXX**, 88.
beldingi (Belding Yellow-throat), *L. Calif.*, **XXX**, 85, 268.
beldingi goldmani (Goldman Yellow-throat), *L. Calif.*, **XXX**, 279.
caninucha icterotis, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 99.
coryi, *Bahamas*, **XXX**, 94.
flavovelatus, *Mex.*, **XXX**, 106.
poliocephala, see Chamaethlypis.
tanneri, *Bahamas*, **XXX**, 94.
trichas occidentalis (Western Yellow-throat), *Ariz.*, **XXVIII**, 237: *B. C.*, **XXI**, 85: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 236: *Colo.*, **XXI**, 63: *Ida.*, **XXI**, 153: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 206: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 199: *song*, **XXI**, 236.
trichas scirpicola (Tule Yellow-throat), *Calif.*, **XXII**, 187; **XXIV**, 134: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 152.
trichas sinuosa (Salt Marsh Yellow-throat), *Calif.*, **XXIV**, 134.
trichas trichas (Maryland Yellow-throat), *Kas.*, **XXX**, 183: *La.*, **XXI**, 166: *N. D.*, **XXI**, 3, 11: *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 96; **XXX**, 261.
trichas subsp., *Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 245.
Geranoaëtus, XXIX, 150; **XXX**, 77, 149, 150, 255.
fragilis, *Calif.* (fos.), **XXX**, 255.
grinnelli, *Calif.* (fos.), **XXX**, 255, 281.
species, *Calif.* (fos.), **XXX**, 255.
germani (Collocalia), **XXII**, 198.
Gerrhonotus principis, XXVI, 181.
scincicauda webbii, XXX, 140.
gigantea (Ossifraga), see Macronectes.
giganteus (Hirundapus), **XXII**, 198.
(Macronectes), see Macronectes.
Gignoux, Claude: XXII, note on the nesting habits of the osprey in Yellowstone Park, 205.

XXIII, speed of flight of the red-shafted flicker, 33; the storage of almonds by the California woodpecker, 118; the intrepid pewee, 191.
XXIV, nesting of the spotted sandpiper on the Russian River, 185.
XXVI, nesting of pigmy nuthatches at Lake Tahoe, 31; mid-winter occurrence of black-crowned night heron near Gridley, California, 109; turkey vultures near Gridley, California, in mid-winter, 114.
XXVII, Lewis woodpecker abundant in Napa County, California, 208.
XXIX, shrike attacking snake, 75; western mockingbird in Contra Costa County, 81; Audubon warbler eating grapes, 115.
Gilbert, Charles Henry: XXIV, Kamchatka sea eagle at Kodiak, Alaska, 66.
Gilman, Marshall French: XXX, biographical note, 278.
gilmani (Otus), see Otus.
gilva (Vireosylva), see Vireosylva.
gilvigaster (Thamnophilus), **XXVII**, 126.
gilvus (Vireo), see Vireosylva.
giraudi (Otocoris), **XXIV**, 46, 48.
glacialis (Fulmarus), **XXIX**, 200; **XXX**, 120.
glaucescens (Larus), see Larus.
(Xanthoura), **XXX**, 109.
Glaucidium, XXX, 77.
brazilianum ridgwayi, XXIX, 26; **XXX**, 70.
gnoma californicum (California Pygmy Owl), *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 96; **XXVI**, 100; **XXVII**, 110; **XXVIII**, 92, 93, 171; **XXIX**, 161: *Ore.*, **XXVI**, 181: *food*, **XXIII**, 96; **XXVI**, 181; **XXVIII**, 92, 93; **XXIX**, 161: *nid.*, **XXVIII**, 92: *notes*, **XXVIII**, 92.
gnoma gnoma (Pygmy Owl), *misc.*, **XXV**, 165; **XXIX**, 17; **XXX**, 260.
gnoma grinnelli (Coast Pygmy Owl), *Alas.*, **XXIII**, 158: *Calif.*, **XXIV**, 31; **XXX**, 281.
gnoma hoskinsi (Hoskins Pygmy Owl), *misc.*, **XXX**, 283.
gnoma pinicola (Rocky Mountain Pygmy Owl), *Ariz.*, **XXVII**, 209, 210: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 41: *Wyo.*, **XXX**, 237, 241: *food*, **XXVII**, 209.
lansbergi, *Venez.*, **XXX**, 74.
phaloenoides (Ferruginous Pygmy Owl), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 57.
Glaucionetta clangula americana (American Golden-eye), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 177; **XXIII**, 157: *B. C.*, **XXIX**, 112: *Calif.*, **XXII**, 134; **XXVII**, 56, 57: *N. M.*,

XXI, 122; XXIII, 86: *Ore.*, XXI, 199: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 239, 240: *food*, XXIII, 157: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXVII, 117.
islandica (Barrow Golden-eye), *Alas.*, XXIII, 157: *Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *Mont.*, XXX, 246: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 239, 240: *notes*, XXVII, 117: *misc.*, XXI, 132; XXIV, 25; XXX, 267.
glaucopectus (Formicarius), XXX, 104.
glaucopis (Thalurania), XXX, 286.
gloriosae (Zosterops), XXX, 105.
glupischa (Fulmarus), see Fulmarus.
Gnatcatcher, Black-tailed, see Polioptila californica.
Blue-gray, see Polioptila caerulea caerulea.
Plumbeous, see Polioptila plumbea.
Western, see Polioptila caerulea obscura.
gnatha (Euphonia), XXX, 112.
gnoma (Glaucidium), see Glaucidium.
Goatsucker, Giant, see Nyctibius griseus.
Godwit, Hudsonian, see Limosa haemastica.
Marbled, see Limosa fedoa.
Pacific, see Limosa lapponica baueri.
Golden-eye, American, see Glaucionetta clangula americana.
Barrow, see Glaucionetta islandica.
Goldfinch, see Astragalinus tristis tristis.
Green-backed, see Astragalinus psaltria hesperophilus.
Lawrence, see Astragalinus lawrencei.
Pale, see Astragalinus tristis pallidus.
Willow, see Astragalinus tristis salicamans.
Goldman, Edward Alfonso: XXI, photo, 215.
XXVIII, breeding birds of a White Mountain lake, 159.
XXX, biographical note, 278.
goldmani (Geothlypis), XXX, 279.
(Melospiza), XXX, 350.
Goose, Barnacle, see Branta bernicla.
Blue, see Chen caerulescens.
Cackling, see Branta canadensis minima.
Canada, see Branta canadensis canadensis.
Emperor, see Philacte canagica.
Greater Snow, see Chen hyperboreus nivalis.
Hutchins, see Branta canadensis hutchinsi.
Ross Snow, see Chen rossi.
Snow, see Chen hyperboreus hyperboreus.
Tule, see Anser albifrons gambeli.
White-fronted, see Anser albifrons albifrons.

Goshawk, American, see Astur atricapillus atricapillus.
Mexican, see Asturina plagiata.
New Caledonia, see Astur fasciatus vigilax.
Sahara Chanting, XXVI, 205.
Western, see Astur atricapillus striatulus.
Gould, John: XXX, biographical note, 279.
gouldi (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
graciae (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
gracilipes (Amazona), XXX, 116.
gracilirostris (Anthracothorax), XXX, 114.
gracilis (Dromococcyx), XXX, 92.
(Empidonax), XXX, 90.
(Melospiza), see Melospiza.
(Picolaptes), XXX, 99.
(Rupornis), XXX, 91.
Grackle, Bronzed, see Quiscalus quiscula aeneus.
Great-tailed, see Megaquiscalus major macrourus.
Purple, see Quiscalus quiscula quiscula.
Rusty, see Euphagus carolinus.
Yellow-headed, see Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus.
Graculus mexicanus, *Ill.*, XXX, 81.
Grallaria intermedia, *Nic.*, XXX, 88.
graminea (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
gramineus (Pooecetes), see Pooecetes.
grammacus (Chondestes), see Chondestes.
Grammopsittaca, XXX, 115.
lineola, XXX, 115.
lineola maculata, *Peru*, XXX, 116.
Granatellus sallaei boucardi, *Yuca.*, XXX, 91.
Grand Cayman:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 227.
grandior (Thamnophilus), XXVII, 126.
(Vireosylva), XXX, 89.
grandis (Saltator), XXIX, 80.
Grassquit, see Tiaris bicolor.
gravirostris (Xenopicus), XXX, 281.
Gray, George Robert: XXX, biographical note, 279.
Grayson, Andrew Jackson: XXX, biographical note, 279.
graysoni (Colinus), XXX, 93.
(Compsothlypis), see Compsothlypis.
(Merula), XXX, 84.
(Micropallas), XXX, 93, 94.
(Toxostoma), XXX, 84.
Grebe, Eared, see Colymbus nigricollis californicus.
Holboell, see Colymbus holboelli.
Horned, see Colymbus auritus.
Mexican, see Colymbus dominicus brachypterus.
Pied-billed, see Podilymbus podiceps.

GREBE
Western, see Aechmophorus occidentalis.
Greenfinch, see Ligurinus chloris.
Greenland:
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 204.
Grey, Henry: XXVII, some unusual birds at or near San Diego, 37.
Grinda, Francisco C.: XXX, reference to, 280.
grindae (Psaltriparus), XXX, 87, 280.
Grinnell, George Bird: XXX, biographical note, 280.
Grinnell, Joseph: XXI, recent additions to the California state list of birds, 41; rev. of L. M. Loomis' "a review of the albatrosses, petrels and diving petrels," 44; (with Bryant, H. C., and Storer, T. I.), rev. of their "the game birds of California," 92; rev. of F. M. Bailey's "the animal life of Glacier National Park," 131; rev. of H. Harris' "birds of the Kansas City region," 132; the MacFarlane screech owl in California, 173; notes on the elegant tern as a bird of California, 230; the occurrence of the long-billed curlew in northwestern California, 237.
XXII, the blue goose as a bird of California, 76; the existence of sea birds a relatively safe one, 101; dusky warbler at Berkeley, California, 112; the Californian race of the Brewer blackbird, 152.
XXIII, concerning the status of the supposed two races of the long-billed curlew, 21; the "Pasadena" thrasher not a recognizable race, 165; the Bryant cactus wren not a bird of California, 169; rev. of vol. 1 of G. M. Mathews and T. Iredale's "manual of Australian birds," 171; chronicle of additions and eliminations pertaining to the California state list of birds, 195; rev. of first two parts of W. L. Dawson's "birds of California," 199.
XXIV, number of birds described as new from California, 27; the "Anthony vireo" not a tenable subspecies, 32; a southern station for the harlequin duck, 180; the southward range of the Santa Cruz chickadee, 182; additional capture of a black-and-white warbler in California, 185; northward range of the gray vireo in California, 211.
XXV, the status of the Rocky Mountain downy woodpecker in California, 30; rev. of vol. 1 of J. C. Phillips' "a natural history of the ducks," 74; the present status of our knowledge of the gray titmouse in California, 135; rev. of W. A. Eliot's "birds of the Pacific Coast," 143; notes on some birds observed in the vicinity of Colusa, California, 172; rev. of L. Griscom's "descriptions of apparently new birds from North America and the West Indies," 185; rev. of E. A. Preble and W. L. McAtee's "a biological survey of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska," 223.
XXVI, a possible function of the whiteness of the breast in crevice-searching birds, 32; the subspecific status of the hermit thrushes breeding in the Humboldt Bay district, 73; rev. of vol. 2 of J. C. Phillips' "a natural history of the ducks," 79; rev. of J. P. Chapin's "guide to the preparation of birds for study," 82; an improvised bird skin for class use, 107; (with Swarth, H. S.), rev. of W. L. Dawson's "birds of California," 116; rev. of W. L. Sclater's "systema avium Ethiopicarum," 204; rev. of A. H. Howell's "birds of Alabama," 205.
XXVII, some impressions of the Pittsburgh meeting of the A. O. U., 44; the California state bird list at the end of 1924, 76; the first bulletin of the Cooper Ornithological Club, 161; an early account of the birds of Lake Merritt, Oakland, 173; rev. of M. P. Skinner's "birds of Yellowstone National Park," 180; rev. of C. W. Townsend's "sand dunes and salt marshes," 214.
XXVIII, the evidence as to the former breeding of the rhinoceros auklet in California, 37; rev. of H. H. Bailey's "birds of Florida," 53; doped robins, 97; occurrence of the roseate spoonbill in the Colorado delta, 102; communication: species versus subspecies, 103; rev. of part 1 of E. H. Forbush's "Birds of Massachusetts and other New England states," 104; another new race of quail from Lower California, 128; an additional subspecies of spotted towhee from Lower California, 130; the subspecies question (editorial), 136; rev. of G. F. Simmons' "birds of the Austin region," 137; (with Swarth, H. S.), a new race of acorn-storing woodpecker from Lower California, 176; a new race of Say phoebe from northern Lower California, 180; rev. of G.

Heilmann's "the origin of birds," and A. L. Thomson's "problems of bird migration," 186; the Ottawa meeting of the American Ornithologists' Union, 272.
XXIX, a proposed summation of Lower California ornithology, 76; designation of a Pacific Coast subspecies of chipping sparrow, 81; comments on A. L. Thomson's "problems of bird migration," H. E. and A. H. Walter's "wild birds in city parks," and E. Hopkinson's "records of birds bred in captivity," 85; (with Lamb, C. C.), new bird records from Lower California, 124; a new race of crissal thrasher from northwestern Lower California, 127; the rock wren of San Nicolas Island not a recognizable subspecies, 165; a new race of Gila woodpecker from Lower California, 168; (with Shaw, T.), rev. of N. Kuroda's "birds of Fujiyama," 173; rev. of R. Hoffmann's "birds of the Pacific states," 208.
XXX, notes on the systematics of west American birds, I, 121; II, 153; III, 185; September nesting of the band-tailed pigeon, 126; do willow downy woodpeckers ever drill in tree-bark?, 253; biographical note, 280; comments on J. C. Phillips' "wild birds introduced or transplanted in North America," 330.
Grinnell, Willard Fordyce: XXVII, harlequin ducks in Madera County, California, 70.
grinnelli (Agelaius), XXX, 281.
(Geranoaëtus), XXX, 255, 281.
(Glaucidium), see Glaucidium.
(Lanius), XXX, 281.
(Regulus), see Regulus.
Griscom, Ludlow: XXV, rev. of his "descriptions of apparently new birds from North America and the West Indies," 185.
griseiceps (Tityra), XXX, 98.
griseigularis (Acrorchilus), XXX, 114.
griseolateralis (Cyphorhinus), XXX, 98.
griseonucha (Leucosticte), see Leucosticte.
griseus (Baeolophus), see Baeolophus.
(Empidonax), see Empidonax.
(Limnodromus), see Limnodromus.
(Nyctibius), XXIX, 25, 27.
(Perisoreus), see Perisoreus.
(Puffinus), see Puffinus.
(Sittasomus), XXX, 102.
(Vireo), see Vireo.
Grosbeak, Black-headed, see Hedymeles melanocephalus.

Blue, see Guiraca caerulea caerulea.
California Blue, see Guiraca caerulea salicarius.
California Evening, see Hesperiphona vespertina californica.
California Pine, see Pinicola enucleator californica.
Canton, see Eophona melanura.
European Pine, see Pinicola enucleator enucleator.
Evening, see Hesperiphona vespertina vespertina.
Kodiak Pine, see Pinicola enucleator flammula.
Pacific Black-headed, see Hedymeles melanocephalus capitalis.
Pine, see Pinicola enucleator leucura.
Queen Charlotte Pine, see Pinicola enucleator carlottae.
Rocky Mountain Pine, see Pinicola enucleator montana.
Rose-breasted, see Hedymeles ludovicianus.
Western Blue, see Guiraca caerulea lazula.
Western Evening, see Hesperiphona vespertina montana.
Gross, Alfred Otto, with Forbes, S. A.: XXVI, rev. of their bulletin "on the numbers and local distribution of Illinois land birds of the open country in winter, spring and fall," 157.
Grouse, Alaska Spruce, see Canachites canadensis osgoodi.
Canada Ruffed, see Bonasa umbellus togata.
Columbian Sharp-tailed, see Pedioecetes phasianellus columbianus.
Dusky, see Dendragapus obscurus obscurus.
Fleming, see Dendragapus obscurus flemingi.
Franklin, see Canachites franklini.
Hudsonian Spruce, see Canachites canadensis canadensis.
Mount Piños, see Dendragapus obscurus howardi.
Munro, see Dendragapus obscurus munroi.
Oregon Ruffed, see Bonasa umbellus sabini.
Prairie Sharp-tailed, see Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris.
Richardson, see Dendragapus obscurus richardsoni.
Ruffed, see Bonasa umbellus umbelloides.
Sage, see Centrocercus urophasianus.
Sand, XXIV, 103; XXIX, 131.
Sharp-tailed, see Pedioecetes phasianellus phasianellus.

Sierra, see Dendragapus obscurus sierrae.
Sitka, see Dendragapus obscurus sitkensis.
Sooty, see Dendragapus obscurus fuliginosus.
Yukon Ruffed, see Bonasa umbellus yukonensis.
Gruber, Ferdinand: XXX, biographical note, 281.
gruberi (Onychotes), see Buteo solitarius.
Gruidae, XXX, 85.
Grus americana (Whooping Crane), *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 130 (fos.); **XXIV**, 182 (?); **XXX**, 120 (fos.): *Sask.*, **XXVII**, 94: *misc.*, **XXV**, 59, 109; **XXVIII**, 137; **XXX**, 219.
canadensis (Little Brown Crane), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 174, 178; **XXIII**, 157; **XXVII**, 202, 232: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 173, 212; **XXIII**, 30; **XXIV**, 101; **XXX**, 120 (fos.): *Colo. R. delta*, **XXX**, 332: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 200: *food*, **XXII**, 174: *nid.*, **XXIII**, 157: *misc.*, **XXX**, 82.
fraterculus, see canadensis.
mexicana (Sandhill Crane), *B. C.*, **XXVII**, 84: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 87, 212; **XXIII**, 30; **XXIV**, 101; **XXVI**, 208, 216; **XXVII**, 70; **XXIX**, 118, 212 (fos.): *Fla.*, **XXX**, 58: *N. D.*, **XXII**, 67: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 200: *Wash.*, **XXIII**, 90: *nid.*, **XXVI**, 216; **XXIX**, 118: *misc.*, **XXIII**, 158; **XXX**, 50.
pratensis, see mexicana.
grylle (Cepphus), **XXV**, 164.
gryphus (Sarcorhamphus), **XXV**, 29; **XXX**, 90.
Guadalupe Island:
Bishop, L. B., **XXVIII**, 183.
Davidson, M. E. McL., **XXX**, 355.
guadeloupensis (Salpinctes), **XXX**, 78.
Guara alba (White Ibis), *Calif.*, **XXV**, 181: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 156, 194, 242: *misc.*, **XXVII**, 76; **XXX**, 89.
rubra (Scarlet Ibis), *misc.*, **XXX**, 89.
guarauna (Plegadis), see Plegadis.
Guatemala:
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., **XXVIII**, 271; **XXX**, 193.
guatemalae (Sialia), **XXX**, 84.
(Strix), see Tyto.
(Tyto), **XXX**, 73.
guatemalensis (Mimus), **XXX**, 111.
(Xanthoura), **XXX**, 109.
guayaquilensis (Columba), **XXX**, 99.
(Lathria), **XXX**, 113.
gubernator (Agelaius), **XXVIII**, 216.
guianensis (Morphnus), **XXX**, 255.
Guillemot, Black, see Cepphus grylle.

Mandt, see Cepphus mandti.
Pigeon, see Cepphus columba.
Guiraca caerulea caerulea (Blue Grosbeak), *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147: *Va.*, **XXX**, 81: *misc.*, **XXV**, 59, 164.
caerulea lazula (Western Blue Grosbeak), *Calif.*, **XXIV**, 97; **XXX**, 331: *Colo. R. delta*, **XXX**, 332: *Neb.*, **XXII**, 43: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 151; **XXX**, 108.
caerulea salicarius (California Blue Grosbeak), *Calif.*, **XXX**, 161.
gularis (Pterodroma), **XXX**, 105-107.
Gull, American Herring, see Larus argentatus smithsonianus.
Bonaparte, see Larus philadelphia.
California, see Larus californicus.
Common, see Larus canus.
Dark-mantled Western, see Larus occidentalis livens.
Franklin, see Larus franklini.
Glaucous, see Larus hyperboreus.
Glaucous-winged, see Larus glaucescens.
Great Black-backed, see Larus marinus.
Heermann, see Larus heermanni.
Herring, see Larus argentatus argentatus.
Iceland, see Larus leucopterus.
Ivory, see Pagophila alba.
Laughing, see Larus atricilla.
Lesser Black-backed, see Larus fuscus.
Mew, see Larus canus.
Nelson, see Larus nelsoni.
Red-billed, see Larus scopulinus.
Ring-billed, see Larus delawarensis.
Ross, see Rhodostethia rosea.
Sabine, see Xema sabini.
Short-billed, see Larus brachyrhynchus.
Slaty-backed, see Larus schistasagus.
Southern Black-backed, see Larus dominicanus.
Southern Western, see Larus occidentalis wymani.
Swallow-tailed, see Creagrus furcatus.
Thayer, see Larus argentatus thayeri.
Vega, see Larus argentatus vegae.
Western, see Larus occidentalis.
gunni (Helminthophaga), see Vermivora leucobronchialis.
Gunthorp, Horace: XXV, an albino western robin in Seattle, 132.
Gurney, John Henry: XXIV, notice of his "early annals of ornithology," 35; notice of his "the sense of smell possessed by birds," 102.
guttata (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
(Melospiza), see M. morphna.
(Premnornis), **XXX**, 114.
(Toxostoma), **XXX**, 90.

GUTTATUS

guttatus (Passerculus), see Passerculus.
gutturalis (Oreothlypis), XXX, 87.
(Vermivora), see Vermivora.
Gymnocichla nudiceps sancti-martae, *Colom.*, XXX, 113.
Gymnocorax senex, XXVIII, 30.
Gymnogyps, XXIX, 150.
californianus (California Condor), *Calif.*, XXII, 8, 134; XXV, 29; XXVI, 153, 192; XXVIII, 54, 55; XXX, 159, 160: *Wash.*, XXVI, 111, 112: *egg*, XXI, 57: *breeding in captivity*, XXVI, 192: *misc.*, XXVI, 201; XXVII, 51, 85-87; XXVIII, 198; XXIX, 129; XXX, 63, 90, 179, 194, 200, 201.
gymnops (Rhegmatorhina), XXI, 98.
Gymnostinops montezumae, *Hond.*, XXIX, 228.
Gypaetus barbatus, XXIV, 36.
Gyps fulvus, XXVII, 85.
Gyrfalcon, Black, see Falco rusticolus obsoletus.
Gray, see Falco rusticolus rusticolus.
White, see Falco islandus.

H

haemastica (Limosa), see Limosa.
Haematopodidae, XXX, 117.
Haematopus bachmani (Black Oyster-catcher), *B. C.*, XXII, 32; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXIX, 80, 248; XXX, 266: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *food*, XXIX, 80: *misc.*, XXVI, 116; XXIX, 51-53, 194.
frazari (Frazar Oyster-catcher), *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 69; XXIX, 50-53, 70, 194, 206, 243; XXX, 278: *nid.*, XXIX, 50-53.
galapagensis, *Galap.*, XXX, 93, 95.
moquini, XXVI, 205.
palliatus (Oyster-catcher), *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Tex.*, XXIV, 176.
palliatus bachmani, see H. bachmani.
palliatus frazari, see H. frazari.
haemorrhous (Carpodacus), see C. mexicanus frontalis.
Hague, Florence: XXVII, the black swift in Oregon, 70.
Haliaeetus, XXX, 71.
hypoleucus, *Bering Id.*, XXX, 86 (= leucocephalus ?).
leucocephalus alascanus (Northern Bald Eagle), *Alas.*, XXII, 110; XXIII, 158; XXIV, 66; XXVIII, 123: *Calif.*, XXII, 110: *misc.*, XXII, 192, 194, 204.
leucocephalus leucocephalus (Bald Eagle), *B. C.*, XXI, 82: *Calif.*, XXI, 203; XXII, 156; XXVII, 172, 184;

HAPLOCICHLA

XXVIII, 38, 240; XXX, 146, 147: *Colo.*, XXII, 38: *Fla.*, XXX, 58: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXIX, 153: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 241: *food*, XXVII, 172; XXX, 241: *nid.*, XXX, 146, 147: *misc.*, XXX, 250.
Hall, Eugene Raymond: XXVII, pelicans versus fishes in Pyramid Lake, 147.
XXVIII, notes on water birds nesting at Pyramid Lake, Nevada, 87.
XXIX, a commensal relation of the California quail with the California ground squirrel, 271; the barn owl in its relation to the rodent population at Berkeley, California, 274.
Halocyptena microsoma (Least Petrel), *Calif.*, XXIX, 72: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 190, 191: *Pan.*, XXIX, 230: *nid.*, XXIX, 191.
halophilus (Ammodramus), see Passerculus.
(Passerculus), see Passerculus.
halseii (Sylvia), see Dendroica nigrescens.
Halsey, Abraham: XXX, biographical note, 281.
Hammond, William Alexander: XXX, biographical note, 281.
hammondi (Empidonax), see Empidonax.
Hang-nest, Montezuma, see Gymnostinops montezumae.
Hankin, Ernest Hanbury: XXVI, rev. of his "soaring flight of gulls following a steamer," 81.
Hanna, G. Dallas: XXII, new and interesting records of Pribilof Island birds, 173.
XXIII, the Pribilof sandpiper, 50; (with Mailliard, J.), new bird records for North America with notes on the Pribilof Island list, 93.
XXIV, the Aleutian rosy finch, 88; bird drives in the Yukon Delta, 100.
XXV, random notes on Alaska snow buntings, 60.
Hanna, Wilson Creal: XXI, notes from Colton, California, 88.
XXVI, some weights of eggs, 36; weights of about three thousand eggs, 146.
XXIX, most southerly breeding record of Wilson snipe in California, 163.
XXX, notes on the dwarf cowbird in southern California, 161.
Hapalocrex, XXX, 117.
flaviventris, XXX, 117.
Hapalopsittaca, XXX, 115.
amazonina, XXX, 115.
Haplocichla, XXX, 112.
aurantia, XXX, 112.

HARELDA

Harelda hyemalis, see Clangula hyemalis.
Harlan, Richard: XXX, biographical note, 281.
harlani (Buteo), see Buteo.
Harpiprion cayennensis, *Br. Guiana*, XXV, 199-201: *nid.*, XXV, 201.
Harporhynchus, XXX, 84 (= Toxostoma).
harpyia (Thrasaetus), XXVIII, 197.
Harris, Edward: XXX, biographical note, 281.
Harris, Harry: XXI, rev. of his "birds of the Kansas City region," 132; notes on some Catalina Island birds, 171.
XXVIII, examples of recent American bird art, 191.
XXIX, John Ridgway's drawings for the Bendire plates, 177.
XXX, Robert Ridgway, with a bibliography of his published writings, and fifty illustrations, 5.
harrisi (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
(Parabuteo), see Parabuteo.
Harter, Samuel George, with von Bloeker, J. C., Jr.: XXX, reddish egret on Los Coronados Islands, Mexico, 253.
Hartert, Ernst, with Witherby, Jackson, Oldham, Ticehurst and Jourdain: XXI, notice of their "a practical handbook of British birds," 174.
hastatus (Otus), XXX, 95, 97.
Hawaiian Islands:
Anthony, A. W., XXVI, 33.
Wetmore, A., XXVI, 177.
Willett, G., XXI, 60.
hawaiiensis (Megalopterus), XXVII, 188.
Hawk, Black Pigeon, see Falco columbarius suckleyi.
Broad-winged, see Buteo platypterus.
Cooper, see Accipiter cooperi.
Cuban Sparrow, see Cerchneis sparveroides.
Desert Sparrow, see Cerchneis sparverius phalaena.
Duck, see Falco peregrinus anatum.
Florida Red-shouldered, see Buteo lineatus alleni.
Harlan, see Buteo borealis harlani.
Harris, see Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi.
Iowa Broad-winged, see Buteo platypterus iowensis.
Krider, see Buteo borealis krideri.
Marsh, see Circus hudsonius.
Mexican Cooper, see Accipiter cooperi mexicanus.
Pigeon, see Falco columbarius columbarius.
Red-bellied, see Buteo lineatus elegans.
Red-shouldered, see Buteo lineatus lineatus.

HELEODYTES

Red-tailed, see Buteo borealis borealis.
Richardson Pigeon, see Falco columbarius richardsoni.
Rough-legged, see Archibuteo sanctijohannis.
Sennett White-tailed, see Buteo albicaudatus sennetti.
Sharp-shinned, see Accipiter velox.
Short-tailed, see Buteo brachyurus.
Sparrow, see Cerchneis sparverius sparverius.
Swainson, see Buteo swainsoni.
Western Pigeon, see Falco columbarius bendirei.
Western Red-tailed, see Buteo borealis calurus.
Western Sharp-shinned, see Accipiter velox rufilatus.
Western Sparrow, see Cerchneis sparverius phalaena.
Zone-tailed, see Buteo abbreviatus.
Heath, Harold: XXI, the caracara in California, 125.
XXII, the nesting habits of the Alaska wren, 49.
Hedges, Charles Foote: XXVI, the dickcissel and yellow-billed cuckoo in Montana, 228.
Hedymeles ludovicianus (Rose-breasted Grosbeak), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. M.*, XXV, 182: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 80; XXV, 59; XXIX, 224.
melanocephalus (Black-headed Grosbeak), *Ariz.*, XXII, 171; XXIII, 62; XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXI, 26, 79; XXIV, 137; XXVI, 232; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 50; XXX, 314: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Ida.*, XXI, 153: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *nid.*, XXI, 26; XXIII, 62; XXVII, 115: *misc.*, XXIII, 190, 199; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 151; XXVIII, 116, 119; XXX, 200, 201.
melanocephalus capitalis (Pacific Black-headed Grosbeak), *Calif.*, XXVI, 102.
melanocephalus papago, *Neb.*, XXII, 43.
Heermann, Adolphus L.: XXX, biographical note, 282.
heermanni (Larus), see Larus.
(Melospiza), see Melospiza.
Heilmann, Gerhard: XXVIII, rev. of his "the origin of birds," 186.
Heleodytes brunneicapillus affinis (San Lucas Cactus Wren), *L. Calif.*, XXV, 167; XXIX, 210.
brunneicapillus bryanti (Bryant Cactus Wren), *L. Calif.*, XXI, 66; XXIII, 169; XXV, 166-168; XXX, 271: *nid.*, XXV, 166, 167: *misc.*, XXIII, 196; XXV, 165.
brunneicapillus couesi (Cactus Wren),

Ariz., XXIV, 163-168; XXV, 20, 121; XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXII, 159; XXIII, 47, 169; XXV, 32, 165-168; XXX, 143, 275: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXV, 166: *food*, XXII, 159; XXIII, 48: *nid.*, XXIII, 47; XXIV, 163-168; XXV, 32, 121: *misc.*, XXII, 135; XXIV, 44, 153; XXVI, 152.
nelsoni, *Mex.*, XXX, 111.
Helinaia swainsoni, see Limnothlypis swainsoni.
Heliodoxa jacula henryi, *C. R.*, (food), XXVIII, 243.
helleri (Nannus), XXX, 104.
Hellmayr, Carl Eduard, with Cory, C. B.: XXVII, rev. of part 3 of their "catalogue of birds of the Americas," 126.
Helminthophaga, XXX, 16, 78, 83 (= Vermivora).
cincinnatiensis, XXX, 82 (hybrid).
gunni, see Vermivora leucobronchialis.
leucobronchialis, see Vermivora.
Helminthophila, XXX, 83 (= Vermivora).
Helmitheros vermivorus (Worm-eating Warbler), *D. C.*, XXX, 77: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXVI, 141.
Helocoetes clarki, XXX, 273.
Helodromas solitarius, see Tringa solitaria.
heloisa (Atthis), XXIX, 118; XXX, 101.
Helospiza, XXX, 349.
helvum (Toxostoma), XXVIII, 212.
Hemiprocne comata, XXII, 199.
longipennis, XXII, 199.
mystacea, XXII, 199.
perlonga, XXII, 199.
wallacei, XXII, 199.
Hemipuffinus, see Puffinus.
Hemithraupis, XXX, 108, 109 (= Sporathraupis).
Hemiura, XXX, 98, 112.
Hen, Cape, see Procellaria aequinoctialis.
Heath, see Tympanuchus cupido.
Henderson, Archibald Douglas: XXIII, an afternoon with the Holboell grebe, 68.
XXVI, the note of the ruddy, 32; the common loon in Alberta, 143.
XXVIII, the voice of the old-squaw, 173.
Henderson, Harlin Clyde: XXII, black and white warbler at Carpinteria, California, 76.
Henderson, Henry N.: XXVII, the cardinal in southern California, 211.
XXVIII, the cardinal again, 243.
Henderson, Junius: XXII, migrations of the pinyon jay in Colorado, 36; further Colorado notes, 42; the varied thrush in Wyoming, 75.
XXIV, the black vulture in Colorado, 26.

XXVII, some Colorado and Wyoming records of the varied thrush and the rusty blackbird, 74.
XXIX, the blue jay at Boulder, Colorado, 80; rev. of his "the practical value of birds," 276.
Henhawk, Cooper, see Buteo cooperi.
Henicorhina hilaris bangsi, *Colom.*, XXX, 111.
leucophrys berlepschi, *Ecua.*, XXX, 111.
leucophrys castanea, *Guat.*, XXX, 111.
Henry, Thomas Charlton: XXX, biographical note, 282.
henryi (Chordeiles), see Chordeiles.
(Heliodoxa), XXVIII, 243.
Henshaw, Frederick William: XXVII, a combative crane, 70.
Henshaw, Henry Wetherbee: XXI, autobiographical notes (with photo), 102, 165, 177, 217.
XXII, autobiographical notes (cont.), 98, 55, 95.
XXIII, the storage of acorns by the California woodpecker, 109.
XXX, biographical note, 282.
henshawi (Astur), see A. atricapillus striatulus.
(Chamaea), see Chamaea.
(Selasphorus), XXX, 282.
henslowi (Coturniculus), see Passerherbulus.
(Passerherbulus), see Passerherbulus.
hepatica (Piranga), see Piranga.
Hepburn, James: XXVIII, information regarding his ornithological activities, 249.
herberti (Thryothorus), XXX, 98.
herodias (Ardea), see Ardea.
Herodias egretta, see Casmerodias egretta.
Herodiones, XXIV, 124, 127; XXX, 79.
Heron, Anthony Green, see Butorides virescens anthonyi.
Bancroft Yellow-crowned Night, see Nyctanassa violacea bancrofti.
Black-crowned Night, see Nycticorax nycticorax naevius.
California Blue, see Ardea herodias hyperonca.
Common, see Ardea cinerea.
Frazar Green, see Butorides virescens frazari.
Great Blue, see Ardea herodias herodias.
Great White, see Ardea occidentalis.
Green, see Butorides virescens virescens.
Little Blue, see Florida caerulea.
Louisiana, see Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis.
Snowy, see Egretta candidissima candidissima.

Treganza Blue, see Ardea herodias treganzai.
Ward, see Ardea herodias wardi.
Yellow-crowned Night, see Nyctanassa violacea.
Herons, XXII, 168-170.
Herpetotheres, XXIX, 150; XXX, 77.
Hersey, Frank Seymour: XXII, the probable breeding of the Aleutian tern in southeastern Alaska—a query, 203.
hesperia (Progne), see Progne.
Hesperiphona vespertina californica (California Evening Grosbeak), *Calif.*, XXIV, 136; XXVII, 69, 70, 112; XXIX, 65: *nid.*, XXIV, 137: *misc.*, XXX, 361.
vespertina montana (Western Evening Grosbeak), *Ariz.*, XXV, 194: *Calif.*, *XXII, 78, 111(2)*; *XXVI, 101*; *XXIX, 176: N. M., XXV, 182: Ore., XXVI, 182: food, XXII, 78, 111; XXVI, 182: notes, XXIV, 136.*
vespertina vespertina (Evening Grosbeak), *B. C.*, XXX, 221: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 59; XXX, 274.
hesperis (Chordeiles), see Chordeiles.
(Corvus), see Corvus.
(Ixobrychus), XXIX, 156.
hesperophilus (Astragalinus), see Astragalinus.
Hesperornis, XXVIII, 186.
Heteractitis, see Heteroscelus.
Heterocnemis hypoleuca, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
Heterocnus cabanisi, XXIX, 26.
Heteropoda mauri, XXX, 287 (nomen nudum).
***Heteroscelus brevipes** (Polynesian Tattler), Alas., XXII, 174: notes, XXII,* 175.
incanus (Wandering Tattler), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXIX, 6, 14, 16: *B. C.*, XXII, 30; XXIII, 152: *Fanning Ids.*, XXVII, 196: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 69; XXIX, 69, 156: *Ore.*, XXV, 110: *Tahiti*, XXIV, 65: *notes*, XXII, 175: *misc.*, XXIX, 9.
Heterospingus, XXX, 108.
rubrifrons, XXX, 108.
Heterospizias, XXX, 78.
Hierofalco, see Falco.
Hill, Grace A.: XXIV, with the willow ptarmigan, 105.
XXV, the migration of the king eider at Synuk, Alaska, 103.
himantopus (Micropalama), see Micropalama.
Himantopus mexicanus (Black-necked Stilt), *Calif.*, XXIV, 184; XXV, 143; XXIX, *82, 253: Ore.*, XXI, *202: Tex.*, *XXIV, 175.*
Hirundapus caudacutus, XXII, 198.
celebensis, XXII, 198.
giganteus, XXII, 198.
hirundinacea (Sterna), XXIX, 228.
Hirundinidae, XXX, 111.
hirundo (Sterna), see Sterna.
Hirundo, XXIX, 104.
***erythrogastra** (Barn Swallow), Alas., XXII, 184; XXVIII, 169: Ariz., XXV, 138; XXVI, 189: Calif., XXI, 206; XXV, 69; XXVI, 102; XXVIII, 241; XXX, 146, 148: Colo., XXI, 63: Kas., XXX, 183: L. Calif., XXVI, 71: N. D., XXI, 4, 10; XXII, 22, 67: N. Y., XXVIII, 157: Ore., XXI, 206: Utah, XXIX, 199: nid., XXI, 206; XXVIII, 241: misc., XXIX, 105.*
***erythrogastra palmeri** (Alaska Barn Swallow), XXX, 291 (= H. erythrogastra).*
rustica erythrogastra, see H. erythrogastra.
saturata, *Petropaulovski*, XXX, 86.
History, ornithological:
Alexander, A. M., XXIX, 273.
Bryant, H. C., XXII, 32.
Fleming, J. H., XXI, 39; XXVI, 111.
Grinnell, J., XXVII, 161, 173; XXVIII, 37.
Kofoid, C. A., XXV, 29, 85.
Palmer, T. S., XXX, 261.
Rosenberg, W. F. H., XXVI, 38.
Swarth, H. S., XXVIII, 249.
Wood, C. A., XXV, 100.
Wood, C. H., XXVII, 114.
histrionicus (Histrionicus), XXVII, 47.
***Histrionicus histrionicus histrionicus** (Harlequin Duck), misc., XXVII, 47.*
histrionicus pacificus (Western Harlequin Duck), *Alas.*, XXII, 178; XXVII, 197: *Calif.*, XXIII, 35, 98; XXIV, 180; XXVII, 71, 110, 116, 117: *Ore.*, XXVII, 241; XXX, 357: *food*, XXIII, 98; XXVII, 116: *misc.*, XXI, 132.
histrionicus subsp., *Mont.*, XXIII, 133: *Wyo.*, XXIII, 140.
Hoffmann, Ralph: XXII, a large flock of swans wintering at Santa Barbara, 77; notes on some birds of Santa Cruz Island, California, 187.
XXIII, dipper nesting in Santa Barbara County, California, 137; western bluebird nesting on the sea-coast, 138; black-and-white warbler again in southern California, 163; vermilion flycatcher in western San Bernardino County in summer, 166; field notes

from Santa Barbara and Ventura counties, California, 169; least tern feeding young on September 25, 192; eastern kingbird at Mono Lake, 195.
XXIV, field notes from Riverside and Imperial counties, California, 101.
XXV, random notes from the southern border of California, 106.
XXVI, notes from the vicinity of Santa Barbara, 75; notes on the flight performance of the Wilson snipe, 175; breeding of the ancient murrelet in Washington, 191; song of the gray flycatcher, 195.
XXVIII, wood ibis in Ventura County, California, 47; male American crossbill feeds female, 48; lesser yellowlegs in western Oregon, 94; man-o'-war-bird in Ventura County, California, 102.
XXIX, nesting of the sandhill crane in Modoc County, California, 118; pectoral sandpiper in Washington in spring, 128; notice of his "birds of the Pacific Coast," 128; the Gila woodpecker at Holtville, Imperial County, California, 162; the Lewis woodpecker apparently nesting at Gustine, Merced County, California, 165; Cassiar junco wintering in southern Santa Barbara County, California, 171; rev. of his "birds of the Pacific states," 208.
XXX, an oven-bird in Santa Barbara County, California, 327.
Holboell, Carl Peter: XXX, biographical note, 282.
holboelli (Acanthis), XXII, 183; XXX, 282.
(Colymbus), see Colymbus.
(Falco), see F. islandus.
Holland, Harold May: XXV, black phoebes and house finches in joint use of a nest, 131.
Hollister, Ned: XXI, comments on his "the systematic position of the ring-necked duck," 240.
XXII, segregation of male mallards, 36.
Holman, F. C.: XXVIII, nesting of the California pigmy owl in Yosemite, 92.
Holoquiscalus martinicensis, *Martinique*, XXX, 110.
Holt, Ernest Golsan: XXX, comments on his "the status of the great white heron and Würdemann's heron," 330.
homochroa (Oceanodroma), XXVII, 72; XXX, 275.
homorus (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
Honduras:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 227.

hoopesi (Sturnella), XXIII, 61; XXVI, 181.
Hooter, see Dendragapus obscurus.
Hoover, Theodore Jesse: XXX, biographical note, 283.
hooveri (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
Hopkinson, Emilius: XXIX, comments on his "records of birds bred in captivity," 85.
Hornbill, Angola Yellow-beaked, XXVI, 205.
hornbyi (Oceanodroma), XXV, 170; XXIX, 230.
horus (Micropus), XXII, 198.
Hoskins, Francis: XXX, reference to, 283.
hoskinsi (Glaucidium), XXX, 283.
Howard, Ozra William: XXX, biographical note, 283.
howardi (Dendragapus), see Dendragapus.
Howell, Alfred Brazier: XXI, communication: trinomials and current practice, 91; correction of impression, 171.
XXII, habits of Oceanodroma leucorhoa beali versus O. socorroensis, 41; the wood ibis as a winter visitant to California, 75; is the swan increasing in numbers?, 77.
XXIV, red-wings of the Imperial Valley, California, 60; a winter record of the Texas nighthawk in California, 97.
XXVI, the black phoebe as a fisherman, 191.
XXIX, poor-wills attracted by arc light, 76.
Howell, Arthur Holmes: XXVI, rev. of his "birds of Alabama," 205.
Hubbard, Ralph: XXII, Colorado notes, 37.
Hubbs, Carl Leavitt: XXI, records of Larus heermanni with white primary coverts, 121.
Hudson, Lew Ward: XXII, golden eagle at Porterville, California, 72; an albino brown towhee, 80.
hudsoni (Phaeotriccus), XXX, 112.
hudsonia (Pica), see Pica.
hudsonicus (Numenius), see Numenius.
(Penthestes), XXII, 185; XXX, 95.
(Phaeopus), see Numenius.
hudsonius (Circus), see Circus.
Huey, Laurence Markham: XXII, two birds new to the lower Colorado river region, 73.
XXVI, notes from southern and Lower California, 74; the natural end of a bird's life, 194; nuptial flight of the black-chinned hummingbird, 229.
XXVII, unpublished San Diego records, 72; an observation on the pre-nuptial feeding habit of the California linnet, 178; the second occurrence of the Louisiana heron in California, 210.

XXVIII, two species new to the avifauna of California, 44; a prolific Anthony green heron, 94; two unrecorded occurrences of the Richardson pigeon hawk in California, 102.
XXIX, additional bird records from Lower California, 153; a Pacific Coast race of the yellow-crowned night heron, 167; northward migration of Pacific loons, 202; northernmost breeding station of the Heermann gull on the Pacific Ocean, and other notes from San Roque Island, Lower California, 205; the bird life of San Ignacio and Pond lagoons on the western coast of Lower California, 239.
XXX, some bird records from northern Lower California, 158; a mid-winter Anthony green heron, 251; biographical note, 283.
hueyi (Phalaenoptilus), XXX, 152, 283.
Hummingbird, Allen, see Selasphorus alleni.
Anna, see Calypte anna.
Black-chinned, see Archilochus alexandri.
Blue-throated, see Cyanolaemus clemenciae.
Broad-billed, see Cynanthus latirostris.
Broad-tailed, see Selasphorus platycercus.
Calliope, see Stellula calliope.
Costa, see Calypte costae.
Floresi, see Selasphorus floresii.
Heloise, see Atthis heloisa heloisa.
Henry, see Heliodoxa jacula henryi.
Lucifer, see Calothorax lucifer.
Morcom, see Atthis heloisa morcomi.
Refulgent, see Eugenes fulgens.
Rieffer, see Amazilia tzacatl tzacatl.
Rivoli, see Eugenes fulgens.
Ruby-throated, see Archilochus colubris.
Rufous, see Selasphorus rufus.
Slender-tailed, see Calothorax lucifer.
White-eared, see Basilinna leucotis.
Hunt, Chreswell John: XXII, sunlight and shadow, 186.
Hunt, Richard Montague: XXI, a western yellowthroat on the University of California campus, 236.
XXII, nuptial flight of the Anna hummingbird, 109; how fast can a roadrunner run?, 186; an ovenbird on the Mohave Desert, 190.
XXIII, nesting pine grosbeaks in Plumas County, California, 187.
XXIV, evidence of musical "taste" in the brown towhee, 193.

XXV, another musical brown towhee, 134; the phonetics of bird-sound, 202.
Husband, Rachel Alice: XXVI, variability in Bubo virginianus from Rancho la Brea, 220.
Hutchins, Thomas: XXX, biographical note, 283.
hutchinsi (Branta), see Branta.
(Larus), see Larus.
Hutton, William: XXX, biographical note, 283.
huttoni (Vireo), see Vireo.
hyacinthinus (Andorhynchus), XXVIII, 19, 30.
Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis (Louisiana Heron), *Calif.*, XXVII, 210: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 44-46, 241, 242: *Tex.*, XXIV, 5, 10, 11, 46, 175: *nid.*, XXIV, 6, 175; XXIX, 44, 45: *misc.*, XXX, 261.
Hydrobates tethys, *ninety miles south of Iquique, Chile*, XXV, 170.
Hydrochelidon, see Chlidonias.
Hydroprogne, see Sterna.
hyemalis (Clangula), see Clangula.
(Harelda), see Clangula.
(Junco), see Junco.
(Nannus), see Nannus.
Hylocichla aliciae aliciae (Gray-cheeked Thrush), *Alas.*, XXII, 185; XXVIII, 170: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXIV, 60; XXV, 111; XXVI, 142; XXX, 201.
aliciae bicknelli (Bicknell Thrush), *N. Y.*, XXX, 84.
fuscescens fuscescens (Veery), *misc.*, XXVI, 142.
fuscescens salicicola (Willow Thrush), *Colo.*, XXII, 6: *Mont.*, XXIV, 81; XXIX, 20: *Wyo.*, XXX, 84.
guttata, XXVI, 73.
guttata auduboni (Audubon Hermit Thrush), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 64: *Mont.*, XXIV, 81; XXIX, 19: *song*, XXIV, 81.
guttata guttata (Alaska Hermit Thrush), *Calif.*, XXI, 125, 172; XXII, 74; XXV, 129; XXVI, 73, 74, 104; XXX, 148: *misc.*, XXVI, 142.
guttata nanus (Dwarf Hermit Thrush), *Alas.*, XXII, 138: *Calif.*, XXIII, 163; XXV, 129; XXVI, 104; XXVIII, 62, 63: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 71: *food*, XXVIII, 63: *misc.*, XXVI, 73.
guttata pallasi (Hermit Thrush), *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. Y.*, XXI, 71: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *misc.*, XXX, 290.
guttata polionota (White Mountains Hermit Thrush), *Calif.*, XXI, 42.
guttata sequoiensis (Sierra Hermit

HYLOCICHLA

Thrush), *Ariz.*, XXXIII, 57: *Calif.*, XXI, 77; XXII, 135; XXIX, 64, 65, 362: *misc.*, XXVI, 73, 153.
guttata slevini (Monterey Hermit Thrush), *Calif.*, XXIII, 165; XXVI, 73, 74; XXVII, 72; XXX, 296: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 118.
guttata subsp., *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 238: *Calif.*, XXII, 187.
mustelina (Wood Thrush), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Neb.*, XXII, 43: *misc.*, XXIV, 60, 80; XXX, 9.
ustulata almae (Alma Thrush), *Calif.*, XXVII, 37.
ustulata oedica, *Calif.*, XXII, 7 (= H. u. ustulata).
ustulata swainsoni (Olive-backed Thrush), *Alas.*, XXII, 185: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 118: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXIV, 60; XXVI, 142; XXX, 298.
ustulata ustulata (Russet-backed Thrush), *Alas.*, XXII, 138: *B. C.*, XXV, 111: *Calif.*, XXI, 68, 125; XXII, 7, 38; XXVI, 104; XXVIII, 61, 243, 245; XXIX, 66; XXX, 148, 313: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 154: *Ore.*, XXX, 128: *nid.*, XXVIII, 245: *misc.*, XXVI, 153; XXVII, 37; XXIX, 208; XXX, 200, 201, 361.
Hyloctistes, XXX, 114.
virgatus, XXX, 114.
Hylonax, XXX, 112.
validus, XXX, 112.
Hylopezus, XXX, 114.
perspicillatus, XXX, 114.
Hylophylax, XXX, 114.
naevioides, XXX, 114.
hyloscopus (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
Hylotomus, XXX, 119.
hyperboreus (Chen), see Chen.
(Larus), see Larus.
(Plectrophenax), see Plectrophenax.
hyperonca (Ardea), see Ardea.
hypochrysea (Dendroica), XXV, 163; XXX, 78.
hypogaea (Speotyto), see Speotyto.
hypoleuca (Aphelocoma), XXX, 95, 304.
(Cactornis), XXX, 100.
(Heterocnemis), XXX, 98.
(Pterodroma), XXI, 60, 61.
(Synallaxis), XXX, 114.
hypoleucus (Brachyramphus), see Brachyramphus.
(Haliaeetus), see Haliaeetus.
hypophaeus (Automolus), XXX, 114.
(Platypsaris), XXX, 102.
hypopolia (Petrochelidon), XXIII, 57, 196.
Hypositta, XXX, 111.

ICTERUS

Hypotriorchis, XXX, 72.
hypsibata (Branta), XXVI, 178, 179.
hypugaea (Speotyto), see Speotyto.

I

Iache, see Cynanthus.
Ibis, Cayenne, see Harpiprion cayennensis.
River, see Harpiprion cayennensis.
Scarlet, see Guara rubra.
White, see Guara alba.
White-faced Glossy, see Plegadis guarauna.
Wood, see Mycteria americana.
ibis (Tantalus), XXX, 86.
Ibis abbotti, XXX, 104.
thalassinus, *Nev.*, XXX, 74 (= Plegadis guarauna).
Ibycter, XXIX, 150.
Icteria velasquezi, XXX, 301 (= I. virens).
virens longicauda (Long-tailed Chat), *Ariz.*, XXII, 172; XXV, 124; XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXVI, 103; XXVIII, 243; XXX, 161: *Colo.*, XXI, 238: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *nid.*, XXV, 124: *song*, XXII, 172: *misc.*, XXVI, 152; XXVIII, 104; XXX, 301.
virens virens (Yellow-breasted Chat), *Colo.*, XXI, 238: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Sask.*, XXV, 102: *misc.*, XXIV, 76; XXVIII, 104; XXX, 9, 301.
Icteridae, XXIII, 199; XXVI, 142; XXX, 110.
icterotis (Geothlypis), XXX, 99.
icterus (Icterus), XXVIII, 227.
Icterus, XXV, 164; XXIX, 18.
bullocki (Bullock Oriole), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXVI, 101, 215; XXVII, 112; XXVIII, 61, 62; XXX, 167, 314, 362: *Colo.*, XXI, 64; XXII, 42: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *food*, XXX, 362: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXVI, 150; XXX, 194, 200, 201, 262, 272.
cucullatus, XXX, 91.
cucullatus igneus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 91.
cucullatus nelsoni (Arizona Hooded Oriole), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 235; XXX, 289: *Calif.*, XXI, 79; XXII, 189; XXVI, 226; XXX, 289, 362, 363: *food*, XXX, 362, 363: *misc.*, XXIV, 136; XXV, 164; XXVI, 150; XXX, 91, 261.
cucullatus sennetti (Sennett Oriole), *Tex.*, XXX, 110.
curasoensis, XXX, 89.
galbula (Baltimore Oriole), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. D.*, XXI, 3: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXVII, 95: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 59, 164; XXVI, 95; XXX, 261, 262.

gularis tamaulipensis, *Mex.*, **XXX**, 110.
icterus (Troupial), *misc.*, **XXVIII**, 227.
melanocephalus auduboni (Audubon Oriole), *misc.*, **XXV**, 164.
mesomelas taczanowskii, *Ecua.*, **XXX**, 110.
parisorum (Scott Oriole), *Ariz.*, **XXV**, 123; **XXVIII**, 235: *Calif.*, **XXX**, 291: *L. Calif.*, **XXX**, 159: *Mex.*, **XXX**, 291: *nid.*, **XXV**, 123: *misc.*, **XXIII**, 199; **XXV**, 164; **XXVI**, 116, 150; **XXX**, 262, 263, 295, 325.
sclateri, **XXIX**, 75, 76.
sclateri alticola, **XXIX**, 75.
sclateri pustulatus, *Mex.*, **XXIX**, 76.
sclateri pustuloides, *Salva.*, **XXIX**, 76 (descr.).
sclateri sclateri, *C. R.*, *Salva.*, *Guat.*, *Mex.*, **XXIX**, 76.
scotti, **XXX**, 295 (= I. parisorum).
spurius (Orchard Oriole), *Kas.*, **XXX**, 183: *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147: *misc.*, **XXIV**, 59; **XXV**, 164; **XXVI**, 112; **XXIX**, 224.
tricolor (Nuttall Starling), **XXX**, 289 (= Agelaius tricolor).
Ictinia, **XXX**, 71.
mississippiensis (Mississippi Kite), *Ala.*, **XXVI**, 205: *Ill.*, **XXI**, 46; **XXX**, 29: *misc.*, **XXX**, 261.
Idaho:
Robertson, J. McB., **XXX**, 355.
Rust, H. J., **XXI**, 145; **XXII**, 85.
Sloanaker, J. L., **XXVII**, 73.
Ward, H. B., **XXVI**, 138.
idahoensis (Megascops), see Otus flammeolus.
Idiotriccus, **XXX**, 112.
zeledoni, **XXX**, 112.
ignavus (Bubo), **XXIV**, 103; **XXIX**, 83.
igneus (Cardinalis), **XXX**, 243, 244.
(Icterus), **XXX**, 91.
ignotus (Xiphocolaptes), **XXX**, 100.
iliaca (Passerella), see Passerella.
iliacus (Telmatodytes), **XXX**, 111, 184.
illinoensis (Peucaea), see P. bachmani.
Illinois:
Leopold, A., **XXVI**, 226.
Lincoln, F. C., **XXIV**, 211.
immanis (Aphelocoma), see Aphelocoma.
immer (Gavia), see Gavia.
immutabilis (Diomedea), see Diomedea.
impennis (Plautus), see Plautus.
imperator (Sterna), see Sterna.
imperialis (Campephilus), **XXX**, 96.
imthurmi (Pseudagelaius), **XXX**, 110.
inca (Scardafella), **XXIV**, 176.
incanus (Heteroscelus), see Heteroscelus.
Incaspiza, **XXX**, 108.
pulchra, **XXX**, 108.
incertus (Camarhynchus), **XXX**, 106.

indica (Cittocincla), **XXVIII**, 13.
(Coracias), **XXVIII**, 30.
indigotica (Passerina), **XXX**, 95.
ineptus (Didus), **XXX**, 93.
inexpectata (Collocalia), **XXII**, 198.
(Sturnella), **XXX**, 98.
inexspectata (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
infumatus (Tachornis), **XXII**, 198.
Ingersoll, Albert Mills: XXI, autobiography, with photo, 53.
XXX, biographical note, 283.
ingersolli (Melospiza), **XXV**, 175; **XXX**, 283.
innominata (Collocalia), **XXII**, 198.
inopina (Collocalia), **XXII**, 198.
inornata (Pinaroloxias), **XXIX**, 230.
inornatus (Baeolophus), see Baeolophus.
(Catoptrophorus), see Catoptrophorus.
(Colopteryx), see Colopteryx.
(Lophophanes), see Baeolophus.
(Phacellodromus), **XXX**, 97.
(Thamnophilus), **XXX**, 98.
insignis (Melospiza), **XXX**, 350.
insolens (Myiodynastes), **XXX**, 95.
insolitus (Xiphorhynchus), **XXX**, 114.
insularis (Aphelocoma), see Aphelocoma.
(Astur), see A. f. vigilax.
(Brachyspiza), **XXX**, 108.
(Centropus), **XXX**, 105.
(Cyclorhis), **XXX**, 90.
(Junco), **XXI**, 120; **XXX**, 78.
(Otocoris), see Otocoris.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
(Platypsaris), **XXX**, 95.
(Psittacula), **XXX**, 98.
(Vireo), see V. obscurus.
intercedens (Pyrocephalus), **XXX**, 105.
intermedia (Euetheia), **XXX**, 90.
(Grallaria), **XXX**, 88.
(Mesophoyx), **XXV**, 180, 181.
(Zonotrichia), see Z. l. gambeli.
intermedius (Formicarius), **XXX**, 113.
(Thamnophilus), **XXX**, 98.
International Congress for the Protection of Birds: XXVII, notice of meeting at Luxembourg, 43.
interpres (Arenaria), see Arenaria.
invictus (Lanius), see Lanius.
involucratus (Tangavius), see Tangavius.
inyoensis (Penthestes), **XXI**, 42.
Ionornis martinicus (Purple Gallinule), *Utah*, **XXVII**, 210: *misc.*, **XXV**, 109.
Iowa:
Leopold, A., **XXII**, 156.
Lincoln, F. C., **XXVI**, 89.
iowensis (Buteo), **XXX**, 261.
Iredale, Tom, with Mathews, G. M.: **XXIII**, rev. of vol. 1 of their "manual of Australian birds," 171.
Iridophanes, **XXX**, 110.

IRIDOPHANES
pulcherrima, XXX, 110.
Iridoprocne bicolor (Tree Swallow), *Alas.*, XXV, 31; XXVIII, 169: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 189: *Calif.*, XXI, 88; XXV, 69; XXIX, 63, 66: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Mex.*, XXV, 88: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Tex.*, XXIV, 179: *nid.*, XXI, 88: *misc.*, XXV, 134.
Irving, Frank N.: XXII, importance of the blind in bird photography, 10.
isidori (Oroaetus), XXX, 117.
islandica (Clangula), see Glaucionetta.
(Glaucionetta), see Glaucionetta.
islandus (Falco), see Falco.
isonota (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
isthmicus (Ramphocelus), XXX, 110.
Ixobrychus exilis (Least Bittern), *Calif.*, XXI, 73: *Colo. R. delta*, XXX, 332: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156: *misc.*, XXVI, 206.
exilis hesperis (Western Least Bittern), XXIX, 156.
Ixocincla madagascariensis rostrata, XXX, 104.
Ixoreus naevius, XXX, 148.
naevius meruloides (Northern Varied Thrush), *Alas.*, XXII, 185: *Calif.*, XXI, 125; XXX, 145: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 154: *Mont.*, XXIX, 19; XXX, 322, 323: *misc.*, XXVII, 74.
naevius naevius (Varied Thrush), *Alas.*, XXIII, 36; XXV, 105; XXIX, 60; XXX, 62: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXIII, 66, 197; XXVI, 104, 120; XXIX, 209: *Colo.*, XXVII, 75: *Wyo.*, XXII, 75 (err., see XXVII, 74); XXIX, 204: *food*, XXIII, 66; XXVIII, 188: *misc.*, XXV, 144; XXVII, 74.

J

Jabiru mycteria (Jabiru), *misc.*, XXIV, 123.
Jacanidae, XXX, 117.
Jack-snipe, European, see Limnocryptes gallinula.
Jackson, Hartley Harrod Thompson: XXIV, some birds of Roosevelt Lake, Arizona, 22.
Jaeger, Edmund Carroll: XXV, notice of his "denizens of the desert," 34.
XXVIII, weasel and birds, 271.
Jaeger, Long-tailed, see Stercorarius longicaudus.
Parasitic, see Stercorarius parasiticus.
Pomarine, see Stercorarius pomarinus.
jamaicensis (Creciscus), XXX, 101.
(Cypseloides), XXX, 114.
(Erismatura), see Erismatura.
japonica (Loxia), XXX, 88.

JEWETT
japonicus (Anthus), XXX, 193.
(Regulus), XXX, 87.
Jay, Alaska, see Perisoreus canadensis fumifrons.
Arizona, see Aphelocoma sieberi arizonae.
Black-headed, see Cyanocitta stelleri annectens.
Blue, see Cyanocitta cristata cristata.
Blue-fronted, see Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis.
California, see Aphelocoma californica californica.
Canada, see Perisoreus canadensis canadensis.
Coast, see Cyanocitta stelleri carbonacea.
Florida Blue, see Cyanocitta cristata florincola.
Gray, see Perisoreus obscurus griseus.
Green, see Xanthoura luxuosa glaucescens.
Labrador, see Perisoreus canadensis nigricapillus.
Long-crested, see Cyanocitta stelleri diademata.
Maximilian, see Uroleuca cyanoleuca.
Northwestern California, see Aphelocoma californica oocleptica.
Oregon, see Perisoreus obscurus obscurus.
Pinyon, see Cyanocephalus cyanocephalus.
Rocky Mountain, see Perisoreus canadensis capitalis.
Santa Cruz, see Aphelocoma insularis.
Steller, see Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri.
Woodhouse, see Aphelocoma woodhousei.
Xantus, see Aphelocoma californica hypoleuca.
jendaya (Conurus), XXVIII, 13.
jessiae (Zenaida), XXX, 98.
Jewett, Stanley Gordon: XXI, gray gyrfalcon taken in Oregon, 123.
XXIII, range of the plain titmouse in Oregon, 33; additional notes on the water and shore birds of Netarts Bay, Oregon, 91; gray gyrfalcon (Falco rusticolus) in Stevens County, Washington, 166.
XXIV, waterfowl caught in fish nets, 95; Townsend solitaire on the Oregon coast, 97.
XXV, an early fall record of the Hepburn rosy finch, 32; the horned puffin on the coast of Oregon, 138.
XXVI, additional records of the European widgeon in Oregon, 32; three Oregon stragglers, 35; an intelligent crow, 72; additional records of alpine

birds in Oregon, 78; the red-eyed vireo as a bird of Oregon, 227; the pipit nesting in Oregon, 230.
XXVII, nesting of the sage-hen in Siskiyou County, California, 115; the Pacific harlequin duck breeding in Oregon, 241.
XXVIII, notes on some unusual Oregon birds, 41; the prairie falcon in the Willamette Valley, Oregon, 98; the ferruginous rough-leg nesting in Oregon, 245.
XXX, assistant parentage among birds, 127; the little green heron in Oregon, 129; the flammulated screech owl in Oregon, 164; bird notes from Oregon, 356.

Johnson, Marian Gray (Mrs. Theodore Frothingham Johnson): XXIV, black and white warbler in southern California, 100; an unknown near San Diego, 135.
XXX, western tanager in winter at San Diego, 325.

Johnstone, Walter B.: XXIII, further notes on the harlequin duck's food habits, 98.

Jordan, David Starr: XXVII, California tufted titmouse feeds on sunflower seeds, 241.

jouyi (Astragalinus), XXX, 108.
(Basileuterus), XXX, 103.

jubatus (Rhinochetus), XXII, 169; XXVI, 44.

juddi (Melospiza), see Melospiza.

Junco, Arizona, see Junco phaeonotus palliatus.
Baird, see Junco bairdi.
Cassiar, see Junco hyemalis connectens.
Chiapas, see Junco alticola fulvescens.
Gray-headed, see Junco phaeonotus caniceps.
Guadalupe, see Junco insularis.
Irazu, see Junco vulcani.
Montana, see Junco oreganus montanus.
Oregon, see Junco oreganus oreganus.
Pink-sided, see Junco mearnsi.
Point Pinos, see Junco oreganus pinosus.
Red-backed, see Junco phaeonotus dorsalis.
Shufeldt, see Junco oreganus shufeldti.
Sierra, see Junco oreganus thurberi.
Slate-colored, see Junco hyemalis hyemalis.
Townsend, see Junco oreganus townsendi.
White-winged, see Junco aikeni.

Junco, XXV, 27, 28.
aikeni (White-winged Junco), *Colo.*, XXV, 27: *misc.*, XXI, 120; XXX, 73.

alticola fulvescens, *misc.*, XXI, 120.
annectens, XXX, 107 (=J. mearnsi).
bairdi (Baird Junco), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 87: *misc.*, XXI, 120.
cinereus, see phaeonotus.
hyemalis connectens (Cassiar Junco), *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Calif.*, XXV, 175; XXIX, 171: *Colo.*, XXV, 27, 28: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166: *misc.*, XXVII, 77.
hyemalis hyemalis (Slate-colored Junco), *Alas.*, XXII, 184; XXVIII, 168: *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 61; XXVI, 188; XXVII, 177: *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Calif.*, XXII, 161; XXVII, 179; XXX, 252: *Colo.*, XXV, 27: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mont.*, XXX, 247: *Sask.*, XXV, 161, 162: *song*, XXII, 184: *misc.*, XXV, 24; XXVIII, 116; XXIX, 84.
insularis (Guadalupe Junco), *Guad. Id.*, XXX, 78: *misc.*, XXI, 120.
mearnsi (Pink-sided Junco), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58, 61; XXVI, 188; XXVII, 178: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 44: *Colo.*, XXV, 27: *Mont.*, XXIV, 29, 74: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wyo.*, XXII, 165-168; XXX, 107 (type): *food*, XXII, 165, 166: *nid.*, XXII, 167; XXV, 160: *song*, XXII, 166, 167: *misc.*, XXI, 120; XXX, 288.
oreganus, XXX, 247.
oreganus montanus (Montana Junco), *Colo.*, XXV, 27: *Ida.*, XXI, 152: *Md.*, XXX, 101: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140; XXX, 108: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166.
oreganus oreganus (Oregon Junco), *Alas.*, XXIII, 36: *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 61, 63: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182; XXVII, 80: *misc.*, XXIX, 84.
oreganus pinosus (Point Pinos Junco), *Calif.*, XXI, 188; XXIV, 35; XXVIII, 267: *misc.*, XXI, 186; XXIV, 200.
oreganus pontilis (Hanson Laguna Junco), *L. Calif.*, XXI, 119 (descr.).
oreganus shufeldti (Shufeldt Junco), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 61; XXVI, 188; XXVII, 178: *B. C.*, XXIX, 272: *Calif.*, XXVI, 75, 102; XXVIII, 44: *Colo.*, XXV, 27: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182; XXVII, 80; XXX, 357: *nid.*, XXVI, 182; XXX, 357: *misc.*, XXVII, 77; XXX, 100.
oreganus thurberi (Thurber Junco), *Calif.*, XXI, 68, 184; XXII, 158; XXIII, 197; XXIV, 138; XXVI, 232-234; XXVII, 179; XXVIII, 129, 130; XXIX, 64-66, 116, 162, 171; XXX, 298, 310, 317, 361: *food*, XXII, 158: *nid.*, XXI, 184-188: *misc.*, XXI, 120; XXVI, 150; XXX, 264.

oreganus townsendi (Townsend Junco), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 299: *misc.*, XXI, 120.
oreganus subsp., XXV, 142.
phaeonotus, XXX, 105.
phaeonotus caniceps (Gray-headed Junco), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 188; XXVII, 178: *Calif.*, XXIV, 137, 138; XXVI, 112; XXVII, 179; XXVIII, 44.
phaeonotus dorsalis (Red-backed Junco), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62; XXVI, 188.
phaeonotus palliatus (Arizona Junco), *Ariz.*, XXII, 6; XXV, 123; XXX, 92: *nid.*, XXV, 123: *misc.*, XXVI, 142.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70, 107 (=J. caniceps x J. mearnsi).
vulcani, *misc.*, XXI, 120; XXX, 80.
Junco x Zonotrichia (hybrid), XXIX, 226.

K

kadiaka (Pinicola), see P. e. flammula.
Kaeding, Henry Barroilhet: XXX, biographical note, 283.
kaedingi (Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.
Kagu, see Rhinochetus jubatus.
Kansas:
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 153.
Gardner, L. L., XXX, 128.
Kirn, A. J., XXI, 236.
Linsdale, J., XXVIII, 175, 179, 181; XXX, 182.
Pemberton, J. R., XXIII, 133.
Wetmore, A., XXII, 158.
Kea, see Nestor notabilis.
Kellogg, Mildred: XXVI, western tanagers in Berkeley in midsummer, 227.
Kellogg, Ralph Todd: XXIV, rare birds in Arizona and New Mexico, 29; notes from southwestern New Mexico, 212.
XXV, notes from Silver City, New Mexico, 182.
Kelly, Junea Wangeman (Mrs. George Earle Kelly): XXII, black-crowned night heron gathering nesting material, 159.
XXIII, Cassin purple finches eating salt, 165; birds observed in a redwood grove, 169.
kenaiensis (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
Kennard, Frederic Hedge: XXVI, some Arizona notes, 76.
Kennicott, Robert: XXX, biographical note, 284.
kennicotti (Otus), XXI, 173; XXX, 284.
Kermode, Francis: XXX, the Lichtenstein kingbird on Vancouver Island, 251.
Kessel, John Flenniken: XXIII, flocking habits of the California valley quail, 167.
Kestrel, see Cerchneis tinnunculus.
Kibbe, Augustus Sayre: XXIV, comments on his paper on bird banding and trapping, 69.
XXVII, aquatic visitors to Lake Merritt, Oakland, California, 55.
XXIX, resolutions on his death, 85.
Kibbe, Bessie Wolff: XXIII, late fall occurrence of the lutescent warbler at Berkeley, 64.
Killdeer, see Oxyechus vociferus.
Kimball, Henry Hungerford: XXIII, notes from southern Arizona, 57.
XXIV, bird records from California, Arizona, and Guadalupe Island, 96.
XXV, bird notes from Arizona and California, 109.
XXVII, pigmy owl killing a quail, 209.
XXX, an abode of Otus flammeolus, 129.
Kingbird, see Tyrannus tyrannus.
Arkansas, see Tyrannus verticalis.
Azara, see Tyrannus melancholicus.
Cassin, see Tyrannus vociferans.
Giant, see Tyrannus cubensis.
Gray, see Tyrannus dominicensis.
Lichtenstein, see Tyrannus melancholicus satrapa.
Thick-billed, see Tyrannus crassirostris.
Western, see Tyrannus verticalis.
Kingfisher, Belted, see Ceryle alcyon alcyon.
Fernando Po Chocolate-backed, XXVI, 205.
Texas, see Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis.
Western Belted, see Ceryle alcyon caurina.
kingi (Conopoderas), XXVI, 177; XXVII, 212.
Kinglet, Ashy, see Regulus calendula cineraceus.
Dusky, see Regulus calendula obscurus.
Golden-crowned, see Regulus satrapa satrapa.
Ruby-crowned, see Regulus calendula calendula.
Sitka, see Regulus calendula grinnelli.
Western Golden-crowned, see Regulus satrapa olivaceus.
Western Ruby-crowned, see Regulus calendula cineraceus.
Kirby, Harold, Jr.: XXVII, the birds of Fanning Island, central Pacific Ocean, 185.
Kirn, Albert Joseph Bernard: XXI, second occurrence of the painted bunting at Solomon, Saline County, Kansas, 236.

XXV (with Pemberton, J. R.), fish crow in Texas, 65.
Kirtland, Jared Potter: XXX, biographical note, 284.
kirtlandi (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Nyctale), see Cryptoglaux f. richardsoni.
Kitchin, Edward Alexander: XXI, nesting of the short-eared owl in western Washington, 21.
Kite, Everglade, see Rostrhamus sociabilis.
Mississippi, see Ictinia mississippiensis.
Swallow-tailed, see Elanoides forficatus.
White-tailed, see Elanus leucurus.
Kittiwake, see Rissa tridactyla tridactyla.
Pacific, see Rissa tridactyla pollicaris.
Red-legged, see Rissa brevirostris.
kittlitzi (Leucanous), XXVII, 187, 195.
klagesi (Rhynchocyclus), XXX, 113.
Knot, see Calidris canutus.
Eastern Asiatic, see Calidris tenuirostris.
Knowlton, Frank Hall: XXIX, resolutions on his death, 130.
Kofoid, Charles Atwood: XXV, an early account of the California condor, 29; a little known ornithological journal and its editor, Adolphe Boucard, 1839-1904, 85.
XXVI, on the revealing and concealing coloration of birds: an unpublished letter by Theodore Roosevelt, 94.
Kotzebue, Otto von: XXX, biographical note, 284.
kotzebuei (Rissa), see R. t. pollicaris.
krideri (Buteo), see Buteo.
kühlii (Vinis), XXVII, 195.
Kuroda, Nagamichi: XXIX, rev. of his "birds of Fujiyama," 173.

L

Labarthe, Jules: XXIV, further remarks on the occurrence of the bufflehead at Eagle Lake, 68.
XXVI, destruction of inland nesting waterfowl, 108.
Labrador:
Lewis, H. F., XXVII, 117.
lachrymosa (Euthlypis), XXVIII, 270.
lagophonus (Bubo), XXII, 40, 181.
lagopus (Lagopus), see Lagopus.
Lagopus, XXIX, 170.
lagopus alascensis (Alaska Willow Ptarmigan), *Alas.*, XXIX, 212, 213-223: *food*, XXIX, 214, 217, 221: *nid.*, XXIX, 216-220: *notes*, XXIX, 219, 221, 223: *misc.*, XXX, 260.
lagopus albus, see lagopus lagopus.

lagopus alexandrae (Alexander Ptarmigan), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 121; XXX, 264.
lagopus lagopus (Willow Ptarmigan), *Alas.*, XXII, 179; XXIV, 105-108; XXVIII, 121, 122: *B. C.*, XXVII, 68; XXVIII, 96: *food*, XXII, 179; XXVIII, 121, 122: *nid.*, XXIV, 105; XXVIII, 121, 122: *misc.*, XXII, 113; XXVI, 141.
leucurus, *Wyo.*, XXIX, 204.
leucurus altipetens (Southern White-tailed Ptarmigan), *misc.*, XXII, 148, 150.
leucurus leucurus (White-tailed Ptarmigan), *misc.*, XXI, 132; XXII, 146, 148; XXVI, 141.
leucurus peninsularis (Kenai White-tailed Ptarmigan), *misc.*, XXII, 148, 150.
leucurus rainierensis (Rainier White-tailed Ptarmigan), *Wash.*, XXII, 146-151 (descr.): *food*, XXII, 151: *nid.*, XXII, 150.
mutus, see rupestris.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
rupestris, XXIX, 113.
rupestris dixoni (Dixon Rock Ptarmigan), *B. C.*, XXIX, 113.
rupestris rupestris (Rock Ptarmigan), *Alas.*, XXII, 181; XXVIII, 122, 123; XXIX, 12: *B. C.*, XXVII, 68; XXIX, 113: *food*, XXII, 180: *nid.*, XXVIII, 122, 123: *misc.*, XXVI, 141.
lagunae (Sitta), XXIV, 161.
La Jeunesse, Harold Valentine: XXV, dwarf cowbird nesting in Alameda County, California, 31.
Lamb, Chester Converse: XXIV, summer record of blue-winged teal in California, and notes on other birds, 28; a unique breeding colony of least terns, 182; some birds recently observed in southern California, 184.
XXVII, the Socorro warbler added to the A. O. U. check-list, 36; observations on the Xantus hummingbird, 89; some birds new to the Cape San Lucas region, 117.
XXVIII, the Viosca pigeon, 262.
XXIX, the birds of Natividad Island, Lower California, 67; (with Grinnell, J.), new bird records from Lower California, 124; notes on some birds of the southern extremity of Lower California, 155.
XXX, biographical note, 284.
lambi (Aimophila), XXX, 284.
Lammergeier, see Gypaetus barbatus.
Lampornis thalassinus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
Lamprochelidon, XXX, 111.
euchrysea, XXX, 111.

LANIIDAE

Laniidae, XXX, 112.
Lanius, XXIII, 17.
algeriensis, XXX, 73, 107.
borealis (Northern Shrike), *Alas.*, XXV, 106; XXIX, 60, 205, 227: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166; XXX, 242: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
borealis invictus (Northwestern Shrike), *Alas.*, XXII, 184; XXVIII, 169.
ludovicianus, XXVIII, 268.
ludovicianus anthonyi (Island Shrike), *Cata. Id.*, XXX, 251: *misc.*, XXVIII, 268; XXX, 266.
ludovicianus excubitorides (White-rumped Shrike), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 189; XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXIII, 35; XXIX, 75, 78, 79: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *food*, XXIX, 75: *nid.*, XXI, 206: *misc.*, XXVII, 161; XXVIII, 187, 268.
ludovicianus gambeli (California Shrike), *Calif.*, XXI, 122; XXII, 189; XXV, 33; XXVI, 75, 226; XXIX, 78, 79; XXX, 142: *food*, XXVI, 75: *misc.*, XXIV, 197; XXVI, 151; XXVII, 161; XXVIII, 187, 268; XXX, 95, 247, 262, 278.
ludovicianus grinnelli (Grinnell Shrike), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 281.
ludovicianus ludovicianus (Loggerhead Shrike), *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXX, 259.
ludovicianus mearnsi (San Clemente Shrike), *S. Clemente Id.*, XXX, 111: *misc.*, XXVII, 77.
ludovicianus migrans (Migrant Shrike), *D. C.*, XXX, 85: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXIX, 78.
ludovicianus nelsoni (Nelson Shrike), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 240.
mollis (Eversmann Shrike), *Alas.*, XXIII, 93 (err., see XXIX, 205).
robustus, XXX, 107 (= algeriensis).
Lanivireo, XXV, 164.
flavifrons (Yellow-throated Vireo), *Kas.*, XXX, 185: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 164; XXX, 17.
solitarius cassini (Cassin Vireo), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXVI, 103; XXVIII, 61, 62; XXIX, 64, 65; XXX, 361: *misc.*, XXII, 208; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 151; XXVIII, 116; XXX, 272, 304.
solitarius plumbeus (Plumbeous Vireo), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 63: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116, 119.
solitarius solitarius (Blue-headed Vireo), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 164.
lansbergi (Glaucidium), XXX, 74.
lapponica (Scotiaptex), XXX, 79.

LARUS

lapponicus (Calcarius), see Calcarius.
Lapwing, see Vanellus vanellus.
Laridae, XXVI, 173, 174; XXX, 117.
Lark, California Horned, see Otocoris alpestris actia.
Chihuahua Horned, see Otocoris alpestris aphrasta.
Desert Horned, see Otocoris alpestris leucolaema.
Dusky Horned, see Otocoris alpestris merrilli.
Island Horned, see Otocoris alpestris insularis.
Lower California Horned, see Otocoris alpestris enertera.
Merrill Horned, see Otocoris alpestris merrilli.
Mohave Horned, see Otocoris alpestris ammophila.
Pallid Horned, see Otocoris alpestris arcticola.
Prairie Horned, see Otocoris alpestris praticola.
Ruddy Horned, see Otocoris alpestris rubea.
Saskatchewan Horned, see Otocoris alpestris enthymia.
Sierra Horned, see Otocoris alpestris sierrae.
Streaked Horned, see Otocoris alpestris strigata.
Texas Horned, see Otocoris alpestris giraudi.
Yuma Horned, see Otocoris alpestris leucansiptila.
Larus, XXIII, 17.
argentatus argentatus (Herring Gull), *Alas.*, XXV, 26; XXVII, 107: *Atlantic*, XXVII, 52: *Calif.*, XXII, 41; XXVII, 57; XXIX, 202; XXX, 166: *Colo.*, XXI, 238: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117; XXIX, 202: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91: *Tex.*, XXIV, 170: *Va.*, XXVII, 52: *food*, XXX, 166: *nid.*, XXV, 26: *misc.*, XXV, 57; XXIX, 83; XXX, 298.
argentatus smithsonianus (American Herring Gull), *Calif.*, XXX, 296.
argentatus thayeri (Thayer Gull), *Alas.*, XXV, 26; XXVII, 107: *Calif.*, XXX, 298: *misc.*, XXIV, 140; XXVII, 46.
argentatus vegae (Vega Gull), *Alas.*, XXVII, 107: *Sib.*, XXVII, 107.
atricilla (Laughing Gull), *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 171; XXV, 183: *Va.*, XXVII, 52: *nid.*, XXIV, 171, 178, 179; XXV, 183.
barrovianus, see hyperboreus.
belcheri, XXX, 268 (=L. heermanni).
brachyrhynchus (Short-billed Gull), *Alas.*, XXII, 73, 176; XXV, 26; XXVII, 107; XXIX, 214, 216, 219, 221: *Calif.*,

XXII, 40, 41, 60: *food*, XXIX, 216: *nid.*, XXII, 73: *misc.*, XXX, 292, 297.
californicus (California Gull), *Alas.*, XXV, 105: *Alta.*, XXX, 354: *Calif.*, XXI, 127, 196; XXII, 40; XXIII, 192; XXV, 4; XXVII, 57, 110, 173; XXVIII, 38, 97, 241; XXIX, 163, 202: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 68; XXVII, 117; XXIX, 240: *Nev.*, XXVII, 152-154; XXVIII, 87, 88; XXX, 167: *Ore.*, XXI, 126, 196: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *food*, XXI, 127; XXVIII, 88, 97; XXIX, 163: *nid.*, XXI, 126, 196; XXIII, 192; XXVIII, 87, 88: *misc.*, XXI, 238; XXVII, 48; XXX, 285.
canus (Mew Gull), *Eng.*, XXVII, 52.
delawarensis (Ring-billed Gull), *Alta.*, XXX, 354, 355: *B. C.*, XXX, 355: *Calif.*, XXI, 196; XXII, 40, 41; XXVII, 57: *Colo.*, XXI, 238: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 68: *Ore.*, XXI, 196; XXIII, 91: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Tex.*, XXIV, 170: *nid.*, XXI, 196; XXVII, 94: *misc.*, XXVII, 48; XXX, 261.
dominicanus, *N. Z.*, XXVII, 55: *misc.*, XXVI, 106.
franklini (Franklin Gull), *Calif.*, XXX, 278: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 44, 45: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. D.*, XXI, 113; XXII, 21, 69, 106: *Sask.*, XXIX, 140: *food*, XXII, 21; XXVIII, 45; XXIX, 140: *misc.*, XXX, 292.
fuscus (Lesser Black-backed Gull), *Atlantic*, XXVII, 52: *misc.*, XXIV, 95.
glaucescens (Glaucous-winged Gull), *Alas.*, XXII, 157, 175; XXIV, 27, 138; XXV, 25; XXVII, 21, 106, 107: *B. C.*, XXIV, 95; XXV, 179; XXVII, 42; XXIX, 202; XXX, 327: *Calif.*, XXII, 41; XXVII, 57; XXVIII, 97, 98, 241; XXIX, 201, 202: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 68; XXIX, 68, 240: *food*, XXVIII, 97, 98: *misc.*, XXIV, 140; XXV, 58.
heermanni (Heermann Gull), *B. C.*, XXI, 121; XXVI, 192: *Calif.*, XXI, 121; XXV, 126; XXVII, 57; XXVIII, 38; XXIX, 163; XXX, 146, 272, 282: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 67, 68; XXIX, 34, 68, 189, 205: *N. M.*, XXIV, 30: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91: *food*, XXIX, 163: *nid.*, XXIX, 189, 205: *misc.*, XXVI, 192; XXX, 262.
hutchinsi, XXVI, 159; XXIX, 201.
hyperboreus (Glaucous Gull), *Alas.*, XXII, 175, 176; XXVII, 21, 23, 103, 105-107, 109; XXIX, 204, 205: *B. C.*, XXVII, 211: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 241: *Greenland*, XXIX, 204: *Labr.*, XXIX, 201: *food*, XXVII, 105: *nid.*, XXVII, 105, 106: *misc.*, XXV, 58.

hyperboreus barrovianus (Point Barrow Gull), *Alas.*, XXIX, 201, 204: *Calif.*, XXIX, 201, 204: *misc.*, XXIX, 211; XXX, 93.
leucopterus (Iceland Gull), *N. B.*, XXIX, 204: *misc.*, XXV, 58; XXVII, 76, 211; XXIX, 205.
marinus (Great Black-backed Gull), *misc.*, XXIV, 95; XXX, 83.
nelsoni (Nelson Gull), XXX, 282.
novae-hollandiae, *Aus.*, XXIX, 183, 184.
occidentalis (Western Gull), *B. C.*, XXIV, 95; XXIX, 58, 59: *Calif.*, XXII, 40, 41; XXIII, 194; XXVII, 57, 162-164; XXVIII, 38, 98, 241; XXIX, 163, 248: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 67, 68; XXVII, 163, 164; XXIX, 67, 68: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *Wash.*, XXVII, 164: *food*, XXVI, 69; XXVIII, 98; XXIX, 163: *nid.*, XXVI, 68: *misc.*, XXIV, 94; XXV, 25; XXVI, 72, 147; XXVII, 48, 124; XXX, 178, 266.
occidentalis livens (Yellow-legged Western Gull), *Calif.*, XXIII, 195: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 164; XXVIII, 214; XXIX, 189: *misc.*; XXIV, 95; XXIX, 30, 32, 68.
occidentalis wymani (Southern Western Gull), *Calif.*, XXVII, 163, 164 (descr.): *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 164; XXVIII, 214; XXIX, 30-32, 189, 206, 243: *nid.*, XXIX, 31, 32, 68: *misc.*, XXX, 304.
philadelphia (Bonaparte Gull), *Alas.*, XXII, 139, 176; XXVII, 108: *Calif.*, XXIII, 163; XXVII, 57; XXVIII, 271; XXX, 202, 269: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 242: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91: *Pa.*, XXX, 269: *Sask.*, XXV, 162; XXVII, 94: *misc.*, XXIII, 193; XXVII, 108; XXX, 163, 262.
schistisagus (Slaty-backed Gull), *Alas.*, XXVII, 107: *Herald Id.*, XXX, 83: *food*, XXVII, 107: *misc.*, XXII, 175.
scopulinus, *misc.*, XXVI, 106.
suckleyi, XXX, 297 (= brachyrhynchus).
Latham, John: XXX, biographical note, 284.
Lathria fusco-cinerea guayaquilensis, XXX, 113.
unirufa clara, XXX, 113.
latifasciata (Piranga), XXX, 95.
latirostris (Cynanthus), see Cynanthus.
latissimus (Buteo), see B. platypterus.
La Touche, John David Digues: XXVIII, rev. of part 1 of his "a handbook of the birds of eastern China," 53.
Law, John Eugene: XXI, problem: do birds mate for life?, 26; the red-billed tropic bird in California, 88.

XXIII, a feeding habit of the varied thrush, 66; bird banding, 196.
XXV, banded birds—a graphic form of record for "repeats," 119; a guilty roadrunner—circumstantial evidence, 133; with the bird banders, 140, 177; shall we have snakes or birds, 179.
XXVI, California pelican: an addition to the Arizona list, 153; with the bird banders, 155, 197, 231.
XXVII, with the bird banders, 38, 78, 118; rev. of F. C. Lincoln's "returns from banded birds, 1920 to 1923," 41.
XXVIII, with the bird banders, 49; injured juncos quickly recover, 129; green-tailed towhee qualifies in intelligence test, 133; juvenal house wren reveals ancestral trait not apparent in adults, 178.
XXX, Toxostoma curvirostris: description of a new subspecies from the lower Rio Grande, 151; biographical note, 285.
lawi (Chendytes), **XXVII**, 145; **XXX**, 285.
Lawrence, George Newbold: XXX, biographical note, 285.
lawrencei (Astragalinus), see Astragalinus.
(Chaetura), **XXX**, 103.
(Cynanthus), **XXX**, 95.
(Dendrornis), **XXX**, 98.
(Mimus), **XXX**, 84.
(Pseudocolaptes), **XXX**, 80.
(Sclerurus), **XXX**, 100.
(Spinus), see Astragalinus.
(Thryothorus), **XXX**, 79.
Lawrencia nana, *St. Domingo*, **XXX**, 94.
lazula (Guiraca), see Guiraca.
Leach, Frank Aleman: XXVII, communism in the California woodpecker, 12; western evening grosbeak at Diablo, California, 69.
XXIX, feed-table observations from Diablo, 74; strange features in bird habits, 233.
Le Conte, John Lawrence: XXX, biographical note, 285.
lecontei (Passerherbulus), see Passerherbulus.
(Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
Lee, Melicent Humason: XXII, notes on a few birds of the Grand Canyon, Arizona, 171.
XXIII, a unique visitor, 37.
leei (Centurus), **XXX**, 90.
lentiginosus (Botaurus), see Botaurus.
Leopold, Aldo: XXI, notes on red-headed woodpecker and jack snipe in New Mexico, 40; notes on the behavior of pintail ducks in a hailstorm, 87; relative abundance of ducks in the Rio Grande Valley, 122; notes on the weights and plumages of ducks in New Mexico, 128; a breeding record for the red-headed woodpecker in New Mexico, 173; differential sex migration of mallards in New Mexico, 182.
XXII, range of the magpie in New Mexico, 112; further notes on differential sex migration, 156.
XXIII, a hunter's notes on doves in the Rio Grande Valley, 19; weights and plumage of ducks in the Rio Grande Valley, 85.
XXIV, road-runner caught in the act, 183.
XXV, the "following" habit in hawks and owls, 180.
XXVI, coot caught by turtle, 226.
XXVII, a seven-year duck census of the middle Rio Grande Valley, 8.
XXIX, the whistling note of the Wilson snipe, 79.
Leopold, Carl: XXVI, do birds or other animals interpolate the third dimension?, 191.
lepida (Phainopepla), **XXVII**, 180.
(Tachycineta), see Tachycineta.
Leptodon, XXX, 78.
Leptosoma, XXII, 170.
Leptotila fulviventris brachyptera (White-fronted Dove), *misc.*, **XXX**, 80.
verreauxi nuttingi, *Nic.*, **XXX**, 116.
lepturus (Phaethon), **XXVII**, 53, 190.
Le Souef, Albert Sherbourne: XXVIII, scarcity of certain Australian birds, 94.
lessoni (Pterodroma), **XXVII**, 54.
Leucanous alba kittlitzi, *Fanning Id.*, **XXVII**, 188, 195: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 188: *misc.*, **XXVII**, 187.
leucansyptila (Otocoris), **XXIII**, 58.
leucobronchialis (Vermivora), **XXX**, 80, 92.
leucocephalus (Haliaeetus), see Haliaeetus.
leucogaster (Porzana), **XXX**, 88.
(Thamnophilus), **XXVII**, 126.
(Troglodytes), **XXX**, 98.
leucogastra (Sula), **XXVII**, 193.
leucolaema (Otocoris), see Otocoris.
leucomelas (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
leuconucha (Sitta), **XXIV**, 162.
leucophaea (Calidris), see Crocethia alba.
leucophaeus (Mimus), **XXX**, 98.
leucophrys (Falco), see Cerchneis sparveroides.
(Thryomanes), **XXIX**, 160.
(Zonotrichia), see Zonotrichia.

leucoptera (Chlidonias), XXX, 74.
Leucopternis, XXX, 78.
leucopterus (Larus), see Larus.
(Mimus), see Mimus.
leucopygialis (Chaetura), XXII, 198.
leucorhoa (Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.
leucorrhous (Percnohierax), XXX, 117.
Leucosticte, XXX, 77, 78.
atrata (Black Rosy Finch), *Ariz.*, XXVII, 178: *Calif.*, XXX, 191: *Colo.*, XXX, 75: *Ore.*, XXVI, 77: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 3-7; XXX, 237, 242: *food*, XXVII, 4: *nid.*, XXVII, 3-7: *notes*, XXVII, 7.
australis (Brown-capped Rosy Finch), *misc.*, XXX, 73.
brunneonucha, *Japan*, XXX, 87.
griseonucha (Aleutian Rosy Finch), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXIV, 88-91; XXVIII, 165: *food*, XXIV, 88: *nid.*, XXIV, 90, 92: *song*, XXIV, 88.
tephrocotis dawsoni (Dawson Rosy Finch), *Calif.*, XXII, 78, 134; XXIV, 214; XXV, 66; XXIX, 86; XXX, 191: *nid.*, XXV, 66: *misc.*, XXVI, 117; XXX, 276.
tephrocotis littoralis (Hepburn Rosy Finch), *Alas.*, XXIX, 59: *B. C.*, XXI, 84; XXVIII, 253: *Ore.*, XXV, 32, 101: *Wash.*, XXV, 32, 69: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242: *misc.*, XXVIII, 249.
tephrocotis tephrocotis (Gray-crowned Rosy Finch), *B. C.*, XXIX, 275: *Ore.*, XXVI, 78: *Sask.*, XXV, 102: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242.
leucothorectis (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
leucotis (Basilinna), see Basilinna.
(Otus), XXVIII, 27.
leucura (Pinicola), XXIV, 87.
leucurus (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
(Elanus), see Elanus.
(Lagopus), see Lagopus.
levipes (Rallus), see Rallus.
Lewis, Captain Meriwether: XXX, biographical note, 285.
Lewis, Harrison Flint: XXVII, a correction concerning the starling, 117.
XXX, communication commenting on A. H. E. Mattingley's "cormorants in relation to fisheries," 195.
lewisi (Asyndesmus), see Asyndesmus.
Lichenops perspicillatus andinus, *Chile*, XXX, 80.
Ligon, James Stokley: XXVIII, nesting of the great-tailed grackle in New Mexico, 93.
Ligurinus chloris (Greenfinch), *N. Y.*, XXX, 81.
Lily-trotter, XXVI, 205.
Limicolae, XXII, 26-32; XXIII, 151-156; XXIV, 36, 124; XXV, 143; XXVI, 90-92; XXIX, 15, 211; XXX, 105.
limnaetus (Phaeoaetus), XXX, 117.
Limnocrex, XXX, 117.
cinereiceps, XXX, 117.
Limnocryptes gallinula (European Jacksnipe), *Alas.*, XXII, 173.
Limnodromus griseus, XXX, 120 (fos.).
griseus griseus (Dowitcher), *Tex.*, XXIV, 175: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXX, 81.
griseus scolopaceus (Long-billed Dowitcher), *Alas.*, XXII, 173; XXIII, 95; XXVII, 236: *B. C.*, XXII, 28; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXI, 124; XXIII, 31; XXIV, 184; XXV, 143; XXVI, 90, 91; XXVIII, 271: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 242: *Ore.*, XXI, 202; XXIII, 93: *misc.*, XXX, 81, 295.
Limnothlypis swainsoni (Swainson Warbler), *Tex.*, XXX, 82: *misc.*, XXVI, 141.
Limosa fedoa (Marbled Godwit), *B. C.*, XXII, 30; XXIII, 152: *Calif.*, XXI, 74, 123, 173; XXIV, 184; XXV, 143: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117; XXIX, 69, 242: *Ore.*, XXV, 109.
haemastica (Hudsonian Godwit), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *misc.*, XXIII, 95.
lapponica baueri (Pacific Godwit), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 36: *nid.*, XXVIII, 36.
vanrossemi, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 301.
linaria (Acanthis), see Acanthis.
(Aegiothus), see Acanthis.
Lincoln, Frederick Charles: XXI, additional notes and records from Colorado, 237.
XXIV, the capture of water-fowl in fish nets, 211.
XXV, the white ibis in California, 181.
XXVI, banding notes on the migration of the pintail, 88.
XXVII, rev. of his "returns from banded birds, 1920 to 1923," 41.
XXVIII, mystery band number 3: season 1925, 50; the migration of the cackling goose, 153.
XXIX, a note on the longevity of the pintail, 115; status of the yellowlegs in Arizona, 164.
XXX, banded pintail recovered in British Honduras, 359.
Lincoln, Thomas: XXX, biographical note, 285.
lincolni (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
lineata (Pealea), XXX, 93.
lineatus (Buteo), XXIX, 147; XXX, 184.

LINEOLA
lineola (Grammopsittaca), XXX, 115.
Linnet, California, see Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis.
Linsdale, Jean Myron: XXVIII, least flycatcher in Kansas in summer, 175; the magpie nesting in Kansas, 179; Philadelphia vireo in Kansas, 181.
XXX, a method of showing relative frequency of occurrence of birds, 180; the species and subspecies of the fringillid genus Passerella Swainson, 349.
Literary Digest: XXIX, crit. of ornithological absurdities in this periodical, 129.
Little, Luther: XXI, white-throated swift in Contra Costa County, 235.
XXII, a peculiar flicker habit, 188; nesting of the blue-fronted jay in South Pasadena, 190.
littoralis (Leucosticte), see Leucosticte.
livens (Larus), see Larus.
lloydi (Psaltriparus), XXX, 99.
lobatus (Lobipes), see Lobipes.
(Phalaropus), see Lobipes.
Lobipes lobatus (Northern Phalarope), *Alas.*, XXII, 139, 175, 178; XXVII, 234, 235: *B. C.*, XXII, 28; XXIII, 153: *Calif.*, XXI, 74; XXIV, 102, 184; XXVI, 90; XXX, 131, 163: *Ore.*, XXVI, 231: *nid.*, XXVII, 235.
Lofberg, Lila McKinley: XXX, bird banding at Florence Lake, 7340 feet altitude, 308.
longicauda (Bartramia), see Bartramia.
(Icteria), see Icteria.
longicaudus (Stercorarius), see Stercorarius.
Longipennes, XXIV, 124; XXX, 105.
longipennis (Geositta), XXX, 100.
(Hemiprocne), XXII, 199.
(Sterna), XXX, 75, 76.
longirostris (Agelaius), XXVIII, 227.
(Pterodroma), XXX, 107.
(Rallus), XXX, 81.
Longspur, Alaska, see Calcarius lapponicus alascensis.
Chestnut-collared, see Calcarius ornatus.
Lapland, see Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus.
McCown, see Rhynchophanes mccowni.
Smith, see Calcarius pictus.
Loomis, Leverett Mills: XXI, rev. of his "a review of the albatrosses, petrels and diving petrels," 44.
XXX, notice of death, 194.
Loon, see Gavia immer.
Common, see Gavia immer.
Green-throated, see Gavia viridigularis.
Pacific, see Gavia pacifica.
Red-throated, see Gavia stellata.
Yellow-billed, see Gavia adamsi.
Lophodytes cucullatus (Hooded Merganser), *Alas.*, XXIII, 157; XXV, 105; XXIX, 59: *Calif.*, XXI, 198; XXII, 33, 73; XXIII, 28; XXIV, 96; XXVI, 74; XXX, 201, 326: *N. D.*, XXI, 111: *misc.*, XXV, 24.
Lophophanes, XXX, 111.
inornatus, see Baeolophus inornatus.
Lophortyx californica achrustera (San Lucas Quail), *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 128, 129.
californica brunnescens, XXX, 88 (= L. c. vallicola).
californica californica (California Quail), *Calif.*, XXV, 142; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 267; XXIX, 271: *food*, XXIX, 271: *nid.*, XXVII, 115: *misc.*, XXIV, 34, 200; XXX, 258.
californica catalinensis (Catalina Island Quail), *Cata. Id.*, XXIV, 34.
californica plumbea (San Quintin Quail), *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 128, 129 (descr.).
californica vallicola (Valley Quail), *Calif.*, XXI, 29, 67, 202; XXII, 74, 187; XXIII, 167; XXIV, 123; XXV, 33, 91, 133; XXVI, 99, 215; XXVIII, 128, 129, 171, 272; XXIX, 235, 237; XXX, 167, 319, 331: *Chile*, XXIX, 164: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *nid.*, XXX, 331: *notes*, XXIII, 167, 168: *misc.*, XXII, 102; XXIII, 184; XXIV, 34; XXVI, 147, 201; XXX, 194, 195, 200, 201.
douglasi, XXX, 277.
gambeli (Gambel Quail), *Ariz.*, XXV, 122; XXVII, 209; XXVIII, 232; XXX, 331: *Calif.*, XXI, 67; XXVI, 229; XXX, 163: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *nid.*, XXV, 122: *misc.*, XXIV, 165; XXVI, 147; XXX, 195, 262, 278.
lophotes (Ocyphaps), XXVI, 119; XXVII, 216.
loricatus (Myrmoderus), XXX, 114.
Lorius lory, XXVIII, 29.
lory (Lorius), XXVIII, 29.
Lory, Black-cap, see Lorius lory.
Swainson, see Trichoglossus novae-hollandiae.
Los Coronados Islands:
Carpenter, N. K., with Bowles, J. H., XXI, 239.
Stephens, F., XXIII, 96.
Von Bloeker, J. C., Jr., with Harter, S. G., XXX, 253.
Louisiana:
Bailey, A. M., XXX, 165.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321.

LONNBERGI
lonnbergi (Catharacta), XXIII, 78, 79.
Louri, Kivu, XXVI, 205.
Love-bird, Gray, see Procelsterna cerulea. White, see Leucanous alba kittlitzi.
Low, George C.: XXVI, notice of his "the literature of the Charadriiformes from 1894 to 1924," 234.
Lower California:
Anthony, A. W., XXV, 109; XXVI, 33.
Bancroft, G., XXIV, 98; XXV, 165; XXVIII, 209; XXIX, 29, 188.
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 202.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 322.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXVI, 93; XXVII, 163; XXX, 193.
Grinnell, J., XXVIII, 102, 128, 180; XXIX, 76, 127, 168; XXX, 121, 153, 154, 155, 185.
Grinnell, J., with Lamb, C. C., XXIX, 124.
Grinnell, J., with Swarth, H. S., XXVIII, 130, 176.
Huey, L. M., XXVI, 74; XXIX, 153, 167, 202, 205, 239; XXX, 158.
Lamb, C. C., XXVII, 36, 89, 117; XXVIII, 262; XXIX, 67.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Oberholser, H. C., XXI, 119, 128, 210.
Todd, W. E. C., XXIV, 126.
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 231.
Van Denburgh, J., XXVI, 67.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 80, 218, 246.
lowi (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Loxia, XXX, 88.
albiventris, *Japan*, XXX, 87.
curvirostra americana, see L. c. minor.
curvirostra bendirei (Sierra Crossbill), *Calif.*, XXII, 78(2), 159, 188; XXVI, 102; XXVII, 112; XXIX, 82; XXX, 362: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 124: *Ore.*, XXI, 205; XXX, 88, 268: *food*, XXII, 78: *misc.*, XXVII, 42.
curvirostra japonica, *Japan*, XXX, 88.
curvirostra minor (Crossbill), *Alta.*, XXIV, 96: *B. C.*, XXI, 57, 84; XXX, 221: *Calif.*, XXII, 73 (subsp.?): *Md.*, XXX, 89: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 48: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *Wash.*, XXIII, 98: *food*, XXII, 73; XXIII, 98; XXIV, 96; XXVIII, 48: *nid.*, XXI, 59: *song*, XXI, 58: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 159.
curvirostra sitkensis (Sitka Crossbill), *Alas.*, XXII, 139; XXIII, 159.
curvirostra stricklandi (Mexican Crossbill), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62; XXIV, 96: *Calif.*, XXII, 188; XXV, 127: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125, 153; XXX, 159: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116, 119; XXX, 297.
leucoptera (White-winged Crossbill), *Alas.*, XXII, 139, 183; XXIII, 93; XXVIII, 174, 175: *Mont.*, XXX, 247: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *misc.*, XXV, 59.
Loxigilla violacea bahamensis, *Bahamas*, XXX, 80.
Loyd, Lewis R. W.: XXVII, notice of his "the protection of birds—an indictment," 213.
Lucas, Frederic Augustus: XXX, biographical note, 285.
lucasi (Aechmophorus), XXX, 285.
luciae (Thalurania), XXX, 286.
(Vermivora), see Vermivora.
lucida (Psittacula), XXX, 98.
lucidus (Cistothorus), XXX, 111.
lucifer (Calothorax), XXII, 6.
ludoviciana (Piranga), see Piranga.
ludovicianus (Hedymeles), see Hedymeles.
(Lanius), see Lanius.
(Thryothorus), see Thryothorus.
luggeri (Tyrannus), XXX, 80.
Lunda cirrhata (Tufted Puffin), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 21, 62: *B. C.*, XXX, 327: *Calif.*, XXI, 128, 239; XXII, 41; XXVIII, 37-39; XXX, 290: *nid.*, XXVIII, 37.
lunifrons (Petrochelidon), see Petrochelidon.
luscinia (Daulias), XXIV, 202.
Lusk, Richard De Witt: XXIII, the white-eared hummingbird in the Catalina Mountains, Arizona, 99.
luteiventris (Myiodynastes), see Myiodynastes.
luteola (Attila), XXX, 113.
(Certhidea), XXX, 105.
lutescens (Vermivora), see Vermivora.
luteus (Colaptes), see Colaptes.
lutosus (Polyborus), XXV, 143; XXX, 77.
luxuosa (Xanthoura), XXX, 109.
Lysurus, XXX, 108.
crassirostris, XXX, 108.

M

Macaw, Hyacinthine, see Andorhynchus hyacinthinus.
maccormicki (Catharacta), XXIII, 79.
macdonaldi (Nesomimus), XXX, 100.
MacFarlane, Roderick Ross: XXX, biographical sketch, 286.
macfarlanei (Otus), see Otus.
MacGillivray, William: XXX, biographical note, 286.
macgillivrayi (Sylvia), see Oporornis tolmiei.
macleannani (Phaenostictus), XXX, 114.
Macoun, John: XXV, notice of publication of his autobiography, 71.
Macrochires: XXX, 99.
macrodactyla (Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.

macromystax (Antrostomus), see Antrostomus.
Macronectes giganteus (Giant Fulmar), *Chile*, XXV, 171: *N. Z.*, XXVII, 55: *misc.*, XXI, 45.
macropterus (Spinus), XXX, 121, 122.
Macrorhamphus, see Limnodromus.
macrourus (Megaquiscalus), see Megaquiscalus.
macularia (Actitis), see Actitis.
maculata (Grammopsittaca), XXX, 116.
(Pisobia), see Pisobia.
(Toxostoma), XXX, 151.
maculatus (Salpinctes), XXX, 111.
maculicaudus (Antiurus), XXX, 115.
maculosa (Anas), see Anas.
(Bubo), XXVIII, 27.
(Notioenas), XXX, 116.
maculosus (Nyctibius), XXX, 115.
madagascariensis (Ixocincla), XXX, 104.
Magdalen Islands:
Brooks, W. S., XXVI, 105.
Magellan Straits:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 228.
magellanica (Chloephaga), XXIX, 229.
magister (Myiarchus), see Myiarchus.
magna (Polioptila), XXX, 111.
(Sturnella), see Sturnella.
magnirostris (Myiobius), XXX, 104.
(Pipilo), XXVIII, 131, 133.
magnolia (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
Magpie, see Pica pica hudsonia.
Black-billed, see Pica pica hudsonia.
Yellow-billed, see Pica nuttalli.
maguari (Ardea), XXX, 79.
Mailliard, John Ward: XXII (with Mailliard, Jos.), Bryant marsh sparrow upon the hills, 63.
XXIII, notes on the nesting of the Yosemite fox sparrow, calliope hummingbird and western wood pewee at Lake Tahoe, California, 73.
XXX, biographical note, 286.
Mailliard, Joseph: XXI, nighthawk observed in San Francisco, 40; notes from the Feather River country and Sierra Valley, California, 74; flycatching birds, 212.
XXII, birds returning to their old haunts, 38; effects of a storm on the bird-life of the sea, 40; Lincoln sparrow in San Francisco, 43; (with Mailliard, J. W.), Bryant marsh sparrow upon the hills, 63; Calaveras warbler in San Benito County, California, 155; a correction concerning the tawny creeper, 158; notes on nutcrackers in Monterey County, California, 160.
XXIII, notes on some specimens in the ornithological collection of the California Academy of Sciences, 28; anent red-winged blackbirds, 66; (with Hanna, G. D.), new bird records for North America with notes on the Pribilof Island list, 93; extension of breeding range of marsh sparrow and Monterey hermit thrush, 164; notes on fall migrations of fox sparrows in California, 178; concerning incubation on the part of the male belted kingfisher, 194.
XXIV, a pigmy owl bathing, 31; notes on fox sparrows in California in the autumn of 1921, 48; Sonoma thrasher in Humboldt County, California, 62; new nesting records of American osprey in northern California, 67; eggs of the Aleutian rosy finch, 92; further record of savannah sparrow in California, 95; ring-necked ducks in Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California, 101; status of the crested jays on the northwestern coast of California, 127.
XXV, the tree swallow added to the Pribilof list, 31; an explanation of a seeming discrepancy, 108; how is this for conservation of wild life ?, 125; early nesting of Nuttall sparrow in Golden Gate Park, 133.
XXVI, autobiography of Joseph Mailliard, 10; woodpeckers, pecan nuts and squirrels, 30; sparrow hawk attacking robins, 34; a wintering ground of the Yolla Bolly fox sparrow, 112; some new records for northeastern California, 213.
XXVIII, a first experience in bird banding, 70; Townsend solitaire singing in the autumn, 127; another straggler reaches the Pribilofs, 133; a California pigmy owl bathes, 171.
XXIX, banding of Gambel sparrows in the fall of 1926, 98; additional breeding records of the spotted and sawwhet owls in California, 160.
XXX, biographical note, 287.
mailliardi (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
mailliardorum (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
(Vireo), see V. huttoni.
Main, John Smith: XXX, whistling of the Wilson snipe, 128.
major (Pyctorhis), XXVIII, 53.
majorinus (Nuttallornis), XXX, 185, 259.
Malacoptila fuliginosa, XXX, 103.
Mallard, see Anas platyrhynchos.
Mancalla californiensis, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 285.
mandti (Cepphus), XXVII, 65, 66.

mango (Anthracothorax), XXX, 277.
manilatus (Orthopsittaca), XXX, 115.
manimbe (Myospiza), XXX, 108.
Man-o'-war-bird, see Fregata.
Mareca, XXVI, 205.
americana (Baldpate), *Alas.*, XXII, 177; XXIII, 157: *Calif.*, XXII, 158; XXIII, 169; XXVII, 56-58, 174: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. M.*, XXI, 122, 128; XXIII, 85: *Ore.*, XXI, 198; XXIII, 92: *misc.*, XXIII, 29; XXIV, 159.
penelope (European Widgeon), *Alas.*, XXIII, 157; XXVII, 168: *Calif.*, XXII, 158; XXIII, 29, 65; XXVII, 57: *Ore.*, XXV, 70; XXVI, 32, 180: *misc.*, XXI, 86; XXX, 179.
margaritata (Megastictus), XXX, 113.
margaritensis (Drymophila), XXX, 113.
marginata (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
marginatus (Charadrius), XXX, 85.
marginella (Zenaidura), see Zenaidura.
marianae (Cistothorus), see Telmatodytes.
(Telmatodytes), XXX, 101.
marila (Marila), see Marila.
Marila, XXI, 240.
affinis (Lesser Scaup Duck), *B. C.*, XXIX, 112: *Calif.*, XXI, 199; XXVII, 174: *Colo.*, XXI, 62: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 243: *N. M.*, XXIII, 85: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 41: *Tex.*, XXIV, 173: *misc.*, XXI, 240; XXIX, 170.
americana (Redhead), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 162: *Calif.*, XXV, 47; XXVII, 56; XXIX, 252: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. M.*, XXI, 122, 129; XXIII, 85; XXVII, 10: *Ore.*, XXI, 198: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *misc.*, XXI, 240; XXIV, 159; XXV, 42; XXVI, 201.
collaris (Ring-necked Duck), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 162: *Calif.*, XXI, 199; XXIII, 30, 65; XXIV, 101; XXVII, 110; XXX, 167, 201: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *nid.*, XXVIII, 162, 163: *misc.*, XXIV, 216.
ferina (Pochard), *misc.*, XXVI, 201.
marila (Scaup Duck), *Alas.*, XXVII, 170: *B. C.*, XXIX, 112: *Calif.*, XXI, 199; XXII, 134; XXIII, 29; XXVII, 56-58: *N. M.*, XXIII, 85: *Ore.*, XXVI, 180; XXVIII, 41: *misc.*, XXI, 240; XXVII, 47; XXIX, 170.
valisineria (Canvas-back), *Calif.*, XXII, 77; XXIII, 169; XXVII, 56-58; XXX, 167: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 243: *N. D.*, XXI, 111, 189, 229; XXII, 21, 69: *N. M.*, XXI, 122; XXIII, 85; XXIV, 64; XXVII, 10: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 41: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *misc.*, XXI, 240; XXIV, 159; XXVI, 201; XXVII, 47, 144; XXX, 300.

marina (Pelagodroma), XXV, 171; XXX, 92.
marinensis (Thryomanes), XXIV, 97.
marinus (Larus), XXIV, 95; XXX, 83.
mariposae (Passerella), see Passerella.
maritima (Arquatella), XXIII, 55; XXX, 82.
maritimus (Passerherbulus), XXV, 164.
markhami (Oceanodroma), XXIV, 28; XXV, 170.
marmorata (Ninox), XXVIII, 27.
marmoratus (Brachyramphus), see Brachyramphus.
Marquesas Islands:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 228.
Marshall, Elizabeth J., with McGregor, R. C.: XXIV, rev. of their "Philippine birds for boys and girls," 139.
Marsupialia, XXVIII, 139.
martinicensis (Holoquiscalus), XXX, 110.
martinicus (Ionornis), see Ionornis.
martirensis (Melanerpes), XXVIII, 176.
Martin, Purple, see Progne subis subis.
Western, see Progne subis hesperia.
masoni (Pyroderus), XXX, 93.
Massachusetts:
Hoffmann, R., XXVI, 175.
May, J. B., XXX, 191.
maltha (Ciconia), XXIV, 123.
Mathews, Gregory Macalister, with Iredale, T.: XXIII, rev. of vol. 1 of their "manual of Australian birds," 171.
Mattingley, Arthur Herbert Evelyn: XXIX, cormorants in relation to fisheries, 182.
XXX, communication commenting further on cormorants in relation to fisheries, 196.
Maur, - - - -: XXX, mention of, 287.
mauri (Ereunetes), see Ereunetes.
(Heteropoda), XXX, 287.
maxillaris (Melospiza), XXV, 176; XXX, 350.
maxillosus (Stelgidostomus), XXX, 108.
maxima (Sterna), see Sterna.
Maximilian, Alexander Philipp: XXX, biographical sketch, 287.
maximus (Aepyornis), XXI, 97.
maxwelliae (Otus), XXX, 79.
May, John Bichard: XXX, occurrence of the golden-crowned sparrow in Massachusetts, 191; notice of his biographical sketch of Edward Howe Forbush, 256.
maynardi (Coccyzus), XXX, 95.
(Dryobates), XXX, 95.
McAtee, Waldo Lee: XXV, thoughts on English names for birds in the A. O. U. check-list, 23; (with Preble, E.

A.), rev. of their "a biological survey of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska," 223.
XXVI, do bird families have any permanency?, 193.
XXVIII (with Palmer, T. S.), notice of their list of publications of Dr. A. K. Fisher, 135; rev. of H. Williamson's "the lone swallows," 186.
McCabe, Thomas Tonkin: XXIX, bird banding near Barkerville, British Columbia, 206.
McCabe, T. T., with McCabe, Elinor Bolles: XXIX, analysis of sexes in a junco migration, 272.
XXX, notes on certain injured birds, 190; the plumage of the pine siskin, 221; migration (?) of the black-headed jay, 326; song sparrows endure a severe winter, 358.
McCall, George Archibald: XXX, biographical note, 287.
mccalli (Otus), XXX, 173, 105, 287.
mccowni (Rhynchophanes), see Rhynchophanes.
McGregor, Charlotte Crittenden: XXX, biographical note, 273.
McGregor, Richard Crittenden: XXII, notice of his "index to the genera of birds," 191.
XXIII, suggestions regarding the Systema avium, 15; genera and species, 127.
XXIV (with Marshall, E. J.), rev. of their "Philippine birds for boys and girls," 139.
XXX, biographical sketch, 287.
mcgregori (Carpodacus), XXX, 287.
McLean, Donald Dudley: XXVII, two ducks of the high Sierras, 116.
XXX, observations on pigeon hawks in the Yosemite region, 352.
McLean, Robert Redpath: XXIV, birds eating snails, 213.
Meadowlark, see Sturnella magna magna.
Mexican, see Sturnella magna mexicana.
Rio Grande, see Sturnella magna hoopesi.
Western, see Sturnella neglecta.
Meadows, Donald Charles: XXX, bird notes from Santa Catalina Island, 250.
Mearns, Edgar Alexander: XXX, biographical sketch, 288.
mearnsi (Colaptes), see Colaptes.
(Collocalia), XXII, 198.
(Cyrtonyx), see Cyrtonyx.
(Junco), see Junco.
(Lanius), see Lanius.

(Melopelia), see Melopelia.
Mearnsia, XXX, 288.
media (Geospiza), XXX, 100.
medianus (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
Megaceryle alcyon, see Ceryle alcyon.
megala (Gallinago), XXVII, 224.
Megalestris, see Catharacta.
megalonyx (Pipilo), see Pipilo.
Megalopterus hawaiiensis, *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 188: *nid.*, XXVII, 188.
megapotamus (Agelaius), XXVIII, 216.
Megaquiscalus major macrourus (Great-tailed Grackle), *N. M.*, XXIV, 30; XXVIII, 93, 94: *Tex.*, XXIV, 11, 179: *food*, XXIV, 11: *nid.*, XXIV, 11, 179.
megarhynchus (Passerella), see Passerella.
Megarynchus pitangua caniceps, XXX, 113.
Megascops, see Otus.
idahoensis, XXX, 261 (= Otus flammeolus.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70 (= Otus trichopsis).
Megastictus, XXX, 113.
margaritata, XXX, 113.
Meinertzhagen, Colonel Richard: XXIV, comments on his paper on speed of birds, 35.
melancholicus (Tyrannus), XXIX, 18.
Melanerpes erythrocephalus (Red-headed Woodpecker), *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Dak.*, XXIII, 113: *Ill.*, XXVIII, 55: *Ind.*, XXIII, 112: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. M.*, XXI, 40, 173: *N. Y.*, XXIII, 113: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *S. C.*, XXIII, 113: *food*, XXIII, 112, 113: *nid.*, XXI, 173: *misc.*, XXIII, 112; XXV, 107; XXVIII, 93; XXX, 82.
formicivorus aculeatus (Mearns Woodpecker), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61: *N. M.*, XXVIII, 272: *misc.*, XXVIII, 177, 178.
formicivorus albeolus, *Br. Hond.*, XXIII, 131; XXIV, 115.
formicivorus angustifrons (Narrow-fronted Woodpecker), *L. Calif.*, XXIII 110; XXVIII, 262, 263: *misc.*, XXVIII, 177, 178.
formicivorus bairdi (California Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXI, 67, 125; XXII, 74; XXIII, 3-14, 33, 109-118, 118-121; XXIV, 109-122, 200; XXVI, 30, 100; XXVII, 12-19, 70; XXVIII, 68, 69; XXIX, 233, 234; XXX, 131, 141, 147, 157, 331: *food*, XXI, 125; XXIII, 7, 8, 13, 33, 117; XXIV, 111; XXVIII, 68: *nid.*, XXVII, 12-19; XXIX, 234: *misc.*, XXIII, 72, 131; XXVI, 201; XXVII, 209, 242; XXVIII, 176-178; XXX, 82, 127, 132, 200, 201.

MELANERPES
formicivorus formicivorus (Ant-eating Woodpecker), *misc.*, XXIII, 110; XXVII, 242.
formicivorus martirensis (San Pedro Martir Woodpecker), *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 176-178 (descr.).
melania (Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.
Melanitta, see Oidemia.
melanocephala (Arenaria), see Arenaria.
melanocephalus (Hedymeles), see Hedymeles.
melanocorys (Calamospiza), see Calamospiza.
melanogastra (Petrochelidon), XXIII, 57; XXV, 138.
melanoleuca (Diplochelidon), XXX, 111.
melanoleucus (Aeronautes), see Aeronautes.
(Micrastur), XXX, 77.
(Microcarbo), XXIX, 182.
(Totanus), see Totanus.
Melanopareia, XXVII, 126.
torquata rufescens, XXVII, 126.
melanophrys (Diomedea), XXVII, 54.
Melanospiza, XXX, 108.
richardsoni, XXX, 108.
melanotis (Nesomimus), XXX, 100.
melanura (Eophona), XXVI, 154.
melba (Micropus), XXII, 198.
Meleagris americana, XXX, 50.
gallopavo merriami (Merriam Turkey), *Ariz.*, XXII, 6.
gallopavo silvestris (Wild Turkey), *Ill.*, XXX, 29: *Ind.*, XXX, 9, 10.
occidentalis, XXX, 50.
richmondi, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 292.
melodia (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
(Passerella), see Melospiza.
melodus (Charadrius), see Charadrius.
Melopelia asiatica mearnsi, see M. a. trudeaui.
asiatica trudeaui (White-winged Dove), *Ariz.*, XXII, 140; XXIV, 96; XXVIII, 232; XXX, 116, 300: *Calif.*, XXII, 190; XXIII, 168; XXV, 107; XXX, 288: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 153, 210: *N. M.*, XXIV, 213: *food*, XXII, 144, 145: *nid.*, XXII, 140; XXIII, 168; XXVIII, 232: *song*, XXII, 142: *misc.*, XXVI, 147; XXX, 300.
Melopsittacus undulatus, XXVIII, 28.
Melospiza, XXX, 349.
fasciata, see melodia.
georgiana (Swamp Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXIV, 136: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *misc.*, XXVII, 77; XXVIII, 239; XXX, 261, 349.
lincolni gracilis (Forbush Sparrow), *B. C.*, XXX, 257 (type): *Calif.*, XXV, 176; XXX, 277, 285: *misc.*, XXX, 262, 349.

MELOSPIZA
lincolni lincolni (Lincoln Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 184: *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 236: *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Calif.*, XXII, 43; XXVI, 199; XXIX, 66; XXX, 361: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Labr.*, XXX, 285: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74: *Okla.*, XXIX, 145: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *song*, XXV, 161: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXX, 257, 349.
lincolni striata, see lincolni gracilis.
melodia, XXV, 214-223; XXVI, 217-220.
melodia acadica (Acadian Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 349.
melodia adusta (Michoacan Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 349.
melodia atlantica (Atlantic Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 349.
melodia beata (Florida Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 349.
melodia caurina (Yakutat Song Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXV, 220-222; XXX, 109: *Calif.*, XXIV, 65; XXVI, 105: *misc.*, XXV, 219; XXX, 349.
melodia clementae (San Clemente Song Sparrow), *S. Calif. ids.*, XXVI, 217-220; XXX, 145: *S. Clemente*, XXX, 299: *misc.*, XXX, 350.
melodia cleonensis (Mendocino Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXV, 217, 219: *misc.*, XXX, 350.
melodia cooperi (San Diego Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 68, 212; XXII, 74; XXIV, 29, 35, 138; XXV, 142; XXVI, 217-220; XXVII, 40; XXVIII, 65-67, 219; XXX, 109, 161, 273, 317-319: *food*, XXI, 212: *nid.*, XXIV, 29: *misc.*, XXVI, 150; XXX, 350.
melodia coronatorum (Los Coronados Song Sparrow), *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 97; XXVI, 217-220; XXX, 275: *misc.*, XXII, 133; XXX, 350.
melodia fallax (Mountain Song Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXV, 124: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 101; XXX, 237, 242: *nid.*, XXV, 124: *misc.*, XXX, 282, 350.
melodia fisherella (Modoc Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 75, 205; XXV, 175; XXVIII, 72, 73; XXX, 277: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *nid.*, XXI, 75: *misc.*, XXX, 350.
melodia goldmani (Durango Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 350.
melodia gouldi (Marin Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 279, 350.
melodia graminea (Santa Barbara Song Sparrow), *S. Calif. ids.*, XXVI, 217-220: *Sta. Barbara Id.*, XXX, 299: *misc.*, XXX, 350.
melodia guttata, see melodia morphna.
melodia heermanni (Heermann Song

MELOSPIZA

Sparrow), *misc.*, XXV, 175; XXVII, 162; XXX, 262, 282, 350.

melodia inexspectata, *B. C.*, XXV, 221: *Ore.*, XXV, 140: *misc.*, XXV, 214, 218 (= M. m. morphna); XXX, 350.

melodia ingersolli (Ingersoll Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXX, 283 (= M. m. merrilli): *misc.*, XXV, 175.

melodia insignis (Bischoff Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia juddi (Dakota Song Sparrow), *N. D.*, XXI, 3, 9; XXII, 22, 107: *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia kenaiensis (Kenai Song Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXX, 109: *Ore.*, XXV, 140: *misc.*, XXV, 219; XXX, 350.

melodia mailliardi (Modesto Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXV, 175: *misc.*, XXX, 287, 350.

melodia maxillaris (Suisun Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXV, 176; XXX, 350.

melodia melodia (Song Sparrow), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mont.*, XXIV, 75: *Okla.*, XXIX, 146: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *misc.*, XXII, 114; XXVI, 206, 212; XXX, 350.

melodia merrilli (Merrill Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXV, 175; XXVI, 102; XXX, 283: *Ida.*, XXI, 145-153; XXX, 288: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *nid.*, XXI, 145: *song*, XXI, 153: *misc.*, XXV, 214, 218, 219; XXX, 350.

melodia mexicana (Mexican Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia micronyx, *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia montana, see melodia fallax.

melodia morphna (Rusty Song Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXV, 214-222: *B. C.*, XXV, 214-222; XXX, 358: *Calif.*, XXV, 175: *Ore.*, XXVII, 80: *Wash.*, XXII, 205: *food*, XXII, 17: *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia phaea (Oregon Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXV, 214, 218, 221; XXVII, 76.

melodia pusillula (Alameda Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 61; XXX, 109: *misc.*, XXV, 219; XXX, 350.

melodia rivularis (Brown Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia rufina (Sooty Song Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXV, 215-222: *B. C.*, XXI, 84; XXV, 215-222: *Calif.*, XXII, 16, 156; XXV, 142: *misc.*, XXV, 214; XXX, 350.

melodia saltonis (Salton Sink Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia samuelis (Samuels Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXX, 294: *misc.*, XXI,

MERULA

107; XXV, 219; XXVII, 161; XXX, 350.

melodia sanaka (Aleutian Song Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 169: *misc.*, XXV, 219; XXX, 350.

melodia santaecrucis (Santa Cruz Song Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXII, 16; XXIII, 33; XXIV, 35; XXV, 31; XXIX, 274: *nid.*, XXV, 31: *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia semidiensis (Semidi Song Sparrow), *misc.*, XXX, 350.

melodia subsp., XXV, 142; XXVI, 71.

memorabilis (Dendroica), XXVII, 77.

mendiculus (Spheniscus), XXIX, 232.

meniscula (Branta), XXVI, 178.

mentalis (Certhidea), XXX, 105.

Merganser, see Mergus americanus.

Hooded, see Lophodytes cucullatus.

Red-breasted, see Mergus serrator.

Mergulus cassini, XXX, 272 (= Ptychoramphus aleuticus).

Mergus americanus (Merganser), *Alas.*, XXII, 138: *B. C.*, XXI, 82: *Calif.*, XXI, 127, 198; XXIV, 25, 68; XXX, 272: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Nev.*, XXVIII, 90, 91; XXX, 167: *N. M.*, XXIII, 86(sp.?); XXVII, 10: *Ore.*, XXI, 198; XXVI, 180: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 138: *Wis.*, XXII, 36: *Wyo.*, XXIII, 140; XXX, 237, 239: *food*, XXVI, 180; XXVIII, 91: *nid.*, XXVI, 180; XXVIII, 90: *misc.*, XXIV, 159.

serrator (Red-breasted Merganser), *Alas.*, XXVII, 168: *Calif.*, XXI, 123; XXIII, 28; XXX, 146: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 240, 243: *N. M.*, XXI, 122: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 138: *misc.*, XXI, 198; XXV, 24.

meridensis (Chloronerpes), XXX, 115.

Merriam, Clinton Hart: XXI, the sandhill crane in northeastern California, 87.

Merriam, John Campbell: XXX, biographical note, 288.

merriami (Meleagris), XXII, 6.

(Teratornis), see Teratornis.

Merrill, James Cushing: XXX, biographical note, 288.

merrilli (Melospiza), see Melospiza.

(Nyctidromus), see Nyctidromus.

(Otocoris), see Otocoris.

Mershon, William Butts: XXI, the whistling swan in Arizona, 126.

XXVII, notice of his "recollections of my fifty years hunting and fishing," 43.

merula (Planesticus), see Planesticus.

Merula confinis, see Planesticus.

flavirostris graysoni, Tres Marias, XXX, 84.

MERULOIDES
meruloides (Ixoreus), see Ixoreus.
(Passerella), see P. i. annectens.
Mesite, XXII, 169.
mesoleucus (Nuttallornis), XXX, 185.
(Pipilo), see Pipilo.
Mesomyodi, XXX, 112.
Mesophoyx intermedia (Plumed Egret), *B. C.*, XXV, 180, 181.
Methriopterus, XXX, 84.
curvirostris occidentalis, *Mex.*, XXX, 84.
Metzger, Charles T.: XXX, saving the parrakeets, 217.
mexicana (Ara), XXX, 116.
(Burrica), XXX, 95.
(Grus), see Grus.
(Melospiza), XXX, 350.
(Peucaea), see P. botterii.
(Spizella), XXX, 359.
(Streptoprocne), XXX, 114.
(Sturnella), XXX, 80.
mexicanus (Accipiter), see Accipiter.
(Astragalinus), see Astragalinus.
(Falco), see Falco.
(Graculus), XXX, 81.
(Himantopus), see Himantopus.
(Morococcyx), XXX, 116.
(Phalacrocorax), XXIV, 4, 46, 173.
(Pyrocephalus), see Pyrocephalus.
(Sialia), XXIV, 158.
(Vireo), XXX, 111.
(Zarhynchus), XXX, 110.
Mexico:
Bishop, L. B., *XXVIII, 183.*
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 153.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 270; XXX, 193.
Kimball, H. H., XXIV, 96.
Law, J. E., XXX, 151.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Palmer, R. H., XXIV, 183.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Thayer, J. E., XXVII, 34.
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 230.
Ward, H. B., XXVI, *139.*
miamensis (Thryothorus), XXX, 77.
***Michael, Charles Wilson: XXIII**, pileated woodpecker versus Cooper hawk, 68;* calliope hummingbird at the flower show, 136.
XXIV, water ouzel eating a fish, 98.
XXVII, additional information concerning the birds of Yosemite Valley, 109.
XXVIII, acorn storing methods of the California and Lewis woodpeckers, 68.
XXIX, black swifts nesting in Yosemite National Park, 89; pigmy owl: the little demon, 161.
XXX, nesting time of band-tailed pigeons in Yosemite Valley, 127; the pileated woodpecker feeds on berries, 157.
Michael, C. W., with Michael, E. R.: XXIII, unusual late summer birds in the Yosemite Valley, 34.
XXX, behavior of saw-whet owls in Yosemite Park, 323.
Michael, Enid Reeve: XXVII, remarkable work of the pileated woodpecker, 174.
XXVIII, unusual behavior of an ouzel, 45; the habits of the swifts in Yosemite Valley, 109.
Michener, Harold: XXVII, nuthatch in Pasadena develops trap habit, 38; polygamy practiced by the house finch, 116; banding purple finches in Pasadena, 217.
XXVIII, a warbler trap, 49.
XXIX, traps for banders, 116; notes from the three Barkerville banding stations, 275.
XXX, where engineer and ornithologist meet; transmission line troubles caused by birds, 169.
Michener, H., with Michener, J. R.: XXVIII, studies on 1170 banded house finches, 254.
XXX, what color is the eye of a bushtit?, 133.
Michener, Josephine Rigden (Mrs. Harold Michener): *XXVIII*, our baby song sparrow, *65.*
Michigan:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 225.
Micrastus, XXX, 77.
melanoleucus, XXX, 77.
pelzelni, *Peru*, XXX, 77.
Micrathene, see Micropallas.
Microbates, XXVII, 126.
Microcarbo melanoleucus, *Aus.*, XXIX, 182.
Microcerculus daulias, *C. R.*, XXX, 98.
orpheus, *C. R.*, XXX, 99.
Micrococcyx, XXX, 115.
pumilus, *XXX, 115.*
***Microglossus aterrimus, XXVIII**, 24.*
***Micromonacha lanceolata austinsmithi**, C. R.*, XXIX, 73, 74.
micronyx (Melospiza), XXX, 350.
Micropalama himantopus (Stilt Sandpiper), *B. C.*, XXII, 29; XXIII, 154: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 46: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *misc.*, XXII, 26.
Micropallas graysoni (Socorro Elf Owl), *Socorro Id.*, XXX, 93: *misc.*, XXX, 94.
whitneyi (Elf Owl), *Ariz.*, XXV, 124; XXVI, 208; XXVIII, 233; XXX, 75: *Calif.*, XXIV, 96; XXX, 111, 302: *food*, XXVIII, 233: *nid.*, XXV, 124: *misc.*, XXV, 165; XXIX, 17.

MICROPALLAS
whitneyi sanfordi (Sanford Elf Owl), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157; XXX, 295.
Micropodidae, XXII, 197-199; XXX, 114.
Micropus aequatorialis, XXII, 198.
affinis, XXII, 198.
andicola, XXII, 198.
apus, XXII, 198.
horus, XXII, 198.
melba, XXII, 198.
myoptilus, XXII, 198.
pacificus (Japanese Swift), *Alas.*, XXIII, 93: *misc.*, XXII, 198.
subfurcatus, XXII, 198.
microrhynchus (Aegialitis), see Charadrius dubius.
microsoma (Halocyptena), XXIX, 72, 190, 230.
migrans (Lanius), see Lanius.
Migration:
Averill, C. K., XXV, 163; XXIX, 17.
Bergtold, W. H., XXVIII, 114.
Henderson, J., XXII, 36.
Hill, G. A., XXV, 103.
Leopold, A., XXI, 182; XXII, 156.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVI, 88; XXVIII, 153; XXX, 359.
Mailliard, J., XXIII, 178.
McCabe, E. B., XXIX, 272.
McCabe, T. T., with McCabe, E. B., XXX, 326.
Nichols, J. T., XXI, 235.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321, 354.
Rowan, W., XXV, 21.
Sefton, J. W., Jr., XXVIII, 244.
Sheldon, H. H., XXIV, 184.
Swarth, H. S., XXVI, 183.
migratorius (Ectopistes), see Ectopistes.
(Planesticus), see Planesticus.
(Turdus), see Planesticus.
mikado (Syrmaticus), XXX, 364.
Miller, Alden Holmes: XXVI, the black-bellied plover at Buena Vista Lake, 106.
XXVII, the boom-flight of the Pacific nighthawk, 141.
XXX, the status of the cardinal in California, 243.
Miller, Frederic Walter: XXVII, the nest and eggs of the black rosy finch, 3.
Miller, Loye Holmes: XXI, the Wilson phalarope in the San Diegan region, 39; western golden-crowned kinglet in Los Angeles, 42; the marital tie in birds, 77; the summer tanager in California, 129.
XXII, unusual conditions for southern California, 78; notes from the region of Lake Tahoe, 78.
XXIII, the biography of Nip and Tuck, 41; communication: a plea for professional courtesy, 70; does the wren-tit sing a scale?, 97; a synopsis of California's fossil birds, 129; the gray vireo in Los Angeles County, California, 194.
XXIV, fossil birds from the Pleistocene of McKittrick, California, 122.
XXVI, anomalies in the distribution of fossil gulls, 173; Branta dickeyi from the McKittrick Pleistocene, 178.
XXVII, food of the Harris hawk, 71; Chendytes, a diving goose from the California Pleistocene, 145.
XXVIII, the food of a white-tailed kite, 172.
XXIX, the painted redstart as a California bird, 77; the falcons of the McKittrick Pleistocene, 150.
XXX, the antiquity of the migratory instinct in birds, 119; the sahuaro screech owl in California, 192; generic re-assignment of Morphnus daggetti, 255; additions to the faunal list of Anacapa Island, 325.
Miller, Mary Mann: XXII, blue-fronted jay nesting in Los Angeles, California, 188.
XXV, the white-throated sparrow in Los Angeles, 29.
XXVIII, American redstart near Los Angeles, 98.
Miller, Olive Thorne: XXI, obituary, with photo, 69; resolutions on her death, 133.
Miller, Robert Cunningham: XXIII, the flock behavior of the coast bush-tit, 121; the mind of the flock, 183.
XXV, a study of the flight of sea gulls, 5.
XXVI, rev. of G. T. Walker's "meteorology and the non-flapping flight of tropical birds," 80; rev. of E. H. Hankin's "soaring flight of gulls following a steamer," 81.
Mills, Henry William: XXIX, notice of his death, 208.
Mills, Laura: XXVII, white pelicans in Nevada, 32.
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse: XXX, biographical note, 288.
Milvulus, see Muscivora.
Mimidae, XXX, 113.
Miminae, XXX, 84.
Mimocichla rubripes, *Swan Id.*, XXIX, 228.
rubripes eremita, *Swan Id.*, XXX, 112.
Mimodes, XXX, 84.
Mimus gilvus guatemalensis, *Guat.*, XXX, 111.
gilvus lawrencei, *Mex.*, XXX, 84.
gilvus rostratus, XXX, 89.
gilvus tolimensis, *Colom.*, XXX, 111.

gracilis leucophaeus, *Cozumel Id.*, XXX, 98.
orpheus, *Grand Cayman*, XXIX, 227.
polyglottos, *Sask.*, XXX, 320.
polyglottos leucopterus (Western Mockingbird), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 77; XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXII, 74, 189; XXIII, 68; XXIV, 138, 153-157, 190, 197; XXV, 70, 142; XXVII, 113; XXVIII, 50; XXIX, 81, 82, 87, 131, 273; XXX, 148, 159, 314, 327: *Colo.*, XXII, 38: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 240; XXX, 159: *Nev.*, XXI, 42: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Tex.*, XXIV, 179: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *nid.*, XXIV, 157; XXX, 159: *song*, XXIV, 153-157: *misc.*, XXV, 68, 177; XXVI, 152; XXX, 141.
polyglottos polyglottos (Mockingbird), *Ill.*, XXV, 73: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 103: *misc.*, XXVII, 59; XXIX, 276; XXX, 242.
minima (Branta), see Branta.
minimus (Empidonax), see Empidonax.
(Psaltriparus), see Psaltriparus.
minor (Loxia), see Loxia.
(Philohela), see Rubicola.
(Rubicola), see Rubicola.
minusculus (Euphagus), see Euphagus.
minutilla (Pisobia), see Pisobia.
Mionectes olivaceus venezuelensis, XXX, 113.
mississippiensis (Ictinia), see Ictinia.
Missouri:
Lincoln, F. C., XXVI, 89.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321.
Mitchell, Horace Hedley: XXI, sapsuckers and hummingbirds, 42; grackles nesting in herons' nests, 86; bird notes from Saskatchewan, 222.
XXV, more notes from Saskatchewan, 159; notice of his list of birds of Saskatchewan, 185.
XXVII, some more notes on Saskatchewan birds, 94.
mitrata (Cyanolyca), XXX, 109.
Mitrephorus pallescens, XXX, 88.
Mniotilta varia (Black-and-white Warbler), *Calif.*, XXII, 76; XXIII, 163; XXIV, 100, 182, 185; XXVII, 47; XXIX, 128; XXX, 144, 145 (Sta. Barbara Id.): *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157: *misc.*, XXX, 16, 261.
Mniotiltidae, XXX, 83, 110.
Mockingbird, see Mimus polyglottos polyglottos.
Jamaican, see Mimus orpheus.
Western, see Mimus polyglottos leucopterus.
Moffitt, James: XXVIII, notes on white-fronted and tule geese in central California, 241.

mollis (Lanius), XXIII, 93; XXIX, 205.
Mollymauk, Black-browed, see Diomedea melanophrys.
Molothrus aeneus, see Tangavius aeneus.
ater, XXIV, 206, 210.
ater artemisiae (Nevada Cowbird), *Calif.*, XXIV, 207, 210: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90.
ater ater (Cowbird), *Calif.*, XXIV, 188: *Colo.*, XXII, 37: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 108: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXIV, 212: *Tex.*, XXIV, 179; XXV, 183: *misc.*, XXV, 68; XXVI, 85, 94; XXVII, 42.
ater californicus (California Cowbird), *Calif.*, XXIV, 208-210 (descr.): *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
ater obscurus (Dwarf Cowbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 209; XXII, 159; XXIV, 96, 206, 210; XXV, 31, 32; XXVIII, 245, 248; XXIX, 271; XXX, 161: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Tex.*, XXIV, 179; XXV, 183: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *nid.*, XXI, 209; XXII, 159; XXV, 31, 32; XXVIII, 245; XXX, 161.
bonariensis, XXV, 101; XXVI, 149.
molybdophanes (Ptilogonys), XXX, 95.
Momotidae, XXX, 115.
Momotus lessoni exiguus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 115.
monachus (Vultur), XXIX, 212.
Monasa rikeri, *Brazil*, XXX, 115.
sclateri, *Colom.*, XXX, 115.
mongolus (Charadrius), XXVIII, 85.
monocerata (Cerorhinca), see Cerorhinca.
monorhis (Oceanodroma), XXI, 45.
Monotremata, XXVIII, 139.
Montana:
Bailey, B., XXIV, 29, 212.
Berry, S. S., XXIV, 13.
Bowles, J. H., XXIV, 28.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 153.
Du Bois, A. D., XXII, 154; XXV, 157.
Grinnell, J., XXVIII, 97.
Hedges, C. F., XXVI, 228.
Palmer, T. S., XXIII, 133.
Preble, E. A., XXIII, 138, 166.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321, 355.
Ward, H. B., XXVI, 138.
Wells, C., XXX, 322.
Weydemeyer, W., XXV, 117; XXIX, 19, 159; XXX, 246.
Weydemeyer, D., with Weydemeyer, W., XXX, 339.
Whittle, C. L., XXIV, 73.
montana (Certhia), see Certhia.
(Eupoda), see Podasocys.
(Hesperiphona), see Hesperiphona.

(Melospiza), see M. fallax.
(Pinicola), see Pinicola.
montanus (Junco), see Junco.
(Oreoscoptes), see Oreoscoptes.
(Pipilo), see Pipilo.
(Podasocys), see Podasocys.
montezumae (Gymnostinops), XXIX, 228.
(Ostinops), see Gymnostinops.
monticola (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
(Spizella), see Spizella.
monoensis (Passerella), see Passerella.
Moorhen, Edwards, see Porphyrio edwardsi.
moquini (Haematopus), XXVI, 205.
morcomi (Atthis), see Atthis.
morinella (Arenaria), see Arenaria.
Moris bassana (Gannet), *Atlantic*, XXVII, 52: *Va.*, XXVII, 52: *misc.*, XXV, 59; XXVIII, 200.
Morococcyx erythropygus mexicanus, *Mex.*, XXX, 116.
morphna (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
Morphnarchus, XXX, 117.
princeps, XXX, 117.
Morphnus, XXX, 78, 255, 302.
daggetti, XXII, 132; XXIII, 130; XXX, 255 (assigned to Wetmoregyps).
guianensis, XXX, 255.
Morton, Samuel George: XXX, biographical sketch, 289.
mortoni (Fringilla), see Brachyspiza capensis.
motacilla (Seiurus), see Seiurus.
Motacilla amurensis, XXX, 86.
blakistoni, XXX, 86.
ocularis (Swinhoe Wagtail), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 169: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 84: *Sib.*, XXVIII, 169: *nid.*, XXVIII, 169: *misc.*, XXX, 86.
Motacillidae, XXX, 111.
Molt:
Averill, C. K., XXV, 57.
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 201.
McCabe, T. T., with McCabe, E. B., XXX, 221.
Mud-hen, see Fulica americana.
Munro, John Alexander: XXI, notes on the breeding habits of the red crossbill in the Okanagan Valley, British Columbia, 57.
XXIV, albino robin returning to former nesting site, 62; yellow-headed blackbird in company with Brewer blackbirds, 93.
XXX, cormorants nesting on Bare Island, British Columbia, 327.
munroi (Dendragapus), XXV, 185.
murina (Orochelidon), XXX, 111.
murinus (Baeolophus), see Baeolophus.
murphyi (Phoebetria), XXIII, 172.

Murre, see Uria troille troille.
California, see Uria troille californica.
Pallas, see Uria lomvia arra.
Murrelet, Ancient, see Synthliboramphus antiquus.
Craveri, see Brachyramphus craveri.
Kittlitz, see Brachyramphus brevirostris.
Marbled, see Brachyramphus marmoratus.
Xantus, see Brachyramphus hypoleucus.
Muscicapa cooperi, XXX, 274 (= Nuttallornis borealis).
fulvifrons, see Empidonax fulvifrons.
saya, see Sayornis sayus.
Muscisaxicola occipitalis, *Peru*, XXX, 97.
Muscivora, XXIX, 18.
forficata (Scissor-tailed Flycatcher), *Calif.*, XXI, 41: *Colo.*, XXV, 182: *Fla.*, XXX, 92: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Tex.*, XXIV, 178: *Va.*, XXX, 85: *misc.*, XXX, 84.
tyrannus (Fork-tailed Flycatcher), *misc.*, XXX, 84.
Mustela xanthogenys, XXVIII, 271.
mustelina (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
Myadestes genibarbis cherriei, *Sto. Domingo*, XXX, 111.
townsendi (Townsend Solitaire), *Alas.*, XXIII, 159: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 238: *Calif.*, XXI, 12-21, 125, 207; XXII, 111; XXVI, 12, 104; XXVIII, 127; XXIX, 65, 176, 251; XXX, 144, 148, 311, 314: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Mont.*, XXIV, 78-80; XXX, 323: *Ore.*, XXIV, 97: *Wash.*, XXVII, 226: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166; XXVIII, 101; XXX, 237, 239, 242: *food*, XXI, 15, 125: *nid.*, XXI, 13-21; XXVI, 12: *song*, XXI, 12, 14; XXIV, 79-81; XXVIII, 101, 127; XXX, 242: *misc.*, XXI, 71; XXVII, 59; XXX, 299, 361.
mycteria (Jabiru), XXIV, 123.
Mycteria americana (Wood Ibis), *Ariz.*, XXV, 109: *Calif.*, XXI, 127, 236; XXII, 75, 135; XXVII, 37; XXVIII, 47, 55: *Mont.*, XXVIII, 99: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 99: *food*, XXI, 236; XXII, 75.
Myers, Harriet Williams: XXII, unusual birds of my garden, 74.
XXV, rev. of her "western birds," 72.
Myers, J. G., with Falla, R. A.: XXVII, notes on sea-birds observed between England and New Zealand via Panama, 52.
Myiarchus, XXIX, 18; XXX, 72, 104.
brachyurus, *Nic.*, XXX, 95.
cinerascens cinerascens (Ash-throated Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58; XXV, 123; XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*, XXI, 29,

88; XXII, 189; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 101; XXVII, 111: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Mont.*, XXIX, 159: *nid.*, XXI, 88; XXV, 123: *misc.*, XXIV, 197; XXVI, 149.
coalei, *S. Am.*, XXX, 96.
crinitus (Crested Flycatcher), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXVII, 95, 96: *misc.*, XXIV, 48, 60.
erythrocercus, see magister.
ferox actiosus, XXX, 113.
flammulatus, XXX, 104.
lawrencei olivascens (Olivaceous Flycatcher), *Mex.*, XXX, 88.
magister magister (Arizona Crested Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXX, 88: *Calif.*, XXIV, 134: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
magister nelsoni (Mexican Crested Flycatcher), *Tex.*, XXX, 80.
nuttingi, *C. R.*, XXX, 85.
platyrhynchus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
yucatanensis, XXX, 104.
Myiobius magnirostris, XXX, 104.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Myiochanes, XXX, 185.
pertinax pallidiventris (Coues Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXV, 193, 194.
richardsoni peninsulae (Large-billed Wood Pewee), *misc.*, XXX, 185, 186.
richardsoni richardsoni (Western Wood Pewee), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62: *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXI, 67; XXIII, 33, 76, 191; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 101; XXIX, 64, 65, 271; XXX, 361: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXII, 167: *food*, XXIII, 191: *nid.*, XXIII, 76; XXIX, 271: *misc.*, XXVI, 149; XXIX, 90; XXX, 185, 186, 259, 292.
virens (Wood Pewee), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 68, 69; XXVIII, 116, 119; XXX, 185, 186, 259.
Myiodioctes, XXX, 72 (= Wilsonia).
Myiodynastes audax insolens, *Mex.*, XXX, 95.
luteiventris (Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXII, 6: *Mex.*, *Salva.*, *C. R.*, XXIX, 126: *misc.*, XXV, 54.
luteiventris swarthi (Arizona Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXIX, 126 (descr.).
Myiotriccus, XXX, 112.
phoenicura, XXX, 112.
Mynah, Common, see Acridotheres tristis.
Crested, see Acridotheres cristatellus.
House, see Acridotheres tristis.
Jungle, see Acridotheres fuscus.
myoptilus (Micropus), XXII, 198.

Myospiza, XXX, 108.
manimbe, XXX, 108.
Myothera, XXVII, 126.
Myotthera, XXVII, 126.
Myrmeciza berlepschi, *Ecua.*, XXX, 114.
boucardi panamensis, *Pan.*, XXX, 113.
zeledoni, *C. R.*, XXX, 114.
Myrmelastes cassini, *Colom.*, XXX, 113.
Myrmoderus, XXX, 114.
loricatus, XXX, 114.
Myrmopagis, XXX, 113.
axillaris, XXX, 114.
Myrmorchilus, XXX, 114.
strigilatus, XXX, 114.
Myrmotheriinae, XXVII, 126.
mystacea (Hemiprocne), XXII, 199.

N

naevioides (Hylophylax), XXX, 114.
naevius (Ixoreus), see Ixoreus.
(Nycticorax), see Nycticorax.
(Seiurus), see Seiurus.
nana (Lawrencia), XXX, 94.
Nannopsittaca, XXX, 115.
panychlorus, XXX, 115.
Nannorchilus, XXX, 112.
Nannus alascensis (Alaska Wren), *Alas.*, XXII, 49, 175; XXIV, 89: *nid.*, XXII, 48.
hyemalis helleri (Kodiak Winter Wren), *misc.*, XXX, 104.
hyemalis hyemalis (Winter Wren), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 161, 162: *misc.*, XXIV, 80.
hyemalis pacificus (Western Winter Wren), *Calif.*, XXVI, 103; XXX, 160, 161: *Mont.*, XXIX, 20: *misc.*, XXIV, 137; XXX, 104.
troglodytes alascensis, see alascensis.
nanus (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
napaeum (Ornithion) XXX, 98.
nataliae (Sphyrapicus), XXVI, 186.
Nauclerus, XXX, 71 (= Elanoides).
nearctica (Nyroca), see Marila marila.
Neboux, Adolphe Simon: XXX, biographical note, 289.
nebouxi (Sula), see Sula.
Nebraska:
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 43.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321.
Wetmore, A., XXX, 149.
nebulosa (Scotiaptex), see Scotiaptex.
Neff, Johnson Andrew: XXX, notice of his "study of the economic status of the common woodpeckers in relation to Oregon horticulture," 257.
neglecta (Pterodroma), XXVII, 54.
(Sturnella), see Sturnella.
neglectus (Penthestes), XXX, 80.

NEGLECTUS
(Picolaptes), XXX, 114.
Neilson, James Alexander: XXVII, bird notes from Wheatland, Wyoming, 72.
XXVIII, bird notes from Wheatland, Wyoming, 99.
Nelson, Edward William: XXII, bird banding work being taken over by the Biological Survey, 113.
XXIII, notice of his "Lower California and its natural resources," 198.
XXIV, communication: the Biological Survey bird counts, 70.
XXX, biographical note, 289.
nelsoni (Ammodramus), see Passerherbulus.
(Antrostomus), XXX, 115.
(Dryobates), XXII, 181; XXIV, 158.
(Eupherusa), XXX, 114.
(Heleodytes), XXX, 111.
(Icterus), see Icterus.
(Lanius), XXIX, 240.
(Larus), XXX, 282.
(Myiarchus), XXX, 80.
(Nyctidromus), XXX, 115.
(Passerherbulus), XXII, 9; XXX, 85, 102, 289.
(Polioptila), XXX, 111.
(Scaphaneus), XXX, 115.
(Scaphidurus), XXX, 110.
(Sitta), see Sitta.
(Sterna), XXV, 171.
Neofalco, XXX, 95.
albigularis, XXX, 95.
Neogyps, XXIX, 150.
errans, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 255.
Neophema, XXVIII, 94.
bourkei, XXX, 217, 219, 220.
chrysogastra, XXVIII, 185, 186.
elegans, XXVIII, 185, 186; XXX, 217, 219, 220.
petrophila, XXVIII, 186.
pulchella, XXVIII, 185, 186; XXX, 217, 219, 220.
splendida, XXVIII, 186.
venusta, XXVIII, 25, 26, 186; XXX, 217, 220.
Neophrontops, XXIX, 150.
Neotoma anthonyi, XXVI, 68.
californica, XXV, 55.
Nephoecetes niger, XXII, 198.
Nesomimus, XXX, 100.
adamsi, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
bauri, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
bindloei, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
macdonaldi, XXX, 100.
melanotis, XXX, 100.
personatus, XXX, 100.
Nesophlox, XXX, 114.
evelynae, XXX, 114.

NEW SPECIES
Nesotriccus ridgwayi, *Cocos Id.*, XXIX, 230: *misc.*, XXX, 70.
Nestor notabilis, *N. Z.*, XXIV, 15.
Netta rufina (Rufous-crested Duck), XXX, 83.
Nettion, XXVI, 80, 205.
carolinense (Green-winged Teal), *Alas.*, XXII, 174, 177; XXVII, 168: *Calif.*, XXI, 198; XXVII, 56, 72: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. D.*, XXII, 69: *N. M.*, XXI, 122, 129; XXIII, 85; XXVII, 10: *Ore.*, XXI, 198; XXIII, 92: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237: *food*, XXII, 177: *misc.*, XXV, 165; XXVI, 201.
crecca (European Teal), *Alas.*, XXII, 174: *misc.*, XXVI, 80, 201; XXVII, 76.
formosum (Baikal Teal), *Alas.*, XXVI, 195; XXVII, 169.
neumayeri (Sitta), XXVIII, 54.
neutralis (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
Nevada:
Dawson, W. L., XXI, 42.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 153.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 209.
Hall, E. R., XXVII, 147; XXVIII, 87.
Mills, L., XXVII, 32.
Parmenter, H. E., XXVI, 72.
Rice, M., XXIII, 99.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321.
Swarth, H. S., XXVI, 196.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 228.
nevadensis (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
(Amphispiza), see Amphispiza.
(Passerculus), see Passerculus.
New Brunswick:
Bishop, L. B., XXIX, 204.
New Caledonia:
Wetmore, A., XXVIII, 46.
newelli (Puffinus), XXII, 96.
New genera:
Chendytes Miller, XXVII, 145.
Wetmoregyps Miller, XXX, 255.
New Jersey:
Alexander, A. M., XXIX, 273.
New Mexico:
Kellogg, R. T., XXIV, 29, 212; XXV, 182.
Kimball, H. H., XXX, 129.
Law, J. E., XXX, 151.
Leopold, A., XXI, 40, 87, 122, 128, 173, 182; XXII, 112; XXIII, 19, 85; XXIV, 183; XXV, 180; XXVII, 8.
Ligon, J. S., XXVIII, 93.
Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 64.
Steele, E. S., XXVIII, 272; XXIX, 123.
Townsend, C. W., XXVII, 143.
New species:
Aimophila obscura Dickey and van Rossem, XXV, 128.

NEW SPECIES
Branta dickeyi Miller, XXVI, 178.
Chendytes lawi Miller, XXVII, 145.
Conopoderas kingi Wetmore, XXVI, 177.
Falco swarthi Miller, XXIX, 152.
Spizella taverneri Swarth and Brooks, XXVII, 67.
New subspecies:
Aeronautes saxatilis nigrior Dickey and van Rossem, XXX, 193.
Agelaius phoeniceus mailliardorum van Rossem, XXVIII, 223.
Aimophila ruficeps canescens Todd, XXIV, 126.
Baeolophus inornatus transpositus Grinnell, XXX, 154.
Balanosphyra formicivora martirensis Grinnell and Swarth, XXVIII, 176.
Centurus uropygialis cardonensis Grinnell, XXIX, 168.
Dendragapus obscurus howardi Dickey and van Rossem, XXV, 168.
Dendragapus obscurus sitkensis Swarth, XXIII, 59.
Dichromanassa rufescens dickeyi van Rossem, XXVIII, 246.
Euphagus cyanocephalus minusculus Grinnell, XXII, 153.
Euthlypis lachrymosa schistacea Dickey and van Rossem, XXVIII, 270.
Icterus sclateri pustuloides van Rossem, XXIX, 75.
Junco oreganus pontilis Oberholser, XXI, 119.
Lagopus leucurus rainierensis Taylor, XXII, 146.
Larus occidentalis wymani Dickey and van Rossem, XXVII, 162.
Lophortyx californica plumbea Grinnell, XXVIII, 128.
Molothrus ater californicus Dickey and van Rossem, XXIV, 206.
Myiodynastes luteiventris swarthi van Rossem, XXIX, 126.
Nyctanassa violacea bancrofti Huey, XXIX, 167.
Otocoris alpestris sierrae Oberholser, XXII, 34.
Phalaenoptilus nuttalli dickeyi Grinnell, XXX, 153.
Phalaenoptilus nuttalli hueyi Dickey, XXX, 152.
Pinicola enucleator carlottae Brooks, XXIV, 86.
Pipilo fuscus aripolius Oberholser, XXI, 210.
Pipilo maculatus umbraticola Grinnell, XXVIII, 131.
Rallus virginianus pacificus Dickey, XXX, 322.

NIGHTHAWK
Sayornis sayus quiescens Grinnell, XXVIII, 180.
Spizella passerina cicada Dickey and van Rossem, XXX, 359.
Spizella passerina stridula Grinnell, XXIX, 81.
Thryomanes bewicki correctus Grinnell, XXX, 154.
Toxostoma crissale trinitatis Grinnell, XXIX, 127.
Toxostoma curvirostris oberholseri Law, XXX, 151.
Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis Grinnell, XXX, 187.
newtoni (Certhiola), XXX, 73.
New York:
Nichols, J. T., XXVIII, 157.
New Zealand:
Myers, J. G., with Falla, R. A., XXVII, 55.
Wood, C. A., XXVI, 72, 106, 126.
Nice, Leonard Blaine, with Nice, M. M.: XXVI, notice of their "birds of Oklahoma," 115.
Nice, Margaret Morse: XXIII, the brown-headed nuthatch in Oklahoma, 131; nests of mourning doves with three young, 145.
XXIV, some new birds for Oklahoma, 181.
XXIX, experiences with cardinals at a feeding station in Oklahoma, 101; seasonal fluctuations in bird life in central Oklahoma, 144.
Nichols, John Treadwell: XXI, association of migrating waders, 235.
XXVIII, angles and speculations on migration, 157.
XXX, fauna and faunal area, 315.
Nicholson, Gordon, with Pierce, W. M.: XXIII, duck hawk wintering in Ontario, California, 99.
Niedrach, Robert James: XXV, two interesting additions to the known avifauna of Colorado, 182.
XXVI, the white-necked raven nesting in eastern Colorado, 105.
XXVIII (with Bailey, A. M.), the Franklin gull in Colorado, 44.
Nighthawk, see Chordeiles virginianus virginianus.
Aserri, see Chordeiles virginianus aserriensis.
Pacific, see Chordeiles virginianus hesperis.
Sennett, see Chordeiles virginianus sennetti
Texas, see Chordeiles acutipennis texensis.

NIGHTHAWK
Western, see Chordeiles virginianus henryi.
Nightingale, see Daulias luscinia.
nigra (Rynchops), see Rynchops.
nigrescens (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Nyctipolus), XXX, 115.
(Passerherbulus), XXX, 73.
nigricans (Branta), see Branta.
(Sayornis), see Sayornis.
nigricapillus (Perisoreus), XXX, 84.
nigrifrons (Dendroica), XXVII, 242.
nigrigularis (Psophodes), XXVIII, 94.
nigrior (Aeronautes), XXX, 193.
nigripennis (Gallinago), XXVII, 225.
nigripes (Diomedea), see Diomedea.
Ninox marmorata, XXVIII, 27.
nipalensis (Psittacula), XXVIII, 22, 27.
Nisus, XXX, 77.
nitens (Phainopepla), see Phainopepla.
nitidus (Carpodectes), see Carpodectes.
(Phalaenoptilus), see Phalaenoptilus.
nivalis (Chen), see Chen.
(Plectrophenax), see Plectrophenax.
nivosa (Aegialitis), see Charadrius.
nivosus (Charadrius), see Charadrius.
nobilis (Diopsittaca), XXX, 115.
(Gallinago), XXVII, 224.
Noddy, Pacific, see Anous stolidus pileatus.
Ridgway, see Anous stolidus ridgwayi.
Nomenclature:
Bent, A. C., XXIII, 78.
Editorials, XXI, 89; XXII, 44, 81; XXV, 34, 71.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 34.
Du Bois, A. D., XXIV, 158.
Fleming, J. H., XXI, 239; XXVII, 240.
Grinnell, J., XXIII, 165, 195; XXIV, 27, 32; XXV, 30; XXVIII, 103; XXX, 121, 153, 185.
Linsdale, J. M., XXX, 349.
McAtee, W. L., XXV, 23.
McGregor, R. C., XXIII, 15, 127.
Ridgway, R., XXVIII, 240.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 215.
Wetmore, A., XXVIII, 46.
Nomonyx, XXX, 81.
dominicus (Masked Duck), *Mex.*, XXIV, 64.
Nonpareil, see Passerina ciris.
Nordhoff, Charles Bernard: XXIV, notes on some water-fowl, 64.
North Carolina:
Allard, H. A., XXX, 247.
North Dakota:
Bailey, F. M., XXI, 4, 108, 157, 189, 225; XXII, 21, 66, 103.
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Oberholser, H. C., XXI, 125; XXII, 40.
FEMORALIS
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
notabilis (Nestor), XXIV, 15.
(Seiurus), see Seiurus.
Notioenas, XXX, 116.
maculosa, XXX, 116.
notius (Salpinctes), XXX, 111.
notkensis (Sphyrapicus), see S. v. ruber.
novae-hollandiae (Larus), XXIX, 183.
(Trichoglossus), XXVIII, 29.
novae-zealandiae (Cyanorhamphus), XXVIII, 185.
Nova Scotia:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
noveboracensis (Coturnicops), see Coturnicops.
(Seiurus), see Seiurus.
novimexicana (Anas), see Anas.
nuchalis (Sphyrapicus), see Sphyrapicus.
Nucifraga, XXX, 104.
columbiana (Clark Nutcracker), *Alas.*, XXX, 97(2): *Ariz.*, XXII, 79; XXVI, 187; XXVII, 177: *Calif.*, XXI, 125; XXII, 36, 39-41, 160, 187, 190; XXV, 106, 127; XXVII, 111, 175; XXIX, 108; XXX, 308, 362: *Ida.*, XXIII, 140: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140: *Ore.*, XXI, 205; XXVI, 182: *Wyo.*, XXIII, 149; XXIV, 19; XXVIII, 101; XXX, 237, 240, 241: *food*, XXI, 125; XXII, 160; XXV, 127: *nid.*, XXX, 240: *misc.*, XXVII, 42; XXVIII, 114-116; XXX, 76, 262, 273.
Numenius americanus (Long-billed Curlew), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 76: *B. C.*, XXII, 31; XXVI, 84: *Calif.*, XXIII, 32, 196; XXVI, 216: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 242: *Tex.*, XXIV, 37, 46, 175: *nid.*, XXII, 31; XXVI, 217.
americanus americanus (Eastern Long-billed Curlew), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 164: *Calif.*, XXI, 41, 237; XXIII, 21-27.
americanus occidentalis (Northern Long-billed Curlew), *Calif.*, XXI, 41, 237; XXIII, 21-27: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *nid.*, XXI, 202: *misc.*, XXIII, 196.
borealis (Eskimo Curlew), *misc.*, XXV, 143.
femoralis, see tahitiensis.
hudsonicus (Hudsonian Curlew), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 84: *B. C.*, XXII, 31; XXIII, 152: *Calif.*, XXIV, 184; XXV, 143; XXVIII, 271: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 242: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94, 96: *Wash.*, XXIII, 155: *colored insert*, XXVIII, 56.
phaeopus variegatus, XXII, 27.
tahitiensis (Bristle-thighed Curlew), *Alas.*, XXX, 75: *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 196: *Tahiti*, XXIV, 65.

Nutcracker, Clark, see Nucifraga columbiana.
Nuthatch, Brown-headed, see Sitta pusilla.
Florida, see Sitta carolinensis atkinsi.
Inyo Slender-billed, see Sitta carolinensis tenuissima.
Pygmy, see Sitta pygmaea pygmaea.
Red-bellied, see Sitta canadensis.
Red-breasted, see Sitta canadensis.
Rock, see Sitta neumayeri.
Rocky Mountain, see Sitta carolinensis nelsoni.
San Lucas, see Sitta carolinensis lagunae.
Slender-billed, see Sitta carolinensis aculeata.
San Pedro Martir, see Sitta carolinensis alexandrae.
White-breasted, see Sitta carolinensis carolinensis.
White-naped, see Sitta carolinensis leuconucha.
Nuttall, Thomas: XXX, biographical note, 289; photo, 290.
nuttalli (Caprimulgus), see Phalaenoptilus.
(Dryobates), see Dryobates.
(Phalaenoptilus), see Phalaenoptilus.
(Pica), see Pica.
(Zonotrichia), see Zonotrichia.
Nuttallornis, XXX, 95, 289.
borealis (Olive-sided Flycatcher), *Alas.*, XXII, 182; XXIII, 159: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVIII, 234: *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXII, 200-202; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 101; XXVIII, 267; XXIX, 65, 120, 121: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *food*, XXII, 201: *nid.*, XXII, 200; XXIX, 121: *notes*, XXIII, 62; XXV, 203: *misc.*, XXIII, 190; XXIV, 59; XXX, 95, 259, 274.
borealis majorinus (Western Olive-sided Flycatcher), *Ore.*, to *L. Calif.*, XXX, 185: *misc.*, XXX, 259.
mesoleucus majorinus, XXX, 185.
mesoleucus mesoleucus, XXX, 185.
nuttingi (Leptotila), XXX, 116.
(Myiarchus), XXX, 85.
(Oryzoborus), XXX, 88.
nyaritensis (Agelaius), XXVIII, 217.
Nyctala, see Cryptoglaux.
Nyctale kirtlandi, XXX, 72, 284 (= Cryptoglaux acadica).
Nyctanassa violacea (Yellow-crowned Night Heron), *Fla.*, XXIX, 167: *Ga.*, XXIX, 167: *Ind.*, XXX, 39: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 46, 47: *nid.*, XXIX, 46, 47: *misc.*, XXIX, 26.
violacea bancrofti (Bancroft Yellow-crowned Night Heron), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 167 (descr.), 241: *misc.*, XXX, 267.

Nyctea nyctea (Snowy Owl), *Alas.*, XXIII, 158; XXVIII, 125, 126, 157: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 172: *food*, XXVIII, 126, 157: *nid.*, XXVIII, 125, 126: *notes*, XXVIII, 126: *misc.*, XXV, 58; XXIX, 17.
Nyctibiidae, XXX, 116.
Nyctibius griseus, *Salva.*, XXIX, 25, 27.
griseus costaricensis, *C. R.*, XXX, 115.
griseus panamensis, *Pan.*, XXX, 115.
maculosus, *Ecua.*, XXX, 115.
Nyctipolus, XXX, 115.
nigrescens, XXX, 115.
Nycticorax nycticorax naevius (Black-crowned Night Heron), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 25: *Calif.*, XXI, 200; XXII, 159; XXVI, 109; XXIX, 265: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 45, 46, 241: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 157, 230; XXII, 22, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 200: *Tex.*, XXIV, 5, 10, 175: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *food*, XXI, 158: *nid.*, XXI, 200; XXIX, 45, 46: *misc.*, XXII, 168; XXIX, 26.
Nyctidromus, XXIX, 27.
albicollis, XXIX, 26, 27; XXX, 80.
albicollis merrilli (Merrill Parauque), *Tex.*, XXVII, 210: *misc.*, XXII, 61.
albicollis nelsoni, *Mex.*, XXX, 115.
albicollis sumichrasti, *Mex.*, XXX, 115.
nyeanus (Centurus), XXX, 94.
Nyroca americana, see Marila americana.
marila nearctica, see Marila marila.

O

oahuensis (Arenaria), see A. interpres.
Oberholser, Harry Church: XXI, description of an interesting new junco from Lower California, 119; an albino black-chinned hummingbird, 122; Bubo virginianus subarcticus in North Dakota, 125; Aechmophorus occidentalis in Lower California in summer, 128; description of a new subspecies of Pipilo fuscus, 210.
XXII, description of a new Otocoris from California, 34; Empidonax griseus in Oregon, 37; Bubo virginianus lagophonus in North Dakota, 40; some bird records from Nebraska, 43; rev. of his "a revision of the subspecies of Passerculus rostratus (Cassin)," 81.
XXX, biographical note, 289.
oberholseri (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
(Toxostoma), XXX, 151.
(Vireo), XXIV, 32; XXX, 290.

OBERHOLSERIA

Oberholseria, XXX, 290.
chlorura (Green-tailed Towhee), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 189; XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXIII, 81, 197; XXIV, 135; XXVI, 199; XXVIII, 72, 133, 134; XXIX, 64-66; XXX, 361: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXV, 184: *food*, XXVIII, 133, 134: *song*, XXV, 184: *misc.*, XXVI, 151; XXVIII, 130; XXX, 269, 278.
oberi (Dysithamnus), XXX, 113.
Obituary notices:
Anderson, Malcolm Playfair, 1879-1918: XXI, 115.
Blain, Merrill Willis, 1894-1918: XXI, 130.
Bradbury, William Chace, 1849-1925: XXVIII, 74.
Brewster, William, 1851-1919: XXI, 214.
Burnham, John Bird, 1869-1926: XXVIII, 135.
Daggett, Frank Slater, 1855-1920: XXII, 129.
Dawson, William Leon, 1873-1928: XXX, 257.
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, 1874-1927: XXX, 130.
Loomis, Leverett Mills, 1857-1927: XXX, 194.
Miller, Olive Thorne, 1831-1918: XXI, 69.
Mills, Henry William, 1872-1927: XXIX, 208.
Price, William Wightman, 1871-1922: XXV, 50.
Van Denburgh, John, 1872-1924: XXVII, 83.
Wall, Edward, 1873-1921: XXIII, 198.
Wear, Winifred N., 18—1923: XXV, 223.
Wiley, Leo, 1890-1918: XXI, 175.
Wyman, Luther Everet, 1870-1928: XXX, 176.
obscura (Aimophila), see Aimophila.
(Polioptila), see Polioptila.
obscurus (Dendrapagus), see Dendragapus.
(Molothrus), see Molothrus.
(Perisoreus), see Perisoreus.
(Regulus), see Regulus.
(Vireo), see Vireo.
obsoletus (Dendrocolaptes), XXX, 98.
(Falco), XXX, 81.
(Rallus), see Rallus.
(Salpinctes), see Salpinctes.
occidentalis (Aechmophorus), see Aechmophorus.
(Ardea), see Ardea.
(Branta), XXVII, 214.

OCEANODROMA

(Bubo), see Bubo.
(Certhia), see Certhia.
(Coccyzus), see Coccyzus.
(Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Geopsittacus), XXVIII, 185.
(Geothlypis), see Geothlypis.
(Larus), see Larus.
(Meleagris), XXX, 50.
(Methriopterus), XXX, 84.
(Numenius), see Numenius.
(Pelecanus), see Pelecanus.
(Penthestes), XXVI, 105.
(Sialia), see Sialia.
(Strix), see Strix.
(Toxostoma), XXX, 151.
occipitalis (Muscisaxicola), XXX, 97.
(Pelecanus), see Pelecanus.
oceanicus (Oceanites), see Oceanites.
Oceanites oceanicus (Wilson Petrel), *Atlantic*, XXVII, 52: *Calif.*, XXX, 303: *Cuba*, XXVII, 53.
Oceanodroma furcata (Forked-tailed Petrel), *Alas.*, XXV, 26, 108: *Calif.*, XXI, 87; XXII, 42; XXVII, 175, 176; XXX, 179: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91: *nid.*, XXII, 42; XXV, 26, 108; XXVII, 176: *misc.*, XXII, 101.
homochroa (Ashy Petrel), *Los Coronados*, XXVII, 72: *nid.*, XXVII, 72: *misc.*, XXX, 275.
hornbyi (Hornby Petrel), *Peru*, XXV, 170: *misc.*, XXIX, 230.
leucorhoa beali (Beal Petrel), *Alas.*, XXV, 108; XXX, 267: *Calif.*, XXII, 41, 42; XXVII, 175; XXX, 320: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91; XXVI, 35: *nid.*, XXII, 42; XXV, 108: *misc.*, XXI, 45; XXVIII, 274.
leucorhoa beldingi, XXI, 45 (= leucorhoa beali).
leucorhoa kaedingi (Kaeding Petrel), *Calif.*, XXX, 284: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 284: *misc.*, XXI, 45; XXX, 262.
leucorhoa leucorhoa (Leach Petrel), *Alas.*, XXVII, 167: *between Cuba and Panama*, XXV, 170: *misc.*, XXI, 45.
macrodactyla (Guadalupe Petrel), *Guad. Id.*, XXX, 355, 356: *misc.*, XXI, 61; XXX, 106, 271.
markhami (Markham Petrel), *Chile*, XXV, 170: *Peru*, XXIV, 28; XXV, 170.
melania (Black Petrel), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 190, 191: *Mex.*, XXX, 104: *Peru*, XXV, 170: *nid.*, XXIX, 191: *misc.*, XXI, 87; XXIV, 28.
monorhis (Swinhoe Petrel), *misc.*, XXI, 45.
socorroensis (Socorro Petrel), *Calif.*, XXII, 41, 42; XXX, 299: *Guad. Id.*,

OCEANODROMA
XXX, 355: *L. Calif.*, XXI, 239; XXIX, 191: *nid.*, XXI, 239; XXII, 42: *misc.*, XXI, 45, 87; XXX, 106.
townsendi, *W. Mex.*, XXX, 104, 299 (= O. melania).
tristrami (Sooty Petrel), *Laysan Id.*, XXI, 61: *nid.*, XXI, 61: *misc.*, XXIV, 28; XXX, 106.
ocellata (Agriocharis), XXVII, 43.
ocellatus (Ptilonycterus), XXX, 115.
ochracea (Spizella), see Spizella.
ochraceus (Troglodytes), XXX, 84.
ochrocephalus (Centronyx), XXX, 73.
Ochthodromus, XXIII, 17.
wilsonius, see Pagolla wilsonia.
ocista (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
ocularis (Motacilla), see Motacilla.
Ocyphaps lophotes (Australian Crested Pigeon), *Calif.*, XXVI, 119; XXVII, 216.
Odontoglossae, XXIV, 124.
Odontophorus consobrinus, *Mex.*, XXX, 103.
oedica (Hylocichla), XXII, 7.
Oedicnemidae, XXX, 117.
Oedicnemus, XXIX, 27.
bistriatus, XXIX, 25.
scolopax, XXIV, 103.
oenanthe (Saxicola), see Saxicola.
Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe (Wheatear), *Alas.*, XXII, 185; XXIII, 94; XXVIII, 170.
Oenoenas chiriquensis, *Pan.*, XXX, 116.
Oestrelata, see Pterodroma.
Oidemia americana (American Scoter), *Alas.*, XXVII, 202: *Ore.*, XXX, 356, 357: *misc.*, XXIV, 159, 216.
deglandi (White-winged Scoter), *Alas.*, XXVII, 202; XXVIII, 124; XXX, 89: *B. C.*, XXVII, 48: *Calif.*, XXVII, 56; XXX, 167: *N. M.*, XXIV, 212: *Ore.*, XXIV, 95; XXX, 357: *misc.*, XXIV, 211, 216; XXV, 59; XXVII, 147; XXX, 276.
deglandi dixoni, XXX, 276 (= deglandi).
fusca (Velvet Scoter), *misc.*, XXX, 89.
perspicillata (Surf Scoter), *Alas.*, XXII, 178; XXVII, 202: *Calif.*, XXIV, 134; XXX, 120 (fos.), 300: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 243: *Ore.*, XXX, 357: *misc.*, XXVI, 95: XXVII, 145, 147; XXX, 252.
stejnegeri, *N. E. Asia*, XXX, 95.
Oklahoma:
Nice, M. M., XXIII, 131, 145; XXIV, 181; XXIX, 101, 144.
Pemberton, J. R., XXIII, 133, 191; XXV, 107.
Tate, R. C., XXVII, 176; XXVIII, 181; XXX, 252.

OREGON
Olbiorchilus, see Nannus.
Old-squaw, see Clangula hyemalis.
oliva (Empidonax), XXX, 94.
olivacea (Vireosylva), see Vireosylva.
olivaceus (Regulus), see Regulus.
olivascens (Pithys), XXX, 102.
Olor, see Cygnus.
Ontario:
Lincoln, F. C., XXIV, 211.
Onychopterus, XXX, 104.
Onychorhynchus mexicanus fraterculus, *C. R.*, XXIX, 126.
Onychotes, XXX, 71, 77.
gruberi, *"California,"* XXX, 72, 76, 91, 281 (= Buteo solitarius).
oocleptica (Aphelocoma), XXI, 41; XXIII, 66.
opisthomelas (Puffinus), see Puffinus.
Oporornis, XXV, 163.
agilis (Connecticut Warbler), *misc.*, XXII, 158; XXV, 163; XXX, 261.
formosus (Kentucky Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *misc.*, XXV, 163; XXVI, 96; XXX, 82, 261.
philadelphia (Mourning Warbler), *Kas.*, XXII, 158; XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *misc.*, XXV, 19; XXVI, 96.
tolmiei (MacGillivray Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 237: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXV, 142; XXVI, 103; XXVII, 77; XXIX, 161; XXX, 361, 362: *Ida.*, XXI, 153: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *misc.*, XXX, 178, 262, 286, 298.
oreganus (Junco), see Junco.
Oregon:
Anthony, A. W., XXV, 106.
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Currier, E. S., XXX, 356.
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXIV, 209.
Evermann, B. W., XXI, 126.
Finley, W. L., XXV, 179.
Finley, W. L., with Finley, I., XXVI, 6.
Gabrielson, I. N., XXIII, 97; XXIV, 33; XXV, 106, 109, 139; XXVI, 230.
Grinnell, J., XXX, 187.
Hague, F., XXVII, 70.
Hoffmann, R., XXVI, 195; XXVIII, 48, 94.
Jewett, S. G., XXI, 123; XXIII, 33, 91; XXIV, 95, 97; XXV, 32, 138; XXVI, 32, 35, 72, 78, 227, 230; XXVII, 241; XXVIII, 41, 98, 245; XXX, 127, 129, 164, 356.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 155; XXX, 359.
Miller, L. H., XXVI, 173.
Oberholser, H. C., XXII, 37.
Ridgway, R., XXVIII, 240.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321, 355.

OREGON
Shaw, W. T., XXV, 66; XXVI, 108.
Sherwood, W. E., XXVI, 112; XXIX, 162, 171.
Swarth, H. S., XXV, 221.
Walker, A., XXIII, 65; XXV, 70; XXVI, 180; XXVIII, 181; XXIX, 118.
Wetmore, A., XXX, 191.
Willett, G., XXI, 194.
Wood, C. A., XXVI, 135.
oregonus (Pipilo), see Pipilo.
oreoecus (Dryobates), see D. homorus.
oreophasma (Piranga), see Piranga.
Oreortyx picta, XXX, 105, 277, 291.
picta confinis (San Pedro Quail), *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
picta palmeri, *Ore.*, XXX, 291.
picta picta (Mountain Quail), *Calif.*, XXIV, 96; XXIX, 108; XXX, 291, 362: *Ore.*, XXX, 291: *misc.*, XXIV, 200.
picta plumifera (Plumed Quail), *Calif.*, XXII, 33; XXVI, 99; XXIX, 64, 65: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *misc.*, XXVI, 147.
Oreoscoptes montanus (Sage Thrasher), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 189: *B. C.*, XXVII, 212: *Calif.*, XXI, 76; XXVI, 75; XXX, 325: *Colo.*, XXIV, 63: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *food*, XXIV, 63: *nid.*, XXX, 325: *notes*, XXVI, 189: *misc.*, XXVIII, 274.
Oreospiza chlorura, see Oberholseria chlorura.
Oreothlypis, XXX, 87.
gutturalis, XXX, 87.
orestera (Vermivora), XXI, 42; XXX, 357.
origenis (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Oriole, Arizona Hooded, see Icterus cucullatus nelsoni.
Audubon, see Icterus melanocephalus auduboni.
Baltimore, see Icterus galbula.
Bullock, see Icterus bullocki.
Orchard, see Icterus spurius.
Scott, see Icterus parisorum.
Sennett, see Icterus cucullatus sennetti.
orius (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
orizabae (Pipilo), XXX, 104.
ornata (Cyanolyca), see C. mitrata.
ornatus (Calcarius), see Calcarius.
(Spizaëtus), XXX, 255.
Ornismya rivolii, XXX, 293 (= Eugenes fulgens).
Ornithion imberbe ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
napaeum, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
Oroaetus, XXX, 117.
isidori, XXX, 117.
Orochelidon, XXX, 111.
murina, XXX, 111.
Orodynastes, XXX, 112.
striaticollis, XXX, 112.

OTOCORIS
Oropezus, XXX, 114.
rufula, XXX, 114.
Oroscoptes, see Oreoscoptes.
orpheus (Microcerculus), XXX, 99.
(Mimus), XXIX, 227.
Ortalida wagleri, XXX, 302.
Ortalis vetula pallidiventris, *Yuca.*, XXX, 95.
Ortega, James Leroy: XXVIII, Anna hummingbird bathing, 130; robin carrying water to young, 244.
XXIX, a hybrid flicker, 121.
Orthopsittaca, XXX, 115.
manilatus, XXX, 115.
Ortyx virginianus, see Colinus virginianus.
oryzivorus (Dolichonyx), see Dolichonyx.
Oryzoborus nuttingi, *Nic.*, XXX, 88.
Osgood, Wilfred Hudson: XXVII, photo, 180; notice of his "an appreciation of Ruthven Deane," 242.
osgoodi (Canachites), see Canachites.
Osprey, see Pandion haliaetus carolinensis.
Ossifraga gigantea, see Macronectes giganteus.
ossifragus (Corvus), XXV, 65; XXX, 85.
Ostinops montezumae, see Gymnostinops montezumae.
Ostrich, Nubian, see Struthio camelus.
Otocoris alpestris actia (California Horned Lark), *misc.*, XXII, 35; XXIII, 130; XXIV, 68; XXVI, 110, 149; XXVII, 111; XXX, 269.
alpestris ammophila (Mohave Horned Lark), *Calif.*, XXIV, 68.
alpestris aphrasta (Chihuahua Horned Lark), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58.
alpestris arcticola (Pallid Horned Lark), *Alas.*, XXII, 182; XXVIII, 165: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 41.
alpestris arenicola, see alpestris leucolaema.
alpestris enertera (Lower California Horned Lark), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70, 206, 240.
alpestris enthymia (Saskatchewan Horned Lark), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58: *Calif.*, XXVI, 110: *Sask*, XXV, 162: *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
alpestris giraudi (Texas Horned Lark), *Tex.*, XXIV, 46, 48: *nid.*, XXIV, 48.
alpestris insularis (Island Horned Lark), *S. Calif. ids.*, XXII, 7 (types); XXVI, 110; XXX, 146, 299: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70: *misc.*, XXII, 34.
alpestris leucansiptila (Yuma Horned Lark), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58.
alpestris leucolaema (Desert Horned Lark), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 60; XXVI, 186: *Calif.*, XXIV, 94: *Colo.*, XXII, 6, 56: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 124: *Sask.*, XXI, 223;

XXV, 162; XXVII, 94: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *nid.*, XXII, 56: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116.
alpestris merrilli (Dusky Horned Lark), *Calif.*, XXI, 204; XXV, 172; XXVI, 110; XXVII, 111: *Ore.*, XXI, 204; XXVIII, 41; XXX, 288: *food*, XXV, 172: *misc.*, XXII, 34.
alpestris praticola (Prairie Horned Lark), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXVI, 85.
alpestris rubea (Ruddy Horned Lark), *Calif.*, XXV, 172: *misc.*, XXII, 34; XXX, 269.
alpestris sierrae (Sierra Horned Lark), *Calif.*, XXII, 34 (descr.); XXIII, 196: *misc.*, XXVI, 110.
alpestris strigata (Streaked Horned Lark), *Ore.*, XXII, 55: *misc.*, XXII, 34.
alpestris subsp., *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 234.
berlepschi, XXX, 269 (= alpestris subsp.).
Otospermophilus grammurus beecheyi XXIX, 271.
Otus, XXX, 97.
asio asio (Screech Owl), *B. C.*, XXI, 82: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *misc.*, XXVI, 78, 86; XXVII, 47; XXVIII, 93, 114, 116, 119; XXIX, 17.
asio bendirei (California Screech Owl), *Calif.*, XXIV, 30; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 43; XXIX, 65: *food*, XXVIII, 43: *nid.*, XXVII, 115: *notes*, XXIV, 30: *misc.*, XXI, 173; XXVI, 148; XXX, 268, 287.
asio cineraceus (Mexican Screech Owl), *Ariz.*, XXX, 105.
asio enano, XXX, 73 (= asio mccalli).
asio floridanus (Florida Screech Owl), *Fla.*, XXX, 73.
asio gilmani (Sahuaro Screech Owl), *Ariz.*, XXX, 192: *Calif.*, XXX, 192: *notes*, XXX, 192: *misc.*, XXI, 173; XXVI, 148; XXIX, 26; XXX, 260, 278.
asio kennicotti (Kennicott Screech Owl), *misc.*, XXI, 173; XXX, 284.
asio macfarlanei (MacFarlane Screech Owl), *Calif.*, XXI, 173; XXIII, 195; XXX, 286: *Wash.*, XXX, 286.
asio maxwelliae (Rocky Mountain Screech Owl), *misc.*, XXX, 79.
asio mccalli (Texas Screech Owl), *Tex.*, XXX, 105: *misc.*, XXX, 73, 287.
asio quercinus (Pasadena Screech Owl), *Calif.*, XXIII, 97; XXVI, 100; XXVII, 35; XXIX, 77, 78; XXX, 333-338: *food*, XXX, 333, 336, 337: *nid.*, XXVII, 35; XXIX, 77, 78; XXX, 333-338: *misc.*, XXI, 173; XXVII, 215; XXX, 192.

asio xantusi (Xantus Screech Owl), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 304.
cassini, *Mex.*, XXX, 79.
cooperi, *C. R.*, XXIX, 26; XXX, 79.
flammeolus (Flammulated Screech Owl), *Ariz.*, XXIX, 278: *Calif.*, XXII, 33; XXIV, 34: *Colo.*, XXX, 82: *N. M.*, XXX, 129: *Ore.*, XXX, 164: *food*, XXX, 164: *misc.*, XXX, 261.
hastatus, *Mex.*, XXX, 95, 97.
leucotis, XXVIII, 27.
pinosus, XXX, 108.
trichopsis (Spotted Screech Owl), *misc.*, XXX, 70.
vermiculatus, *C. R.*, XXX, 97.
Ouzel, Water, see Cinclus mexicanus unicolor.
Ovenbird, see Seiurus aurocapillus.
Owl, Acadian, see Cryptoglaux acadica acadica.
Arctic Horned, see Bubo virginianus subarcticus.
Barn, see Tyto alba pratincola.
Barred, see Strix varia varia.
Burrowing, see Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea.
California Pygmy, see Glaucidium gnoma californicum.
California Screech, see Otus asio bendirei.
Cassin, see Ciccaba virgata virgata.
Coast Pygmy, see Glaucidium gnoma grinnelli.
Cooper Screech, see Otus cooperi.
Dusky Horned, see Bubo virginianus saturatus.
Eagle, see Bubo ignavus.
Elf, see Micropallas whitneyi.
European Hawk, see Surnia ulula ulula.
Ferruginous Pygmy, see Glaucidium phaloenoides.
Flammulated Screech, see Otus flammeolus.
Florida Barred, see Strix varia alleni.
Florida Burrowing, see Speotyto cunicularia floridana.
Florida Screech, see Otus asio floridanus.
Great Gray, see Scotiaptex nebulosa nebulosa.
Hawk, see Surnia ulula caparoch.
Horned, see Bubo virginianus virginianus.
Hoskins Pygmy, see Glaucidium gnoma hoskinsi.
Kennicott Screech, see Otus asio kennicotti.
Lapp, see Scotiaptex nebulosa lapponica.
Long-eared, see Asio wilsonianus.

MacFarlane Screech, see Otus asio macfarlanei.
Mexican Screech, see Otus asio cineraceus.
Northern Spotted, see Strix occidentalis caurinus.
Northwestern Horned, see Bubo virginianus lagophonus.
Pacific Horned, see Bubo virginianus pacificus.
Pallid Horned, see Bubo virginianus pallescens.
Pasadena Screech, see Otus asio quercinus.
Pygmy, see Glaucidium gnoma gnoma.
Richardson, see Cryptoglaux funerea richardsoni.
Rocky Mountain Pygmy, see Glaucidium gnoma pinicola.
Rocky Mountain Screech, see Otus asio maxwelliae.
Sahuaro Screech, see Otus asio gilmani.
Sanford Elf, see Micropallas whitneyi sanfordi.
Saw-whet, see Cryptoglaux acadica acadica.
Screech, see Otus asio asio.
Short-eared, see Asio flammeus.
Snowy, see Nyctea nyctea.
Spotted, see Strix occidentalis occidentalis.
Streaked-crowned Pygmy, see Glaucidium brazilianum ridgwayi.
Texas Screech, see Otus asio mccalli.
Western Horned, see Bubo virginianus occidentalis.
Xantus Screech, see Otus asio xantusi.
Oxyechus vociferus (Killdeer), *Alas.*, XXIII, 158: *Ariz.*, XXIV, 25; XXVI, 185; XXVIII, 164: *B. C.*, XXII, 31; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXIV, 102; XXVII, 110; XXVIII, 176; XXIX, 209, 253; XXX, 144, 313: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69: *Mont.*, XXX, 246: *N. D.*, XXII, 69: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Tex.*, XXIV, 175: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXIX, 203: *nid.*, XXVIII, 176: *misc.*, XXIV, 153, 154, 159, 197; XXV, 164; XXVI, 16, 85; XXVII, 84, 85; XXVIII, 116, 119; XXIX, 25, 242; XXX, 36.
oxypterus (Buteo), see B. swainsoni.
Oxyruncidae, XXX, 113.
oyacopensis (Thryothorus), XXX, 98.
Oyster-catcher, see Haematopus palliatus.
Black, see Haematopus bachmani.
Frazar, see Haematopus frazari.

P

Pachyrhamphus albinucha, see Xenopsaris albinucha.
pachyrhyncha (Geospiza), XXX, 106.
(Rhynchopsitta), XXIV, 71.
Pachysylvia ochraceiceps pallidipectus, *C. R.*, XXX, 111.
Pacific Northwest Bird and Mammal Club: XXII, notice of organization, 81.
pacifica (Gavia), see Gavia.
pacificus (Bubo), see Bubo.
(Histrionicus), see Histrionicus.
(Micropus), see Micropus.
(Nannus), see Nannus.
(Phaenostictus), XXVII, 127.
(Rallus), XXX, 322.
(Thamnophilus), XXX, 113.
Pagolla wilsonia beldingi (Belding Plover), *Calif.*, XXIX, 49: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 49, 194, 242.
wilsonia rufinucha, *Jamaica*, XXX, 74.
wilsonia wilsonia (Wilson Plover), *Calif.*, XXX, 303: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Tex.*, XXIV, 46, 175: *nid.*, XXIV, 46: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
Pagophila alba (Ivory Gull), *Alas.*, XXVII, 23, 25, 102-104: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 182, 183: *food*, XXVII, 103: *misc.*, XXV, 58.
eburnea, see alba.
palawanensis (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Paleontology:
Bradbury, W. C., XXI, 97.
Husband, R. A., XXVI, 220.
Miller, L. H., XXIII, 129; XXIV, 122; XXVI, 173, 178; XXVII, 145; XXIX, 150; XXX, 255.
Wetmore, A., XXX, 149.
Pallas, Peter Simon: XXX, biographical note, 290.
pallasi (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
(Turdus), see Hylocichla.
pallescens (Anorthura), XXX, 86.
(Bubo), see Bubo.
(Chaemepelia), see Chaemepelia.
(Empidonax), see E. pygmaeus.
(Mitrephorus), XXX, 88.
palliatus (Haematopus), see Haematopus.
(Junco), see Junco.
pallida (Callipepla), see Callipepla.
(Spizella), see Spizella.
pallidiceps (Bombycilla), see B. garrula.
(Platycercus), XXVIII, 14, 185.
pallidicinctus (Tympanuchus), XXX, 73.
pallidior (Passerina), XXV, 184.
pallidipectus (Pachysylvia), XXX, 111.
pallidiventris (Myiochanes), XXV, 193.
(Ortalis), XXX, 95.

pallidus (Astragalinus), see Astragalinus.
palmarum (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
Palmer, Edward: XXX, biographical note, 290.
Palmer, Robert Hastings: XXIII, a murre tragedy, 135.
XXIV, the cedar waxwing in Mexico, 183.
Palmer, Theodore Sherman: XXI, mention of his "history and accomplishments of the American Ornithologists' Union," 44.
XXII, authors' names in the second Condor index, 188.
XXIII, the harlequin duck in Montana, 133; notes on some birds of the Berkeley campus, 163.
XXVIII (with McAtee, W. L.), notice of their list of publications of Dr. A. K. Fisher, 135.
XXX, notes on persons whose names appear in the nomenclature of California birds, 261; biographical note, 291.
Palmer, William: XXX, biographical note, 291.
palmeri (Hirundo), XXX, 291.
(Oreortyx), XXX, 291.
(Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
palmerstoni (Fregata), see Fregata.
palpebralis (Chamaethlypis), XXX, 95.
palpebrata (Phoebetria), see Phoebetria.
paludicola (Telmatodytes), see Telmatodytes.
Paludicolae, XXIV, 124, 217.
palustris (Telmatodytes), see Telmatodytes.
Panama:
Myers, J. G., with Falla, R. A., XXVII, 53.
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 230.
Wetmore, A., XXV, 171.
panamensis (Formicarius), XXX, 113.
(Myrmeciza), XXX, 113.
(Nyctibius), XXX, 115.
(Picumnus), XXX, 115.
Pandion, XXX, 71.
haliaetus carolinensis (Osprey), *Alas.*, XXII, 181: *Ariz.*, XXIV, 25: *Calif.*, XXI, 204; XXIV, 67; XXVIII, 38: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXIX, 53, 54, 70, 194, 206, 242: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Wyo.*, XXII, 205: *nid.*, XXIV, 67; XXVI, 70; XXIX, 53, 70: *misc.*, XXIII, 134; XXIV, 159; XXVIII, 239; XXIX, 17.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Panuridae, XXVIII, 53.
panychlorus (Nannopsittaca), XXX, 115.
Panyptila cayanensis, XXII, 198.
sanctihieronymi, XXII, 198.
papago (Hedymeles), XXII, 43.
Parabuteo, XXX, 71.
unicinctus harrisi (Harris Hawk), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 29; XXVII, 71: *Calif.*, XXII, 156; XXIII, 65; XXVI, 75; XXVII, 71, 72; XXX, 282: *Tex.*, XXIV, 177: *food*, XXVII, 72: *nid.*, XXII, 156.
paradisaea (Sterna), see Sterna.
paradisi (Terpsiphone), XXVIII, 19.
Paradoxornithidae, XXVIII, 53.
Parakeet, Adelaide, see Platycercus adelaidae.
Alexandrine, see Psittacula nipalensis.
Australian Night, see Pezoporus walliens.
Australian Pileated, see Porphyrocephalus spurius.
Blue-winged Grass, see Neophema venusta.
Bourke, see Euphema bourkii.
Elegant Grass, see Neophema elegans.
Fijian Masked, see Pyrrhulopsis personata.
Ground, see Geopsittacus occidentalis.
Orange-bellied Grass, see Neophema chrysogastra.
Paradise, see Psephotus pulcherrimus.
Rock Grass, see Neophema petrophila.
Splendid Grass, see Neophema splendida.
Turquoisine, see Neophema pulchella.
Wales, see Spathopterus alexandrae.
Parapavo, XXIV, 123; XXIX, 150.
californicus, XXIII, 130; XXX, 258.
parasiticus (Stercorarius), see Stercorarius.
Parauque, Merrill, see Nyctidromus albicollis merrilli.
Paridae, XXVIII, 53; XXX, 111.
Paris Brothers: XXX, reference to, 291.
parisorum (Icterus), see Icterus.
Parkman, George: XXX, biographical sketch, 291.
parkmani (Troglodytes), see Troglodytes.
Parmenter, Henry Earl: XXV, the white-winged dove in Santa Barbara, California, 107.
XXVI, the gray jay at Lake Tahoe, 72.
Paroquet, Carolina, see Conuropsis carolinensis.
Fanning Island, see Vinis kühlii.
Parra, XXX, 80.
Parridae, XXX, 80.
Parrot, Scarlet-shouldered, see Psephotus pulcherrimus.
Thick-billed, see Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha.

Partridge, European, see Perdix perdix perdix.
Hungarian, see Perdix perdix perdix.
Parus atricapillus, see Penthestes.
cristatus, see Baeolophus bicolor.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70, 292 (= Baeolophus i. griseus).
parvirostris (Aechmorhynchus), XXIX, 226.
parvulus (Setopagis), XXIX, 26; XXX, 115.
parvus (Tachynautes), XXII, 198.
pasadenense (Toxostoma), see T. r. redivivum.
Passer domesticus (English Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 62; XXVI, 187; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 214; XXII, 74; XXIII, 35; XXIV, 213; XXVI, 102, 105, 106; XXVII, 38, 112, 209; XXVIII, 43, 272; XXIX, 81, 82; XXX, 147, 157: *Colo.*, XXII, 42; XXVIII, 270: *T. H.*, XXVI, 106: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mass.*, XXX, 192: *Ohio*, XXII, 114: *Okla.*, XXIX, 102, 103: *Ore.*, XXIX, 162: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237: *food*, XXIV, 213: *introduction to U. S.*, XXX, 292: *nid.*, XXVIII, 270: *misc.*, XXI, 167; XXII, 99; XXIII, 184; XXIV, 197; XXVI, 150, 201; XXVII, 124, 214, 221; XXVIII, 93, 115, 116, 119; XXX, 76, 77, 87, 90, 219.
Passerculus beldingi (Belding Marsh Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXX, 90, 268: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 71: *nid.*, XXVI, 71; XXIX, 56, 57: *misc.*, XXVI, 150.
beldingi halophilus, see rostratus halophilus.
princeps (Ipswich Sparrow), *Sable Id.*, XXX, 89.
rostratus, XXII, 81, 84.
rostratus guttatus (San Lucas Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 41: *L. Calif.*, XXII, 81; XXIX, 70, 157.
rostratus halophilus (Laguna Marsh Sparrow), *L. Calif.*, XXII, 81; XXIX, 55-57, 157, 195, 241, 243: *nid.*, XXIX, 55-57.
rostratus rostratus (Large-billed Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXX, 272: *L. Calif.*, XXII, 81; XXVI, 71; XXVIII, 210; XXIX, 55-57, 157: *nid.*, XXIX, 55, 56.
rostratus subsp., XXIX, 195.
sandwichensis alaudinus (Western Savannah Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 183; XXVIII, 168: *Calif.*, XXX, 146, 147: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Wash.*, XXII, 109: *nid.*, XXVIII, 168: *misc.*, XXII, 63.

sandwichensis brooksi (Dwarf Savannah Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 109: *B. C.*, XXX, 271: *Calif.*, XXIII, 164, 196; XXIV, 95; XXX, 271: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *Wash.*, XXII, 108: *nid.*, XXII, 108.
sandwichensis bryanti (Bryant Marsh Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXII, 63, 188; XXIII, 164; XXX, 90, 271: *nid.*, XXII, 63: *misc.*, XXX, 262.
sandwichensis nevadensis (Nevada Savannah Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 188; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXI, 75, 205: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *nid.*, XXI, 205.
sandwichensis sandwichensis (Aleutian Savannah Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 139; XXVIII, 168: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *Wash.*, XXII, 108.
sandwichensis savanna (Savannah Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXV, 105: *Calif.*, XXI, 41; XXIV, 95; XXV, 174: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 146: *Wash.*, XXII, 108: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
Passerella, XXIX, 125; XXX, 298, 349.
iliaca, XXX, 349.
iliaca altivagans (Alberta Fox Sparrow), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125, 154: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca annectens (Yakutat Fox Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXX, 110: *Calif.*, XXII, 16; XXIII, 180, 182; XXIV, 35: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca brevicauda (Yolla Bolly Fox Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 42; XXIII, 178, 181; XXVI, 112-114: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca canescens (White Mountains Fox Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 76: *Calif.*, XXIII, 196: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125, 154: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca fuliginosa (Sooty Fox Sparrow), *B. C.*, XXIX, 114: *Calif.*, XXIII, 180, 182, 197; XXIV, 52: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *Wash.*, XXX, 109: *misc.*, XXIII, 36; XXIV, 49; XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca fulva (Warner Mountains Fox Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXIII, 196; XXVIII, 72: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 154: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca iliaca (Fox Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 184; XXVIII, 169: *Calif.*, XXIV, 184: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Wash.*, XXII, 205: *nid.*, XXVIII, 169: *song*, XXII, 184: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca insularis (Kodiak Fox Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXX, 110: *Calif.*, XXV, 128: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca mariposae (Yosemite Fox Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 76; XXIII, 73, 196;

XXVI, 102; XXIX, 65, 108: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125: *Ore.*, XXV, 140: *nid.*, XXI, 76; XXIII, 72: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca megarhynchus (Thick-billed Fox Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXV, 129: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125, 154: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca meruloides, see iliaca annectens.
iliaca monoensis (Mono Fox Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 41: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125, 154: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca schistacea (Slate-colored Fox Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 76: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125, 154: *Mont.*, XXIX, 19: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90; XXVII, 226: *misc.*, XXV, 184; XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca sinuosa (Valdez Fox Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXIII, 180, 197; XXV, 128; XXVI, 102; XXX, 318: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 125, 154: *misc.*, XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca stephensi (Stephens Fox Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXIII, 80, 197: *nid.*, XXIII, 80-85: *misc.*, XXVI, 150; XXIX, 154; XXX, 297, 350, 351.
iliaca townsendi (Townsend Fox Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 139; XXIII, 36; XXV, 105: *Calif.*, XXIV, 53: *nid.*, XXII, 139; XXIII, 36: *misc.*, XXIII, 182; XXIV, 49; XXV, 67; XXIX, 114; XXX, 299, 350, 351.
iliaca unalaschcensis (Shumagin Fox Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 173: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 154: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 182: *misc.*, XXIX, 125; XXX, 350, 351.
iliaca subsp., XXV, 142; XXX, 145, 361.
melodia, XXX, 349, see Melospiza melodia.
Passeres, XXIV, 36, 124; XXX, 99, 112.
Passerherbulus caudacutus (Sharp-tailed Sparrow), *misc.*, XXV, 164.
henslowi henslowi (Henslow Sparrow), *Va.*, XXX, 80: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXX, 261.
lecontei (Leconte Sparrow), *Ill.*, XXX, 85: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. D.*, XXIX, 176: *Okla.*, XXIX, 145.
maritimus maritimus (Seaside Sparrow), *misc.*, XXV, 164.
maritimus nigrescens (Dusky Seaside Sparrow), *Fla.*, XXX, 73.
nelsoni nelsoni (Nelson Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXX, 102, 289: *D. C.*, XXX, 85: *Ill.*, XXII, 9; XXX, 289.
Passeriformes, XXVI, 96.
passerina (Columbigallina), see Chaemepelia.
(Spizella), see Spizella.
Passerina amoena (Lazuli Bunting), *Ariz.*,

XXII, 172; XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXI, 30, 68; XXIII, 163; XXVI, 102, 215; XXVIII, 50; XXX, 131, 161: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 71: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 73: *song*, XXII, 172: *misc.*, XXVI, 151; XXX, 295.
ciris (Painted Bunting), *Kas.*, XXI, 236: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Tex.*, XXIV, 179; XXV, 184: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXVIII, 19; XXX, 72.
ciris pallidior (Texas Painted Bunting), *Tex.*, XXV, 184.
cyanea (Indigo Bunting), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mont.*, XXIX, 159: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 59, 164; XXVI, 95; XXVIII, 19.
parellina indigotica, *Mex.*, XXX, 95.
sumichrasti, *Tehuantepec*, XXX, 95.
versicolor pulchra (Beautiful Bunting), *Calif.*, XXII, 135: *misc.*, XXX, 95.
paulus (Corvus), XXV, 184.
pauper (Camarhynchus), XXX, 100.
(Centurus), XXX, 98.
pavida (Cinclocerthia), XXX, 111.
Pealea, XXX, 93.
lineata, XXX, 93.
pealei (Falco), see Falco.
Pearse, Theed: XXX, the nuptial display of the buffle-head, 251.
Peck, Morton Eaton: XXIII, on the acorn-storing habit of certain woodpeckers, 131.
Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris (Prairie Sharp-tailed Grouse), *Colo.*, XXX, 97: *Ill.*, XXX, 88.
phasianellus columbianus (Columbian Sharp-tailed Grouse), *B. C.*, XXVI, 203.
phasianellus phasianellus (Sharp-tailed Grouse), *Alas.*, XXII, 180: *food*, XXII, 180.
pelagica (Chaetura), see Chaetura.
pelagicus (Phalacrocorax), see Phalacrocorax.
(Thalassoaetus), XXIV, 66; XXX, 49.
Pelagodroma marina (White-faced Petrel), *Ecua.*, XXV, 171: *N. A.*, XXX, 92.
Pelecanoides urinatrix, *Magellan Sts.*, XXIX, 229.
Pelecanus californicus (California Brown Pelican), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 153; XXVIII, 232: *Calif.*, XXII, 41, 60; XXIII, 137; XXIV, 213, 214; XXV, 107; XXVII, 174; XXVIII, 38; XXIX, 163, 246-249: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96; XXX, 253: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 67, 69; XXIX, 67, 69, 193, 240, 243: *Ore.*, XXIII, 92: *Pan.*, XXVII, 53: *Wash.*,

PELECANUS
XXIV, 32: *food*, XXIX, 163: nid., XXIII, 96; XXVI, 69; XXIX, 248: *misc.*, XXVI, 147.
erythrorhynchos (White Pelican), *Calif.*, XXI, 197; XXIII, 193; XXIV, 101, 184; XXVII, 173; XXIX, 253, 254: *Ida.*, XXVI, 138: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mex.*, XXVI, 139; XXVII, 42: *Mont.*, XXVI, 138: *N. D.*, XXI, 228; XXII, 70: *Nev.*, XXVII, 32, 33, 147-160; XXVIII, 87-89; XXIX, 212; XXX, 22, 75, 167: *Ore.*, XXI, 197: *Sask.*, XXVI, 136: *S. D.*, XXVI, 136: *Tex.*, XXIV, 173: *Utah*, XXVI, 138; XXX, 160: *Wyo.*, XXVI, 136-140; XXVII, 42, 181: *food*, XXI, 198; XXVII, 32, 33, 147-160: *nid.*, XXI, 197; XXVII, 148-156; XXIX, 253: *misc.*, XXIII, 172; XXVII, 88; XXVIII, 38, 56, 105; XXIX, 132.
fuscus, see occidentalis.
occidentalis (Brown Pelican), *Ill.*, XXX, 81: *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 173: *food*, XXIV, 173: *nid.*, XXIV, 173: *misc.*, XXVIII, 203.
occidentalis, XXX, 75 (= erythrorhynchos).
thagus, *Peru*, XXV, 171.
Pelican, Brown, see Pelecanus occidentalis.
California Brown, see Pelecanus californicus.
Molina, see Pelecanus thagus.
White, see Pelecanus erythrorhynchos.
Pelidna alpina, XXX, 120 (fos.).
alpina pacifica, see alpina sakhalina.
alpina sakhalina (Red-backed Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 33, 34, 85: *B. C.*, XXII, 29; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXIII, 155; XXVI, 90; XXVIII, 271; XXX, 325: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156, 240, 242: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Tex.*, XXIV, 175: *nid.*, XXVIII, 33, 34: *misc.*, XXVIII, 46.
Pelionetta trowbridgei, XXX, 300 (= Oidemia perspicillata).
pelzelni (Micrastur), XXX, 77.
(Thamnophilus), XXVII, 126.
Pemberton, John Roy: XXI, notice of his "second ten year index to the Condor," 174.
XXIII, Oklahoma field notes, 133; birds and oil in Oklahoma, 191.
XXIV, the reddish egrets of Cameron County, Texas, 3; a large tern colony in Texas, 37.
XXV, (with Kirn, A. J.), fish crow in Texas, 65; Lewis woodpecker in eastern Oklahoma, 107.
XXVII, parasitism in the road-runner, 35; voice of the turkey vulture, 38.

PENTHESTES
XXIX, the American gull-billed tern breeding in California, 253.
XXX, additions to the known avifauna of the Santa Barbara Islands, 144; the nesting of Howard's grouse, 347.
penelope (Mareca), see Mareca.
Penguin, Galapagos, see Spheniscus mendiculus.
penicillatus (Phalacrocorax), see Phalacrocorax.
peninsulae (Myiochanes), XXX, 185.
(Pyrrhuloxia), XXX, 97.
peninsularis (Lagopus), XXII, 148, 150.
(Phoenicothraupis), XXX, 110.
Pennsylvania:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 224.
pensylvanica (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
pentenicus (Ammodramus), XXX, 87.
Penthestes atricapillus atricapillus (Chickadee), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mass.*, XXIX, 148: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 68; XXVII, 79; XXVIII, 114, 197.
atricapillus occidentalis (Oregon Chickadee), *Calif.*, XXVI, 105.
atricapillus septentrionalis (Long-tailed Chickadee), *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Ida.*, XXI, 152: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242: *misc.*, XXVIII, 101, 116, 119.
atricapillus turneri (Yukon Chickadee), *Alas.*, XXII, 185; XXX, 88.
carolinensis agilis (Plumbeous Chickadee), *Okla.*, XXIX, 102, 103, 146, 147: *Tex.*, XXIV, 180.
cinctus alascensis (Alaska Chickadee), *Alas.*, XXX, 79.
gambeli abbreviatus (Short-tailed Mountain Chickadee), *Calif.*, XXIX, 63, 65: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 182.
gambeli baileyae (Bailey Mountain Chickadee), *Calif.*, XXII, 74, 78, 111 (2); XXIII, 169: *misc.*, XXVI, 112, 152; XXX, 263.
gambeli gambeli (Mountain Chickadee), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 64; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178: *Calif.*, XXV, 70; XXVI, 104; XXIX, 108; XXX, 309, 361: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166; XXVIII, 101; XXX, 237, 242: *misc.*, XXVI, 142; XXX, 262, 278.
gambeli inyoensis (Inyo Mountain Chickadee), *Calif.*, XXI, 42.
hudsonicus hudsonicus (Hudsonian Chickadee), *Alas.*, XXII, 185: *misc.*, XXX, 95.
rufescens barlowi (Santa Cruz Chickadee), *Calif.*, XXIV, 182; XXVIII, 267: *misc.*, XXX, 267.
rufescens neglectus (California Chickadee), *Calif.*, XXX, 80.

PARUS
rufescens rufescens (Chestnut-backed Chickadee), *Calif.*, **XXIV**, 97; **XXVI**, 105.
stoneyi, see hudsonicus hudsonicus.
percernis (Conopoderas), **XXIX**, 228.
Percnohierax, **XXX**, 117.
leucorrhous, **XXX**, 117.
perdix (Perdix), see Perdix.
Perdix perdix perdix (Hungarian Partridge), *misc.*, **XXIX**, 167; **XXX**, 331.
peregrina (Vermivora), see Vermivora.
peregrinus (Falco), see Falco.
(Rhynchodon), see Falco.
Perissonetta, see Marila.
Perisoreus canadensis canadensis (Canada Jay), *B. C.*, **XXI**, 83: *food*, **XXIII**, 114.
canadensis capitalis (Rocky Mountain Jay), *B. C.*, **XXI**, 84: *Wyo.*, **XXIII**, 147-151; **XXX**, 237, 241: *food*, **XXIII**, 148-150: *nid.*, **XXIII**, 150: *notes*, **XXIII**, 149: *misc.*, **XXX**, 73.
canadensis fumifrons (Alaska Jay), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 182; **XXVIII**, 174, 175: *food*, **XXII**, 182: *misc.*, **XXI**, 83.
canadensis nigricapillus (Labrador Jay), *Labr.*, **XXX**, 84.
obscurus griseus (Gray Jay), *Nev.*, **XXVI**, 72: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 204; **XXV**, 28: *Wash.*, **XXVII**, 228; **XXX**, 109: *misc.*, **XXVII**, 42.
obscurus obscurus (Oregon Jay), *Ore.*, **XXII**, 48: *misc.*, **XXVII**, 42; **XXX**, 73.
perlonga (Hemiprocne), **XXII**, 199.
Perognathus pricei, **XXV**, 57.
Peromyscus maniculatus dubius, **XXVI**, 68.
sitkensis, **XXV**, 216.
personata (Pyrrhulopsis), **XXVIII**, 185.
personatus (Nesomimus), **XXX**, 100.
perspicillata (Oidemia), see Oidemia.
perspicillatum (Syrnium), **XXVIII**, 27.
perspicillatus (Hylopezus), **XXX**, 114.
Peru:
Wetmore, A., **XXIV**, 28; **XXV**, 170.
Petrel, Ashy, see Oceanodroma homochroa.
Beal, see Oceanodroma leucorhoa beali.
Belding, see Oceanodroma leucorhoa beldingi.
Black, see Oceanodroma melania.
Brown, see Priofinus cinereus.
Coues, see Oceanodroma homochroa.
Dark-rumped, see Pterodroma phaeopygia.
DeFilippi, see Pterodroma cooki defilippiana.
Diving, see Pelecanoides urinatrix.
Forked-tailed, see Oceanodroma furcata.
Galapagos Storm, see Hydrobates tethys.
Giant, see Macronectes giganteus.
Guadalupe, see Oceanodroma macrodactyla.

PEUCEDRAMUS
Hornby, see Oceanodroma hornbyi.
Kaeding, see Oceanodroma leucorhoa kaedingi.
Leach, see Oceanodroma leucorhoa leucorhoa.
Least, see Halocyptena microsoma.
Markham, see Oceanodroma markhami.
Pintado, see Daption capense.
Sandwich, see Pterodroma sandwichensis.
Socorro, see Oceanodroma socorroensis.
Sooty, see Oceanodroma tristrami.
Swinhoe, see Oceanodroma monorhis.
White-breasted, see Pterodroma hypoleuca.
White-chinned Black, see Procellaria aequinoctialis.
White-faced, see Pelagodroma marina.
Wilson, see Oceanites oceanicus.
Petrochelidon, **XXIX**, 104.
albifrons, see lunifrons.
lunifrons hypopolia (Gray-breasted Cliff Swallow), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 57: *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 196.
lunifrons lunifrons (Cliff Swallow), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 184: *Ariz.*, **XXVI**, 189: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 68, 172, 206; **XXII**, 189; **XXIII**, 136; **XXV**, 69, 133; **XXVI**, 102, 153, 154; **XXVIII**, 244, 245 (2); **XXIX**, 104-108; **XXX**, 258, 331: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 206: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 199: *food*, **XXII**, 189: *nid.*, **XXI**, 206; **XXVI**, 154; **XXIX**, 104-108; **XXX**, 331: *misc.*, **XXV**, 69; **XXVI**, 151; **XXX**, 295.
lunifrons melanogastra (Mexican Cliff Swallow), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 57; **XXV**, 138: *nid.*, **XXV**, 138.
petrophila (Neophema), **XXVIII**, 186.
Peucaea, **XXVI**, 142; **XXX**, 109.
aestivalis aestivalis (Pine-woods Sparrow), *misc.*, **XXV**, 164; **XXX**, 72.
aestivalis arizonae, **XXX**, 73 (= aestivalis botterii).
aestivalis bachmani (Bachman Sparrow), *Ill.*, **XXX**, 80, 81: *misc.*, **XXV**, 164.
aestivalis botterii (Botteri Sparrow), *Mex.*, **XXX**, 73: *Tex.*, **XXX**, 91.
aestivalis illinoensis, **XXX**, 81 (= aestivalis bachmani).
cassini (Cassin Sparrow), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 57: *Okla.*, **XXIV**, 181: *misc.*, **XXX**, 272.
illinoensis, *Ill.*, **XXX**, 80 (= aestivalis bachmani).
mexicana, **XXX**, 91 (= aestivalis botterii).
Peucedramus, **XXX**, 106.
olivaceus aurantiacus, **XXX**, 106.

Pewee, Large-billed Wood, see Myiochanes richardsoni peninsulae.
Western Wood, see Myiochanes richardsoni richardsoni.
Wood, see Myiochanes virens.
Pezoporus, XXVIII, 94.
wallicus, XXVIII, 185.
Phacellodomus inornatus, *Venez.*, XXX, 97.
Phaceloscenus, XXX, 114.
striaticollis, XXX, 114.
phaea (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
Phaenostictus, XXX, 114.
macleannani, XXX, 114.
macleannani pacificus, XXVII, 127.
Phaeoaetus, XXX, 117.
limnaetus, XXX, 117.
phaeonotus (Junco), XXX, 105.
Phaeopus, see Numenius.
phaeopygia (Pterodroma), XXV, 171.
Phaeotriccus, XXX, 112.
hudsoni, XXX, 112.
Phaethon, XXIX, 192.
aethereus (Red-billed Tropic-Bird), *Calif.*, XXI, 88; XXIII, 195: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 34; XXIX, 191, 192: *Pacific*, XXVII, 53: *nid.*, XXIX, 192.
lepturus, *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 190: *Pacific*, XXVII, 53: *nid.*, XXVII, 190.
rubricaudus (Red-tailed Tropic-Bird), *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 187-189: *Laysan Id.*, XXVI, 34: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 34: *Pacific*, XXVII, 187: *Pitcairn Id.*, XXVII, 53: *nid.*, XXVII, 188, 189.
rubricaudus rothschildi, XXX, 293.
Phainopepla, see Phainopepla nitens.
California, see Phainopepla nitens lepida.
Phainopepla nitens (Phainopepla), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXI, 71, 172; XXII, 74; XXX, 331: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *nid.*, XXVIII, 236: *misc.*, XXV, 34; XXVI, 151; XXX, 141.
nitens lepida (California Phainopepla), *notice of descr.*, XXVII, 180.
Phalacrocorax ater, *Aus.*, XXIX, 182-187 (food habits): *misc.*, XXIX, 274.
auritus albociliatus (Farallon Cormorant), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 23, 96: *Calif.*, XXI, 197; XXIII, 192; XXIV, 101; XXVII, 147 (fos.); XXVIII, 241; XXIX, 163: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 67, 69; XXIX, 40, 67, 69, 193, 206, 243: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *Nev.*, XXVIII, 88-90: *Ore.*, XXI, 197; XXIII, 92: *food*, XXI, 198; XXIV, 24; XXVIII, 89, 90; XXIX, 163: *nid.*, XXI, 197; XXIII, 96, 192; XXIV, 23; XXVI, 69; XXVIII, 89, 90; XXIX, 40: *misc.*, XXVI, 147; XXX, 88.

auritus auritus (Double-crested Cormorant), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94, 95.
auritus cincinatus (White-crested Cormorant), *Alas.*, XXIII, 157; XXV, 26; XXIX, 59: *B. C.*, XXIX, 59.
auritus floridanus (Florida Cormorant), *food in captivity*, XXIX, 273, 274.
auritus subsp., *B. C.*, XXX, 327, 328 (br.).
carbo, *Aus.*, XXIX, 182-187 (food habits).
dilophus, see auritus.
fuscescens, *Aus.*, XXIX, 182-187 (food habits): *misc.*, XXIX, 274.
mexicanus, see vigua mexicanus.
pelagicus pelagicus (Pelagic Cormorant), *Alas.*, XXII, 139; XXVII, 21, 167: *nid.*, XXII, 139: *misc.*, XXX, 87.
pelagicus resplendens (Baird Cormorant), *Calif.*, XXI, 172; XXII, 59; XXVIII, 241; XXX, 147: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 193: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *misc.*, XXX, 87.
pelagicus robustus, XXIX, 59.
pelagicus subsp., *B. C.*, XXX, 327.
penicillatus (Brandt Cormorant), *Alas.*, XXV, 27: *Calif.*, XXVII, 92, 93; XXVIII, 241, 252; XXIX, 163, 248; XXX, 146: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 67, 69; XXIX, 69, 193: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *food*, XXIX, 163: *nid.*, XXIII, 96; XXVI, 69: *misc.*, XXIX, 40; XXX, 271.
urile (Red-faced Cormorant), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 168.
varius, *Aus.*, XXIX, 182-187 (food habits).
vigua, XXIX, 26.
vigua mexicanus (Mexican Cormorant), *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 46, 173.
violacea, see pelagicus.
phalaena (Cerchneis), see Cerchneis.
Phalaenoptilus, XXX, 81.
nuttalli californicus (Dusky Poor-will), *Calif.*, XXII, 61; XXV, 77-85; XXVI, 75, 100; XXIX, 85, 88; XXX, 153: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXX, 153: *nid.*, XXII, 61; XXV, 77-85: *notes*, XXV, 78: *misc.*, XXVI, 148; XXIX, 26, 28; XXX, 95.
nuttalli dickeyi (San Ignacio Poor-will), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 153 (descr.), 276.
nuttalli hueyi (Huey Poor-will), *Ariz.*, XXX, 152 (descr.): *Calif.*, XXX, 152: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 153: *misc.*, XXX, 283.
nuttalli nitidus (Frosted Poor-will), *Calif.*, XXVI, 75; XXIX, 76: *food*, XXIX, 76: *misc.*, XXX, 152, 153.
nuttalli nuttalli (Poor-will), *Ariz.*,

XXVI, 186; XXVIII, 233; XXX, 153: *Calif.*, XXX, 153: *Kas.*, XXX, 153: *Mex.*, XXX, 153: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74; XXX, 153: *Nev.*, XXX, 153: *Ore.*, XXX, 357: *Tex.*, XXX, 153: *Utah*, XXIX, 198; XXX, 153: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100: *nid.*, XXX, 357: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXVI, 141; XXIX, 26, 28; XXX, 81, 152, 262, 289.

Phalarope, Northern, see Lobipes lobatus.
Red, see Phalaropus fulicarius.
Wilson, see Steganopus tricolor.

Phalaropodidae, XXX, 117.

Phalaropus fulicarius (Red Phalarope), *Alas.*, XXVII, 23, 233, 234: *B. C.*, XXII, 28: *Calif.*, XXIV, 29, 62, 66, 67, 184; XXVIII, 271; XXX, 163: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 69: *Peru*, XXV, 171: *food*, XXIV, 67: *nid.*, XXVII, 233, 234: *misc.*, XXVII, 235; XXX, 364.
lobatus, see Lobipes lobatus.

Phaleris psittacula (Paroquet Auklet), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 62-64.

phaloenoides (Glaucidium), XXIII, 57.

phasianellus (Pedioecetes), XXII, 180.

Phasianus torquatus (Ring-necked Pheasant), *Calif.*, XXI, 214; XXX, 195: *Ore.*, XXI, 202; XXIX, 118: *misc.*, XXII, 187; XXVIII, 196; XXX, 331.

Pheasant, Argus, see Argusianus argus.
Mikado, see Syrmaticus mikado.
Ring-necked, see Phasianus torquatus.

Philacte canagica (Emperor Goose), *Alas.*, XXIII, 157; XXVII, 25, 28, 205, 206; XXVIII, 154, 155: *Ore.*, XXIII, 65; XXVI, 181; XXVIII, 41: *nid.*, XXVII, 206.

philadelphia (Larus), see Larus.
(Oporornis), see Oporornis.

philadelphica (Vireosylva), see Vireosylva.

philippinus (Ploceus), XXVIII, 21.

Phillips, John Charles: XXV, rev. of vol. I of his "a natural history of the ducks," 74.
XXVI, rev. of vol. II of his "a natural history of the ducks," 79.
XXX, comments on his "wild birds introduced or transplanted in North America," 330.

Philohela minor, see Rubicola minor.

Philomachus pugnax (Ruff), *misc.*, XXII, 27.

Phloeotomus pileatus abieticola (Northern Pileated Woodpecker), *Ind.*, XXX, 10, 11: *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 344, 345: *nid.*, XXX, 345: *misc.*, XXIII, 141.
pileatus floridanus (Florida Pileated Woodpecker), *Fla.*, XXX, 115.

pileatus picinus (Western Pileated Woodpecker), *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXI, 153-156; XXIII, 68, 169; XXVI, 100, 236; XXVII, 174, 175; XXX, 157, 364: *food*, XXVII, 175; XXX, 157: *nid.*, XXI, 153: *misc.*, XXIII, 141; XXV, 144.

Phlogopsis bowmani, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.

phoebe (Sayornis), see Sayornis.

Phoebe, see Sayornis phoebe.
Black, see Sayornis nigricans.
Northern Say, see Sayornis sayus yukonensis.
San Jose Say, see Sayornis sayus quiescens.
Say, see Sayornis sayus.

Phoebetria fusca (Sooty Albatross), *misc.*, XXIII, 171.
palpebrata, *N. Z.*, XXVII, 55: *misc.*, XXIII, 172.
palpebrata auduboni, XXX, 266.
palpebrata murphyi, *S. Georgia*, XXIII, 172.

phoeniceus (Agelaius), see Agelaius.

phoenicobius (Tachornis), XXII, 198.

phoenicopterum (Bombycilla), XXX, 87.

Phoenicopterus ruber (Flamingo), *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXVI, 95, 98.

Phoenicothraupis alfaroana, *C. R.*, XXX, 112.
salvini discolor, *Nic.*, XXX, 110.
salvini peninsularis, *Yuca.*, XXX, 110.

phoenicura (Myiotriccus), XXX, 112.

Phoethornis adolphi saturatus, *C. R.*, XXX, 114.
longirostris veraecrucis, *Mex.*, XXX, 114.

Photographs of birds (including drawings): (b=bird; n=nest; e=egg, or eggs; ns=nest-site; y=young).
Aepyornis maximus: XXI; 98-101, e.
Auk, Great: XXX; 48, b.
Razor-billed: XXVIII; 200, b.
Avocet: XXIV; 47, n, e.
Booby, Blue-faced: XXVII; 192, b, n, e.
Brown: XXVII; 193, b, n.
Red-footed: XXVII; 190, 191, b, n.
Brant, Black: XXVII; 204, b.
Bufflehead: XXIII; 192, 193, b, y.
Bunting, McKay Snow: XXV; 64, n, e.
Pribilof Snow: XXV; 61, e.
Bush-tit: XXX; 134, b; 360, ns.
Chickadee: XXVIII; 197, b.
Condor, California: XXVIII; 198, b; XXX; 160, b.
Coot: XXV; 110, e.
Cormorant, Double-crested: XXVII; 95, b, n.
Farallon: XXI; 195, y.

PHOTOGRAPHS
Creeper, Rocky Mountain: XXI; 50-52, ns, n, e.
Curlew, Hudsonian: XXVIII; 57, b.
Dove, Mourning: XXIII; 146, 147, n, y.
Duck, Fulvous Tree: XXV; 38, 46, 48, n, e; 40, b; 42, ns; 44, e.
Ring-necked: XXVIII; 163, n, e.
Wood: XXVI; 43, 44, 47, 49, ns; 50, b; 53, n, e; 55, b, e; 57, 59, 61, b; 63-65, y.
Eagle, Bald: XXX; 146, n, e.
Harpy: XXVIII; 197, b.
Kamchatka Sea: XXIV; 66, b.
Egret: XXI; 201, n, e; 203, n, y.
Brewster: XXIX; 29, b; 41, n, e.
Reddish: XXIV; 4-12, b, n, e: XXIX; 43, b, n; 57, b.
Eider, King: XXV; 104, b.
Falcon, Asiatic Peregrine: XXVIII; 78, b.
Peale: XXVIII; 78, b.
Peregrine: XXVIII; 78, b.
Prairie: XXV; 90, 94, ns; 92, n, e: XXVIII; 194, b.
Finch, Aleutian Rosy: XXIV; 90, ns; 92, e.
Black Rosy: XXVII; 5, ns; 7, n, e.
California Purple: XXVII; 222, b.
Cassin Purple: XXVII; 222, b.
House: XXIV; 135, b.
Flamingo: XXVIII; 16, b.
Flicker, Yellow-shafted: XXII; 12-15, b.
Flycatcher, Buff-breasted: XXV; 191, ns; 192, b, n; 193, n, e.
Olive-sided: XXII; 200-202, ns, n, e.
Royal: XXVIII; 199, b.
Vermilion: XXVII; 185, b: XXVIII; 234, b, n.
Frigate-bird: XXVII; 194, b, n.
Gadwall: XXI; 199, n, e.
Gannet: XXVIII; 200, b.
Gnatcatcher, Black-tailed: XXIII; 174-177, ns, b, n, y: XXX; 139-141, b, n, y.
Goldfinch, Lawrence: XXVII; 71, b.
Goose, Cackling: XXVIII; 154, 155, b.
Emperor: XXVIII; 154, 155, b.
Snow: XXVIII; 190, b.
Goshawk: XXVIII; 195, b.
Western: XXVIII; 259, n.
Grackle, Great-tailed: XXIV, 176, n, e.
Grebe, Eared: XXVIII; 160, n, e.
Grosbeak, Black-headed: XXI; 26, n, e.
Grouse, Howard: XXX; 347, n, e.
Spruce: XXVIII; 205, b.
Gull, California: XXV; 4, 6, 10, 13, b.
Glaucous: XXVII; 106, n, e.
Ivory: XXVII; 104, b: XXVIII; 182; b.
Laughing: XXIV; 178, 179, b, n, e.
Western: XXIX; 31, n, e.
Hawk, Duck: XXVIII; 78, b.

PHOTOGRAPHS
Red-bellied: XXX; 228-233, ns, n, e, y.
Rough-legged: XXVIII; 124, n, y.
Heron, Anthony Green: XXVIII; 95, n, e.
Black-crowned Night: XXIX; 45, n, e.
Great Blue: XXII; 170, b: XXVII; 95, n.
Great White: XXVIII; 201, b.
Louisiana: XXIX; 44, n, e.
Pallid Great Blue: XXIV; 24, n, y.
Yellow-crowned Night: XXIX; 47, n, e.
Hummingbird, Allen: XXVII; 99, 100, n, e, y.
Blue-throated: XXVII; 50, n.
Calliope: XXIII; 75, n.
Costa: XXIII; 49, b: XXIV; 190-192, b, n, e, y: XXV; 195, 196, b, n; 197, n, e.
Rufous: XXV; 158, b, n.
Xantus: XXVII; 91, n.
Ibis, Cayenne: XXV; 200, n.
Jay, California: XXVIII; 199, b.
Junco, Sierra: XXI; 185-188, e.
Longspur, Alaska: XXVIII; 167, n, e.
Loon: XXVI; 143, n, e; 144, b.
Pacific: XXVII; 30, n, e.
Yellow-billed: XXVII; 27, b.
Magpie: XXIV; 14, b.
Mockingbird, Western: XXIV; 154-157, b, n, e, y.
Murre, California: XXIII; 135, b.
Murrelet, Craveri: XXVIII; 81, b.
Xantus: XXVIII; 81, b.
Nighthawk, Texas: XXVI; 4, 5, b, n, e, y.
Nutcracker, Clark: XXX; 241, b.
Nuthatch, Slender-billed: XXVII; 39, b.
Old-squaw: XXVII; 166, n; 168, 169, n, e.
Osprey: XXIX; 54, b, n: XXX; 145, n.
Owl, Great Horned: XXVIII; 198, b.
Pasadena Screech: XXX; 334-336, ns, y.
Pygmy: XXIX; 162, b.
Screech: XXVIII; 199, b.
Short-eared: XXI; 22-25, ns, n, e, y.
Snowy: XXVIII; 125, n, e, y.
Oystercatcher, Frazar: XXIX; 50, n, e; 52, y.
Pelican, Brown: XXIV; 172, b, n; 174, n, y: XXVIII; 203, b.
California Brown: XXIX; 247, 248, b, n, e.
White: XXI; 197, y: XXVII; 33, b: XXIX; 254, b.
Phainopepla: XXII; 74, b.
Phalarope, Northern: XXIII; 91, b.
Red: XXVII; 233, 234, b, n, e.
Pheasant, Ring-necked: XXVIII; 196, b.
Pigeon, Band-tailed: XXVIII; 42, b: XXIX; 122, n, y.
Pipit: XXVI; 231, n, e.
Poor-will, Dusky: XXII; 62, n, e: XXV; 80-83, n, e.

PHOTOGRAPHS
Ptarmigan, Rainier White-tailed: XXII; 149, ns; 151, b, n.
Willow: XXIV; 106, 107, b, y: XXIX, 213-222, b, n, e, y.
Quail, California: XXX; 26, b.
Gambel: XXV; 124, n, e.
Mountain: XXX; 26, b.
Rail, Belding: XXIX; 48, n, e.
Red-wing, Sonora: XXVI; 193, bird with abnormal bill.
Rough-leg: XXVIII; 124, n, y.
Ferruginous: XXI; 223, n.
Sandpiper, Aleutian: XXVII; 237, n, y.
Pribilof: XXIII; 51, e.
Red-backed: XXVIII; 33, n, e.
Solitary: XXV; 161, ns.
Western: XXIII; 92, b: XXVIII; 35, n, e.
Skimmer, Black: XXIV; 46, 47, b, n, e; 177, b.
Snipe, Wilson: XXVII; 235, y.
Solitaire, Townsend: XXI, 15-20, ns, b, n, e.
Sparrow, Bryant Marsh: XXII; 64, ns.
Laguna Marsh: XXIX; 55, n, e.
Large-billed: XXIX; 55, n, e.
Merrill Song: XXI; 146-152, ns, b, n, e, y.
Rufous-crowned: XXVII; 97, 98, b, y.
San Diego Song: XXVIII; 65, y.
Stephens Fox: XXIII; 81-83, b, n, e.
Tree: XXVIII; 202, b.
White-crowned: XXI; 224, ns, n, e.
Spoonbill, Roseate: XXVIII; 204, b.
Starling, Chinese: XXVI; 122, b.
Surf-bird: XXIX; 2-15, ns, b, n, e.
Swallow, Cliff: XXIX; 105-107, ns, n.
Swan, Whistling: XXVII; 207, n, y.
Swift, Black: XXVIII; 111, b; XXIX; 90-96, ns, b, n, y: XXX; 137, ns.
Vaux: XXVI; 8, 9, ns, n, y.
White-throated: XXVIII; 112, b.
Tanager, Western: XXIV; 135, b.
Teal, Cinnamon: XXVIII; 161, n, e; 196, b.
Tern, Aleutian: XXV; 114, 115, ns; 116, b, n, e.
Black: XXV; 209, 210, b: XXIX; 140-143, b, n, e.
Cabot: XXIV; 42-44, b, n, e.
Caspian: XXIV, 40, 41, n, e, y: XXIX; 33, n, e; 255, n, e.
Common: XXIV; 39, n, e.
Gull-billed: XXIV; 38, n, y; 45, b: XXIX; 256, 257, n, e.
Least: XXIX; 39, e.
Royal: XXIV; 42, 43, b, n, e: XXIX; 35, b; 37, n, e.
Sooty: XXIX; 180, e.
Towhee, Abert: XXV; 123, n.

PICOIDES
Anthony: XXII; 189, ns.
Canyon: XXV; 122, n.
Tropic-bird, Red-tailed: XXVII; 189, b.
Trumpeter: XXVIII; 17, b.
Vireo, Western Warbling: XXII; 86-93, ns, b, n, e, y.
Yellow-throated: XXX; 17, b.
Warbler, Calaveras: XXVIII; 49, b.
Dusky: XXVIII; 57-60, b, n, e.
Yellow: XXVIII; 49, b.
Weaver Bird, Indian: XXVIII; 21, n.
Woodpecker, Downy: XXX; 17, b.
Northern Pileated: XXI; 154, n: XXVIII; 199, b.
Pileated: XXX, 11, b.
Wren, Alaska: XXII; 50-54, ns, n, e.
Cactus: XXIII; 47, 48, b, n.
phryganophila (Schoeniophylax), XXX, 114.
Phrygilus gayi, XXX, 97.
punensis, *Peru*, XXX, 97.
Phylloscopus, see Acanthopneuste.
Phytotomidae, XXVII, 126.
Pica bulleri, XXX, 272 (= Calocitta colliei).
nuttalli (Yellow-billed Magpie), *Calif.*, XXI, 74; XXV, 172-174; XXVI, 101; XXX, 289: *food*, XXV, 172: *nid.*, XXV, 172, 173: *misc.*, XXIII, 199; XXVIII, 56; XXX, 194, 262.
pica hudsonia (Magpie), *Alas.*, XXII, 182; XXVIII, 175; XXIX, 223: *Alta.*, XXVI, 203: *B. C.*, XXVI, 203: *Calif.*, XXI, 75: *Iowa*, XXIX, 245: *Kas.*, XXVIII, 179, 180; XXIX, 244: *Mont.*, XXIV, 13-17; XXV, 33: *N. D.*, XXIX, 245: *N. M.*, XXII, 112: *Okla.*, XXIX, 244: *Ore.*, XXI, 204; XXV, 28; XXVI, 182; XXVIII, 41: *Sask.*, XXVI, 203; XXIX, 249: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 101; XXX, 237, 240: *food*, XXIV, 13, 17, 33; XXIX, 223: *nid.*, XXI, 204; XXVIII, 179, 180; XXIX, 249: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 59; XXVII, 208; XXVIII, 114, 116, 117, 119; XXIX, 175; XXX, 294.
Pici, XXX, 99.
Picicorvus, XXX, 104 (= Nucifraga).
Picidae, XXX, 115.
picinus (Phloeotomus), see Phloeotomus.
Picoides americanus americanus (Three-toed Woodpecker), *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *food*, XXI, 83: *misc.*, XXVIII, 274.
americanus dorsalis (Alpine Three-toed Woodpecker), *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 344: *Wash.*, XXVII, 36.
americanus fasciatus (Alaska Three-toed Woodpecker), *Alas.*, XXII, 182;

XXVIII, 175: *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 343: *food*, XXII, 182.
arcticus (Arctic Three-toed Woodpecker), *Alas.*, XXII, 182; XXVIII, 174: *B. C.*, XXI, 83: *Calif.*, XXIX, 271, 272: *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 342: *nid.*, XXIX, 271, 272; XXX, 343: *misc.*, XXVII, 42.
Picolaptes affinis neglectus, *C. R.*, XXX, 114.
gracilis, *C. R.*, XXX, 99.
rikeri, see Berlepschia rikeri.
picta (Oreortyx), see Oreortyx.
(Setophaga), see Setophaga.
pictus (Calcarius), see Calcarius.
Picumnus flavotinctus, *C. R.*, XXX, 99.
olivaceus panamensis, *Pan.*, XXX, 115.
Picus lathami, XXX, 284 (= Colaptes cafer).
torquatus, XXX, 285 (= Asyndesmus lewisi).
torquatus, XXX, 262 (= Nucifraga columbiana).
williamsoni, XXX, 303 (= Sphyrapicus thyroideus).
wilsoni, XXX, 303 (= Dryobates nuttalli).
Pierce, Wright McEwan: XXI, another California record of the Bendire thrasher, 123; Arctic tern from Laguna Beach, California, 125; miscellaneous stomach examinations, 127.
XXII, saw-whet owl from the San Bernardino Mountains, California, 40; a new bird for the Pacific slope of southern California, 110; another rusty song sparrow from southern California, 156.
XXIII, the Bendire thrasher nesting in California, 34; ring-necked duck again from near Corona, California, 65; nesting of the Stephens fox sparrow, 80; California pygmy owl from Cucamonga Canyon, southern California, 96; (with Nicholson, G.), duck hawk wintering in Ontario, California, 99.
XXVII, return of banded birds removed to a distance, 120.
XXIX, (with Sumner, E. L., Jr.), new records from Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino Mountains, California, 82; (with Sumner, E. L., Jr.), some results of removing banded birds to a distance, 115; nesting of a pair of red-shafted flickers, 158.
Pigeon, Australian Crested, see Ocyphaps lophotes.
Band-tailed, see Columba fasciata fasciata.
Cape, see Daption capense.

Dodo, see Didunculus strigirostris.
Passenger, see Ectopistes migratorius.
Viosca, see Columba fasciata vioscae.
Pike, Nicholas: XXX, biographical note, 291.
pikei (Sterna), see S. paradisaea.
pilaris (Atalotriccus), XXX, 112.
pileatus (Anous), XXVII, 187.
(Contopus), XXX, 91.
pileolata (Wilsonia), see Wilsonia.
Pinaroloxias inornata, *Cocos Id.*, XXIX, 230.
pinetorum (Spizella), XXX, 87, 359.
pinicola (Glaucidium), see Glaucidium.
Pinicola enucleator, XXIV, 86-88.
enucleator alascensis (Alaska Pine Grosbeak), *Alas.*, XXII, 183; XXVIII, 175; XXX, 108: *B. C.*, XXIV, 87.
enucleator californica (California Pine Grosbeak), *Calif.*, XXIII, 187-190; XXV, 109; XXIX, 63, 65: *food*, XXIII, 189; XXV, 109: *nid.*, XXIII, 187: *song*, XXIII, 189, 190: *misc.*, XXV, 56; XXX, 361.
enucleator carlottae (Queen Charlotte Pine Grosbeak), *Q. C. Ids.*, XXIV, 86 (descr.).
enculeator enucleator (European Pine Grosbeak), *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 87.
enucleator flammula (Kodiak Pine Grosbeak), *misc.*, XXIV, 86; XXX, 95.
enucleator kadiaka, see enucleator flammula.
enucleator leucura (Pine Grosbeak), *Can.*, XXIV, 87.
enucleator montana (Rocky Mountain Pine Grosbeak), *B. C.*, XXIV, 87; XXX, 221: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140; XXX, 108.
pinosus (Junco), see Junco.
(Otus), XXX, 108.
Pintail, see Dafila acuta acuta.
American, see Dafila acuta tzitzihoa.
pinus (Spinus), see Spinus.
(Vermivora), see Vermivora.
Pipilo aberti (Abert Towhee), *Ariz.*, XXV, 122: *Calif.*, XXX, 264: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *N. M.*, XXX, 264: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *nid.*, XXV, 122: *misc.*, XXVI, 151.
complexus, *Mex.*, XXX, 93.
consobrinus (Guadalupe Towhee), *Guad. Id.*, XXX, 78: *misc.*, XXVIII, 133.
crissalis, see fuscus.
erythrophthalmus alleni (White-eyed Towhee), *Ga.*, XXII, 114.
erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus (Towhee), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. C.*, XXX, 247-249: *song*, XXX, 247, 249: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 59; XXX, 9.

fuscus aripolius (San Pedro Brown Towhee), *L. Calif.*, **XXI**, 210 (descr.).
fuscus carolae (Northern Brown Towhee), *Calif.*, **XXII**, 80 (alb.); **XXVI**, 102; **XXX**, 273: *misc.*, **XXX**, 263.
fuscus crissalis (California Towhee), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 36; **XXIII**, 197; **XXIV**, 35, 193-203; **XXV**, 134, 142; **XXVII**, 115; **XXVIII**, 61, 266; **XXIX**, 74, 236, 237; **XXX**, 247: *food*, **XXIX**, 236: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 115: *song*, **XXIV**, 193-203; **XXV**, 134; **XXX**, 247: *misc.*, **XXIV**, 199; **XXX**, 200, 201.
fuscus mesoleucus (Canyon Towhee), *Ariz.*, **XXV**, 121: *Okla.*, **XXIV**, 181: *nid.*, **XXIV**, 181; **XXV**, 121.
fuscus potosinus, *Mex.*, **XXX**, 109.
fuscus senicula (Anthony Towhee), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 68, 213; **XXII**, 74, 189; **XXIV**, 138, 190; **XXV**, 33, 142; **XXVI**, 37; **XXVII**, 40; **XXVIII**, 171, 219; **XXX**, 317-319: *L. Calif.*, **XXVI**, 71: *nid.*, **XXVI**, 37: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 151.
maculatus, **XXVIII**, 131-133.
maculatus arcticus (Arctic Towhee), *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 146, 147: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 142; **XXVIII**, 116, 131, 133.
maculatus atratus, **XXX**, 109 (= P. maculatus megalonyx).
maculatus clementae (San Clemente Towhee), *misc.*, **XXVIII**, 133.
maculatus curtatus (Nevada Towhee), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 206; **XXVIII**, 72: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 206: *misc.*, **XXVIII**, 131, 133.
maculatus falcifer (San Francisco Towhee), *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 197; **XXVII**, 115; **XXVIII**, 61; **XXIX**, 237; **XXX**, 331: *nid.*, **XXVII**, 115; **XXX**, 331: *misc.*, **XXVIII**, 131, 133.
maculatus falcinellus (Sacramento Towhee), *misc.*, **XXVIII**, 131, 133.
maculatus magnirostris (Large-billed Towhee), *L. Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 131, 133.
maculatus megalonyx (San Diego Towhee), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 68; **XXII**, 74; **XXIV**, 138, 200; **XXV**, 33, 142; **XXVI**, 102; **XXVIII**, 171; **XXX**, 161, 317, 318: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 151; **XXVII**, 60; **XXVIII**, 131, 133.
maculatus montanus (Spurred Towhee), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 62; **XXVI**, 189: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 42: *Mont.*, **XXV**, 33: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 199: *misc.*, **XXVIII**, 116, 119, 131, 133.
maculatus oregonus (Oregon Towhee), *Calif.*, **XXV**, 176: *Wash.*, **XXII**, 205: *misc.*, **XXVIII**, 131, 133; **XXX**, 261, 268.
maculatus umbraticola (Cape Colnett Towhee), *L. Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 131 (descr.), 132, 133.
orizabae, **XXX**, 104.
submaculatus, *Mex.*, **XXX**, 93.
Pipit, see Anthus rubescens.
Red-throated, see Anthus cervinus.
Pipra erythrocephala berlepschi, **XXX**, 113.
pipra anthracina, **XXX**, 113.
pipra bahiae, **XXX**, 113.
Pipridae, **XXX**, 112, 113.
Piranga, **XXIX**, 18.
azarae, **XXX**, 71.
erythromelas (Scarlet Tanager), *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *misc.*, **XXV**, 59; **XXVI**, 95.
flammea, *Tres Marias*, **XXX**, 95.
hepatica (Hepatic Tanager), *Ariz.*, **XXV**, 191, 194; **XXVI**, 189: *nid.*, **XXV**, 91: *notes*, **XXIII**, 63.
hepatica oreophasma (Arizona Hepatic Tanager), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 63: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 154.
leucoptera latifasciata, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 95.
ludoviciana (Western Tanager), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 62; **XXVIII**, 236: *B. C.*, **XXI**, 84: *Calif.*, **XXII**, 161; **XXIII**, 169; **XXIV**, 97, 136, 200; **XXVI**, 102, 227, 228; **XXVIII**, 50; **XXIX**, 65; **XXX**, 125, 313, 325, 326, 361: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 154, 157: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 206: *Sask.*, **XXV**, 162: *Utah*, **XXIX**, 199: *Wash.*, **XXIII**, 88, 90: *Wyo.*, **XXVIII**, 101: *food*, **XXIII**, 169; **XXX**, 125: *misc.*, **XXIII**, 189; **XXIV**, 160; **XXVI**, 151; **XXVII**, 59; **XXX**, 194, 200, 201.
roseigularis, **XXX**, 72.
roseigularis cozumela, *Cozumel Id.*, **XXX**, 110.
rubra cooperi (Cooper Tanager), *Ariz.*, **XXVIII**, 236: *Calif.*, **XXIX**, 88: *L. Calif.*, **XXVII**, 118: *misc.*, **XXVII**, 42; **XXX**, 71, 262, 273.
rubra rubra (Summer Tanager), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 129; **XXII**, 78; **XXIII**, 196: *Guad. Id.*, **XXIV**, 97: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184.
rubriceps (Gray Tanager), *Calif.* (?), **XXX**, 279.
piscator (Sula), **XXVIII**, 187, 190.
Pisobia acuminata (Sharp-tailed Sandpiper), *Alas.*, **XXIII**, 94, 95; **XXVII**, 238: *B. C.*, **XXII**, 29: *food*, **XXIII**, 56: *misc.*, **XXII**, 27; **XXIII**, 57; **XXVII**, 76.
aurita, see acuminata.
bairdi (Baird Sandpiper), *Alas.*, **XXIII**, 95; **XXVIII**, 31, 32: *B. C.*, **XXII**, 29; **XXIII**, 152; **XXIX**, 58: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 172; **XXIX**, 202; **XXX**, 179: *Colo.*, **XXVIII**, 46: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 156:

PISOBIA

Mass., XXI, 171: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *nid.*, XXVIII, 32: *notes*, XXVIII, 32: *misc.*, XXVI, 37; XXX, 262.

damacensis (Long-toed Stint), *Alas.*, XXIX, 227; XXX, 93.

fuscicollis (White-rumped Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 31: *Kas.*, XXX, 184.

maculata (Pectoral Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXIII, 95; XXVIII, 31: *B. C.*, XXII, 29; XXIII, 152: *Calif.*, XXIII, 32; XXIV, 96; XXVI, 36; XXX, 179: *Eng.*, XXVII, 84: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Wash.*, XXI, 239; XXIX, 128: *food*, XXIII, 56: *nid.*, XXVIII, 31: *notes*, XXIX, 128: *misc.*, XXIII, 57; XXVI, 37.

minutilla (Least Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXII, 178; XXIII, 95; XXVIII, 32: *B. C.*, XXII, 28, 29; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXI, 202; XXIV, 102, 184; XXV, 143; XXVI, 37, 77, 90: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 206, 242: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *misc.*, XXI, 235; XXIV, 25.

ruficollis (Rufous-necked Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXVI, 195; XXVIII, 32, 33; XXIX, 200, 201, 274.

temmincki (Temminck Sandpiper), *misc.*, XXII, 27.

pistor (Acrocephalus), see Conopoderas.

(Conopoderas), XXVII, 195, 212.

Pitangus sulphuratus derbianus (Derby Flycatcher), *Calif.*, XXIX, 73, 132; XXX, 179: *food*, XXIX, 73: *misc.*, XXX, 297.

Pitcairn Island:

Myers, J. G., with Falla, R. A., XXVII, 53.

Pithys bicolor olivascens, *Hond.*, XXX, 102.

Pittasoma michleri zeledoni, *C. R.*, XXX, 88.

Pittman, Harold Herbert: XXIX, the black terns of Saskatchewan, 140.

Pitylus poliogaster scapularis, *Nic.*, XXX, 98.

Placostomus, XXX, 112.

superciliaris, XXX, 112.

plagiata (Asturina), XXX, 72.

Plagiospiza, XXX, 108.

superciliosa, XXX, 108.

Planesticus, XXIX, 18.

confinis (San Lucas Robin), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 210; XXX, 87.

merula (English Blackbird), *Calif.*, XXV, 67, 68: *misc.*. XXV, 202; XXIX, 83.

migratorius achrusterus (Southern Robin), *misc.*, XXIV, 159.

PLECTROPHENAX

migratorius caurinus (Northwestern Robin), *Alas.*, XXIX, 60: *misc.*, XXVII, 77.

migratorius migratorius (Robin), *Alas.*, XXII, 185; XXIX, 227: *B. C.*, XXI, 85; XXIV, 62: *Colo.*, XXII, 38: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIII, 145; XXIX, 102, 147, 149: *misc.*, XXIV, 60, 159; XXVI, 86, 117, 191, 192; XXVII, 46; XXVIII, 93, 115-117, 119.

migratorius propinquus (Western Robin), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVIII, 170: *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 64; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 238: *B. C.*, XXVIII, 264: *Calif.*, XXI, 125, 172, 207; XXII, 39, 74, 192; XXIII, 169; XXV, 70, 129; XXVI, 34, 104, 120, 215; XXVIII, 61, 63, 93, 244, 264-267; XXIX, 64-66, 162, 163, 174; XXX, 126, 145, 148, 250, 312, 313, 328, 329, 352, 361: *Colo.*, XXI, 62; XXII, 43: *Ida.*, XXI, 152: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 71: *Mex.*, XXVIII, 264: *Mont.*, XXIV, 75; XXV, 33; XXVI, 229; XXVIII, 97: *Ore.*, XXI, 207; XXX, 127: *Utah*, XXIX, 200: *Wash.*, XXIII, 88, 90; XXV, 132: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166; XXVIII, 101, 102: *food*, XXI, 125; XXII, 43; XXVIII, 63, 97, 265; XXIX, 237; XXX, 127, 328: *nid.*, XXII, 39; XXVIII, 61, 170; XXX, 328: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 67; XXVI, 153; XXVII, 42; XXX, 78.

Platalea, see Ajaia.

Plath, Otto Emil: XXI, parasitism of nestling birds by fly larvae, 30.

platycercus (Selasphorus), see Selasphorus.

Platycercus adelaidae, XXVIII, 15.

flaveolus, XXX, 217.

pallidiceps, XXVIII, 14, 185.

Platypsaris aglaiae albiventris (Xantus Becard), *Ariz.*, XXV, 57: *misc.*, XXV, 24.

aglaiae hypophaeus, *Hond.*, XXX, 102.

aglaiae yucatanensis, XXX, 113.

insularis, *Tres Marias*, XXX, 95.

platypterus (Buteo), see Buteo.

platyrhynchos (Anas), see Anas.

platyrhynchus (Myiarchus), XXX, 90.

Platytriccus, XXX, 112.

cancroma, XXX, 112.

Plautus impennis (Great Auk), *misc.*, XXII, 45; XXV, 164; XXVIII, 273; XXX, 45, 48.

Plectrophenax hyperboreus (McKay Snow Bunting), *Alas.*, XXV, 61-65; XXX, 89, 93: *nid.*, XXV, 64, 65: *misc.*, XXV, 58; XXX, 51, 92.

nivalis nivalis (Snow Bunting), *Alas.*,

XXII, 183; XXV, 61, 62; XXVII, 23; XXVIII, 166, 167: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 242: *nid.*, XXVIII, 166, 167: *misc.*, XXV, 58, 59; XXIX, 16.
nivalis townsendi (Pribilof Snow Bunting), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXV, 60-65: *food*, XXV, 63: *nid.*, XXV, 62, 63: *misc.*, XXX, 95.
Plectropterinae, XXV, 74.
Plegadis guarauna (White-faced Glossy Ibis), *Calif.*, XXIV, 184; XXVIII, 98; XXIX, 252: *Nev.*, XXX, 74: *Ore.*, XXI, 200: *Wash.*, XXVII, 73, 211: *Wyo.*, XXV, 28: *nid.*, XXI, 200; XXIV, 184.
Pleistogyps rex, XXIII, 130.
plesius (Telmatodytes), see Telmatodytes.
Ploceidae, XXX, 113.
Ploceus philippinus, XXVIII, 21.
Plover, Black-bellied, see Squatarola squatarola.
European Golden, see Pluvialis apricaria.
Golden, see Pluvialis dominica dominica.
Gray, see Squatarola squatarola.
Little Ringed, see Charadrius dubius curonicus.
Mongolian, see Charadrius mongolus.
Mountain, see Podasocys montanus.
Pacific Golden, see Pluvialis dominica fulva.
Piping, see Charadrius melodus.
Semipalmated, see Charadrius semipalmatus.
Snowy, see Charadrius nivosus.
Upland, see Bartramia longicauda.
Wilson, see Pagolla wilsonia wilsonia.
plumbea (Lophortyx), see Lophortyx.
(Polioptila), see Polioptila.
plumbeus (Lanivireo), see Lanivireo.
(Psaltriparus), see Psaltriparus.
plumifera (Oreortyx), see Oreortyx.
Pluvialis apricaria (European Golden Plover), *misc.*, XXIV, 36.
dominica dominica (American Golden Plover), *Alas.*, XXVII, 23; XXVIII, 84, 85: *Alta.*, XXV, 21, 22: *B. C.*, XXII, 31: *Calif.*, XXVI, 77; XXIX, 203: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Wash.*, XXI, 86: *food*, XXIII, 56: *misc.*, XXIII, 57; XXV, 164; XXVIII, 119.
dominica fulva (Pacific Golden Plover), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 84, 85: *B. C.*, XXII, 31; XXIII, 153: *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 196: *Ida.*, XXVII, 73, 74: *Tahiti*, XXIV, 65: *Wash.*, XXVII, 74: *nid.*, XXVIII, 85: *misc.*, XXII, 27.
Pochard, see Marila ferina.
Podasocys montanus (Mountain Plover),

Calif., XXV, 106: *Colo.*, XXII, 56: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 70: *nid.*, XXII, 56.
podiceps (Podilymbus), see Podilymbus.
Podiceps clarki, XXX, 273 (= Aechmophorus occidentalis).
cooperi, XXX, 273 (= Colymbus holboelli).
holboelli, see Colymbus holboelli.
occidentalis, see Aechmophorus occidentalis.
Podilymbus podiceps (Pied-billed Grebe), *Calif.*, XXII, 206; XXVII, 56, 173: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 155: *N. D.*, XXI, 10, 110, 112, 159, 189, 225; XXII, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 196: *Tex.*, XXIV, 170: *food*, XXII, 19, 20: *nid.*, XXI, 196; XXII, 206: *notes*, XXI, 160: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
Poecilonetta galapagensis, XXX, 100.
poliocephala (Chamaethlypis), XXX, 95, 104.
polionota (Hylocichla), XXI, 42.
Polioptila bairdi, *Nic.*, XXX, 111.
caerulea caerulea (Blue-gray Gnatcatcher), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIII, 133; XXIX, 147: *nid.*, XXIII, 133: *misc.*, XXIV, 60; XXX, 9.
caerulea caesiogaster, *Bahamas*, XXX, 95.
caerulea obscura (Western Gnatcatcher), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 190; XXVIII, 238: *Calif.*, XXII, 79; XXV, 33; XXVI, 104; XXVII, 113; XXIX, 209; XXX, 161, 327, 331, 364: *misc.*, XXIII, 173; XXIV, 200; XXV, 193; XXVI, 153; XXX, 143.
californica (Black-tailed Gnatcatcher), *Calif.*, XXIII, 173-178; XXX, 139-143: *food*, XXIII, 173, 175, 178: *nid.*, XXIII, 173; XXX, 139-143: *notes*, XXX, 143: *misc.*, XXVI, 153.
nelsoni, *Mex.*, XXX, 111.
plumbea (Plumbeous Gnatcatcher), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 238: *Calif.*, XXX, 161, 162: *notes*, XXX, 143: *misc.*, XXVI, 153.
superciliaris magna, *C. R.*, XXX, 111.
polioptilus (Catherpes), XXIII, 64.
poliura (Chaetura), XXII, 198.
pollicaris (Rissa), see Rissa.
Polybori, XXX, 77.
Polyborus, XXX, 71.
cheriway (Audubon Caracara), *Calif.*, XXI, 125; XXIII, 130, 195; XXX, 266: *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 210: *Salva.*, XXX, 255: *Tex.*, XXIV, 177: *food*, XXIV, 177.
lutosus (Guadalupe Caracara), *Guad. Id.*, XXX, 77: *misc.*, XXV, 143.
tharus, XXIII, 130.

POLYGLOTTOS
polyglottos (Mimus), see Mimus.
Polysticta stelleri (Steller Eider), *Alas.*, XXVII, 169, 197-199: *nid.*, XXVII, 198, 199.
pomarinus (Stercorarius), see Stercorarius.
pontilis (Junco), XXI, 119.
Pooecetes gramineus affinis (Oregon Vesper Sparrow), *misc.*, XXVII, 118.
gramineus confinis (Western Vesper Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 188: *Calif.*, XXV, 107; XXVII, 112: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 118: *Mont.*, XXIV, 75: *N. D.*, XXII, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166.
gramineus gramineus (Vesper Sparrow), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147.
Poor-will, see Phalaenoptilus nuttalli nuttalli.
California, see Phalaenoptilus nuttalli californicus.
Dusky, see Phalaenoptilus nuttalli californicus.
Frosted, see Phalaenoptilus nuttalli nitidus.
Huey, see Phalaenoptilus nuttalli hueyi.
San Ignacio, see Phalaenoptilus nuttalli dickeyi.
Poospiza, see Amphispiza.
Porphyrio edwardsi (Edwards Moor-hen), *Calif.*, XXV, 109; XXX, 288: *Cochin-China*, XXX, 288: *L. Calif.*, XXV, 109; XXX, 288.
Porphyrocephalus spurius, XXVIII, 185; XXX, 217.
portlandica (Sterna), see S. paradisaea.
portoricensis (Asio), XXX, 84.
Porzana alfari, *C. R.*, XXX, 96.
carolina (Sora), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 163: *Calif.*, XXVII, 110: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXIX, 194: *Mont.*, XXX, 246: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 9, 11, 111, 226; XXII, 69: *Ore.*, XXI, 201: *Sask.*, XXIX, 142: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 72: *nid.*, XXVII, 72; XXVIII, 163: *song*, XXI, 4: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXX, 261.
exilis vagrans, *Hond.*, XXX, 98.
leucogaster, *Nic.*, XXX, 88.
spilonota, *Galap.*, XXX, 101.
Potoo, XXII, 170.
potosinus (Pipilo), XXX, 109.
Potter, Jessica Avice: XXVI, honey and hummingbirds, 35.
Potter, Laurence Bedford: XXIV, blackbirds flocking, 212.
XXV, notes on birds in southwest Saskatchewan, 102.

PROGNE
XXVI, unusual bird nesting records for southwest Saskatchewan, 110; badger digs for bank swallows, 191.
XXVIII, English aviaries, 127.
XXIX, correct portraiture of some birds, 200; freak nesting site of a magpie, 249.
XXX, a mockingbird in Saskatchewan, 320.
pratensis (Anthus), XXVII, 182.
(Grus), see G. mexicana.
praticola (Otocoris), see Otocoris.
pratincola (Aluco), see Tyto.
(Tyto), see Tyto.
Pratt, Helen Steele: XXV, rev. of H. W. Myers' "western birds," 72.
Preble, Edward Alexander: XXIII, Philadelphia vireo in Montana, 138; rev. of A. A. Saunders' "a distributional list of the birds of Montana," 139; Cassin kingbird in Montana, 166.
XXV, (with McAtee, W. L.), rev. of their "a biological survey of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska," 223.
XXVIII, the western meadowlark in northern British Columbia, 96.
Premnornis, XXX, 114.
guttata, XXX, 114.
Price, William Wightman: XXV, his biography, by W. K. Fisher, 50.
princeps (Morphnarchus), XXX, 117.
(Passerculus), XXX, 89.
principalis (Campephilus), see Campephilus.
(Corvus), see Corvus.
Priocella antarctica (Slender-billed Fulmar), *Chile*, XXV, 171.
Priofinus cinereus (Black-tailed Shearwater), *Pacific*, XXVII, 53: *Pitcairn Id.*, XXVII, 53.
Prion species, *Pacific*, XXVII, 54.
Procellaria aequinoctialis, *Peru*, XXV, 171.
Procelsterna cerulea, *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 187: *nid.*, XXVII, 187: *notes*, XXVII, 187.
saxatilis, *misc.*, XXVII, 187.
Procnias, XXX, 106.
Procniatidae, XXX, 106.
Proctopus, XXVI, 205.
procurus (Xiphocolaptes), XXX, 100.
Progne subis hesperia (Western Martin), *Calif.*, XXI, 76; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 102, 195; XXVII, 209; XXIX, 163: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157; XXX, 121-123: *Ore.*, XXI, 206; XXVI, 7: *food*, XXVII, 209: *nid.*, XXVI, 7: *misc.*, XXX, 271.
subis subis (Purple Martin), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58-63; XXVIII, 236: *B. C.*, XXX, 123: *Calif.*, XXX, 124, 364:

Kas., XXX, 183: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *Tex.*, XXIV, 179: *misc.*, XXVI, 7.
propinqua (Branta), XXVI, 178.
(Geospiza), XXX, 105.
(Upucerthia), XXX, 100.
propinquus (Planesticus), see Planesticus.
Protonotaria citrea (Prothonotary Warbler), *Ind.*, XXX, 39: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *misc.*, XXVI, 142; XXX, 16.
proximus (Salpinctes), XXX, 155.
Psaltriparus melanotis lloydi (Lloyd Bush-Tit), *Ariz.*, XXX, 99.
minimus californicus (California Bush-Tit), *Calif.*, XXIII, 35; XXVI, 104; XXVII, 113, 115; XXX, 88: *nid.*, XXVII, 115: *misc.*, XXX, 194.
minimus grindae (Grinda Bush-Tit), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 87, 280: *misc.*, XXX, 88.
minimus minimus (Bush-Tit), *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXII, 74; XXIII, 121-127; XXVIII, 61, 98, 219; XXIX, 131; XXX, 250, 320, 360, 364: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *nid.*, XXX, 250, 360: *misc.*, XXIII, 144, 184; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 153; XXIX, 210; XXX, 133-135, 200, 201.
minimus saturatus (Puget Sound Bush-Tit), *Wash.*, XXX, 111.
plumbeus (Lead-colored Bush-Tit), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXV, 194; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 237: *Okla.*, XXIV, 181: *misc.*, XXVII, 42.
santaritae, see melanotis lloydi.
Pselliphorus, XXX, 108.
tibialis, XXX, 108.
Psephotus pulcherrimus, XXVIII, 94, 185.
Pseudagelaeus, XXX, 110.
imthurmi, XXX, 110.
Pseudocolaptes boissoneauti, *C. R.*, XXX, 80.
lawrencei, *C. R.*, XXX, 80.
Pseudogryphus californianus, see Gymnogyps californianus.
Pseudotantalus, XXX, 86.
Psilopsiagon, XXX, 115.
aurifrons, XXX, 115.
Psittaci, XXX, 99.
Psittacidae, XXX, 116.
psittacula (Phaleris), see Phaleris.
Psittacula, XXX, 98, 99.
coelestis lucida, *Colom.*, XXX, 98.
deliciosa, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
exquisita, *Colom.*, XXX, 98.
insularis, *Mex.*, XXX, 98.
nipalensis, XXVIII, 22, 27.
passerina vivida, *Brazil*, XXX, 98.
Psophodes nigrigularis, *Aus.*, XXVIII, 94.
Ptarmigan, Alexander, see Lagopus lagopus alexandrae.
Dixon Rock, see Lagopus rupestris dixoni.

Kenai White-tailed, see Lagopus leucurus peninsularis.
Rainier White-tailed, see Lagopus leucurus rainierensis.
Rock, see Lagopus rupestris rupestris.
Southern White-tailed, see Lagopus leucurus altipetens.
White-tailed, see Lagopus leucurus leucurus.
Willow, see Lagopus lagopus lagopus.
Pterodroma affinis, see gularis.
cookii defilippiana, *Peru*, XXV, 171: *misc.*, XXX, 91, 105.
fisheri (Fisher Petrel), *misc.*, XXX, 86, 91, 105-107.
gularis, *misc.*, XXX, 105-107.
hypoleuca, *Laysan Id.*, XXI, 60: *nid.*, XXI, 60.
lessoni, XXVII, 54.
longirostris, XXX, 107.
neglecta, XXVII, 54.
phaeopygia, *Ecua.*, XXV, 171.
sandwichensis, XXV, 171; XXX, 94, 99 (= P. phaeopygia).
Pteroglossus torquatus erythrozonus, *Yuca.*, XXX, 115.
Pteroptochidae, XXVII, 126; XXX, 114.
ptilocnemis (Arquatella), see Arquatella.
Ptilogonatidae, XXX, 112.
Ptilogonys cinereus molybdophanes, *Guat.*, XXX, 95.
Ptilonycterus, XXX, 115.
ocellatus, XXX, 115.
Ptilopus, XXIII, 17.
Ptychoramphus aleuticus (Cassin Auklet), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 38; XXX, 290: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 68; XXIX, 68, 188, 206: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *Ore.*, XXVI, 35: *nid.*, XXIX, 188: *misc.*, XXVI, 147; XXX, 262, 272, 278.
pubescens (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
Puff-bird, Austin Smith, see Micromonacha lanceolata austinsmithi.
Puffin, see Fratercula arctica.
Horn-billed, see Cerorhinca monocerata.
Horned, see Fratercula corniculata.
Tufted, see Lunda cirrhata.
Puffinus bulleri (New Zealand Shearwater), *Calif.*, XXX, 272.
carneipes (Flesh-footed Shearwater), *Calif.*, XXIII, 171.
creatopus (Pink-footed Shearwater), *misc.*, XXX, 262, 273, 275.
cuneatus (Wedge-tailed Shearwater), *Laysan Id.*, XXI, 61.
griseus (Sooty Shearwater), *Alas.*, XXIX, 232: *Calif.*, XXII, 41; XXVIII, 241; XXIX, 119: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 67, 69: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91: *misc.*, XXII, 138; XXX, 297.

PUFFINUS
griseus stricklandi, XXX, 297 (= P. griseus).
newelli, *T. H.*, XXII, 96 (type).
opisthomelas (Black-vented Shearwater), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 241; XXIX, 119, 163; XXX, 120 (fos.): *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 67, 68, 70, 190, 240: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 96: *food*, XXIX, 163: *nid.*, XXIX, 68, 69.
subalaris, *180 miles S. of Balboa*, XXV, 171.
tenuirostris (Slender-billed Shearwater), *Alas.*, XXII, 138; XXVII, 167: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91.
pugetensis (Zonotrichia), XXX, 187, 259.
pugnax (Philomachus), XXII, 27.
pulchella (Neophema), see Neophema.
pulcherrima (Iridophanes), XXX, 110.
pulcherrimus (Psephotus), XXVII, 94, 185.
pulchra (Incaspiza), XXX, 108.
(Passerina), XXII, 135; XXX, 95.
pullus (Thryophilus), XXX, 111.
pulverius (Salpinctes), see S. obsoletus.
pumilus (Micrococcyx), XXX, 115.
punctigula (Dendrornis), XXX, 99.
punctulatus (Catherpes), see Catherpes.
punensis (Phrygilus), XXX, 97.
Purdie, Henry: XXI, reference to, 106.
purpureotincta (Columba), XXX, 98.
purpureus (Carpodacus), see Carpodacus.
pusilla (Aethia), see Aethia.
(Compsothlypis), XXX, 183.
(Sitta), XXIII, 131; XXIV, 161.
(Spizella), see Spizella.
(Wilsonia), XXVI, 209; XXX, 184.
pusillula (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
pusillus (Ereunetes), see Ereunetes.
(Vireo), see Vireo.
pustulatus (Icterus), XXIX, 76.
pustuloides (Icterus), XXIX, 76.
Pycnonotidae, XXVIII, 53.
Pycnonotus sinensis stresemanni, XXVIII, 53.
Pyctorhis sinensis major, XXVIII, 53.
pygmaea (Sitta), see Sitta.
pygmaeus (Centurus), XXX, 92.
(Empidonax), XXV, 189-194.
(Eurynorhynchus), XXVII, 51.
Pygopodes, XXII, 45, 46; XXIV, 124; XXX, 105.
Pyriglena berlepschi, XXVII, 127.
Pyrocephalus abingdoni, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
carolensis, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
dubius, XXX, 105.
intercedens, *Galap.*, XXX, 105.
rubinus mexicanus (Vermilion Flycatcher), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 234: *Calif.*, XXIII, 166; XXIV, 62; XXIX, 210: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *nid.*, XXVIII, 234: *colored insert*, XXVII, 184: *misc.*, XXIV, 97; XXV, 54; XXVI, 149; XXIX, 77.
Pyroderus masoni, *Venez.*, XXX, 93.
Pyrrhulagra affinis, *Haiti*, XXX, 108.
coryi, *St. Eustatius*, XXX, 108.
crissalis, *St. Vincent*, XXX, 108.
dominicana, *Dominica*, XXX, 108.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Pyrrhulopsis personata, XXVIII, 185.
Pyrrhuloxia, Arizona, see Pyrrhuloxia sinuata sinuata.
San Lucas, see Pyrrhuloxia sinuata peninsulae.
Texas, see Pyrrhuloxia sinuata texana.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata beckhami, XXX, 97 (= P. s. texana).
sinuata peninsulae (San Lucas Pyrrhuloxia), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 97.
sinuata sinuata (Arizona Pyrrhuloxia), *misc.*, XXIII, 95; XXVI, 151.
sinuata texana (Texas Pyrrhuloxia), *Tex.*, XXX, 97: *misc.*, XXX, 107.

Q

Quail, Button, XXVII, 43.
California, see Lophortyx californica californica.
Catalina Island, see Lophortyx californica catalinensis.
Chinese Painted, see Excalfactoria sinensis.
Gambel, see Lophortyx gambeli gambeli.
Mearns, see Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi.
Mountain, see Oreortyx picta picta.
Plumed, see Oreortyx picta plumifera.
San Lucas, see Lophortyx californica achrustera.
San Quintin, see Lophortyx californica plumbea.
Scaled, see Callipepla squamata pallida.
Texas, see Colinus virginianus texanus.
Valley, see Lophortyx californica vallicola.
quarta (Arquatella), XXVII, 238.
Quayle, Ernest H.: XXVI, white-throated sparrow banded on the Stanford campus, 197.
quercinus (Otus), see Otus.
Querquedula, XXVI, 80.
cyanoptera (Cinnamon Teal), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 161, 162: *Calif.*, XXIII, 194: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 158: *Mex.*, XXIV, 65: *N. M.*, XXI, 122; XXVII, 10: *Ore.*, XXI, 198; XXIV, 34: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *Wyo.*, XXIII, 140: *nid.*, XXI, 198; XXVIII, 161, 162: *misc.*, XXIII, 29; XXIV, 25; XXVIII, 196.

discors (Blue-winged Teal), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 161: *Calif.*, XXIV, 28: *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 183: *Ore.*, XXI, 198; XXVI, 231: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 9, 189, 227; XXII, 22, 69: *N. M.*, XXI, 122; XXIII, 85; XXVII, 10: *misc.*, XXV, 165.
discors albinucha (Southern Teal), *misc.*, XXVI, 80.
querula (Zonotrichia), see Zonotrichia.
quiescens (Sayornis), XXVIII, 180.
Quiscalus breweri, XXX, 271 (= Euphagus cyanocephalus).
quiscula aeneus (Bronzed Grackle), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147, 149: *Sask.*, XXI, 86; XXVII, 95: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 73: *nid.*, XXI, 86; XXVII, 95: *misc.*, XXX, 71.
quiscula quiscula (Purple Grackle), *misc.*, XXVI, 94.
quiscula (Quiscalus), XXVI, 94.

R

radiatus (Ecchaunornis), XXX, 115.
Rail, Black, see Creciscus jamaicensis.
California Black, see Creciscus coturniculus.
California Clapper, see Rallus obsoletus.
Caribbean Clapper, see Rallus longirostris caribaeus.
Farallon, see Creciscus coturniculus.
Light-footed, see Rallus levipes.
Louisiana Clapper, see Rallus crepitans saturatus.
Pacific Virginia, see Rallus virginianus pacificus.
Sora, see Porzana carolina.
Virginia, see Rallus virginianus.
Yellow, see Coturnicops noveboracensis.
Yuma, see Rallus yumanensis.
rainierensis (Lagopus), XXII, 146.
Rallus beldingi (Belding Rail), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 47-49, 243; XXX, 85, 268: *nid.*, XXIX, 48, 49.
crepitans saturatus (Louisiana Clapper Rail), *La.*, XXI, 166 (types); XXX, 81.
levipes (Light-footed Rail), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 194: *misc.*, XXV, 71; XXVI, 147; XXIX, 48.
longirostris, XXX, 81.
longirostris caribaeus (Caribbean Clapper Rail), *misc.*, XXX, 81.
obsoletus (California Clapper Rail), *Calif.*, XXIV, 96; XXVII, 174; XXIX, 259-270; XXX, 74: *nid.*, XXIX, 259-262: *misc.*, XXIX, 175.
tenuirostris, *Mex.*, XXX, 74.
virginianus (Virginia Rail), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 163: *Calif.*, XXIV, 34; XXVIII, 252: *Fla.*, XXX, 322: *Ga.*, XXX, 322: *Ia.*, XXX, 322: *Ill.*, XXX, 322: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156, 243; XXX, 159: *Mass.*, XXX, 322: *Minn.*, XXX, 322: *N. J.*, XXX, 322: *N. Y.*, XXX, 322: *Ohio*, XXX, 322: *Ore.*, XXI, 201; XXIII, 92: *S. C.*, XXX, 322: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 72: *nid.*, XXVII, 72; XXVIII, 163: *misc.*, XXX, 261.
virginianus pacificus (Pacific Virginia Rail), *B. C.*, *Calif.*, *L. Calif.*, *Wash.*, XXX, 322 (descr.).
yumanensis (Yuma Rail), *Calif.*, XXV, 71: *misc.*, XXVII, 76.
ralphi (Geothlypis), see Chamaethlypis poliocephala.
Ramphastidae, XXX, 115.
Ramphocaenus, XXVII, 126.
Ramphocelus dimidiatus isthmicus, *Pan.*, XXX, 110.
Ransom, Webster Hamilton: XXIX, rare hybrid goose taken in Washington State, 170.
Raptores, XXIII, 134; XXIV, 33, 34; XXX, 74, 250.
rara (Dendroica), see D. cerulea.
rava (Conopoderas), XXIX, 226.
Raven, see Corvus corax sinuatus.
Clarion Island, see Corvus corax clarionensis.
Northern, see Corvus corax principalis.
Southeastern, XXVI, 205.
White-necked, see Corvus cryptoleucus.
ravus (Thryophilus), XXX, 111.
Ray, Milton Smith: XXI, description of a twenty-year series of eggs of the Sierra junco, 184.
XXIII, the black-throated gray warbler in Santa Cruz County, California, in summer, 65; on the occurrence of the buffle-head at Eagle Lake, 192.
XXVIII, the discovery of the nest and eggs of the western goshawk in California, 258.
XXX, a record set of eggs of the golden eagle, 250.
Ray, Rose Carolyn: XXVII, discovery of a nest and eggs of the blue-throated hummingbird, 49.
Recurvirostra americana (Avocet), *B. C.*, XXII, 28: *Calif.*, XXIV, 184; XXV, 143; XXVI, 91; XXIX, 253: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 46: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Tex.*, XXIV, 46, 47: *Utah*, XXIX, 197: *nid.*, XXIV, 46: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 59; XXVIII, 116.
Recurvirostridae, XXX, 117.
Redhead, see Marila americana.
redivivum (Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
Redpoll, see Acanthis linaria linaria.

REDPOLL
Hoary, see Acanthis hornemanni exilipes.
Holböll, see Acanthis linaria holboelli.
Redstart, see Setophaga ruticilla.
Black, see Ruticilla titys.
Painted, see Setophaga picta.
Red-tail, see Buteo borealis borealis.
Alaska, see Buteo borealis alascensis.
Western, see Buteo borealis calurus.
Red-wing, see Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus.
Bahama, see Agelaius phoeniceus bryanti.
Bicolored, see Agelaius phoeniceus californicus.
Great Basin, see Agelaius phoeniceus nevadensis.
Kern, see Agelaius phoeniceus aciculatus.
Nevada, see Agelaius phoeniceus nevadensis.
Northern, see Agelaius phoeniceus arctolegus.
Northwestern, see Agelaius phoeniceus caurinus.
Nyarit, see Agelaius phoeniceus nyaritensis.
Rio Grande, see Agelaius phoeniceus megapotamus.
San Diego, see Agelaius phoeniceus neutralis.
Sonora, see Agelaius phoeniceus sonoriensis.
Thick-billed, see Agelaius phoeniceus fortis.
Tricolored, see Agelaius tricolor.
Regerhinus, XXX, 78.
regia (Diomedea), see Diomedea.
reguloides (Tyrannulus), XXX, 98.
Regulus calendula, XXVIII, 187.
calendula calendula (Ruby-crowned Kinglet), *Alas.*, XXII, 185; XXVIII, 170: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 238: *B. C.*, XXI, 85; XXVIII, 183: *Calif.*, XXI, 125, 207; XXII, 158; XXIII, 81, 169; XXIV, 35; XXVIII, 62, 98, 183; XXIX, 82, 86; XXX, 362: *Fla.*, XXVIII, 183: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mont.*, XXIV, 78; XXV, 117, 118; XXIX, 20: *N. D.*, XXVIII, 183: *N. S.*, XXVIII, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 207; XXVIII, 183: *Sask.*, XXV, 161: *Tex.*, XXVIII, 183: *Utah*, XXIX, 200: *Yukon*, XXVIII, 183: *food*, XXI, 125; XXII, 158: *nid.*, XXV, 118: *song*, XXIV, 78; XXV, 117: *misc.*, XXVI, 112, 117; XXVII, 77; XXX, 101.
calendula cineraceus (Western Ruby-crowned Kinglet), *B. C.*, XXVIII, 183: *Calif.*, XXVI, 104; XXVII, 113; XXVIII, 183; XXIX, 64, 65: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 183: *Mex.*, XXVIII, 183: *Tex.*, XXVIII, 183: *Utah*, XXVIII, 183: *song*, XXIX, 64.
calendula grinnelli (Sitka Kinglet), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 183; XXX, 281: *B. C.*, XXVIII, 183: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 183: *Ore.*, XXVIII, 183.
calendula obscurus (Dusky Kinglet), *Guad. Id.*, XXVIII, 183; XXX, 78.
japonicus, *Japan*, XXX, 87.
satrapa aztecus, *Mex.*, XXX, 95.
satrapa olivaceus (Western Golden-crowned Kinglet), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 190: *Calif.*, XXI, 42; XXII, 78; XXVI, 104; XXIX, 82, 86, 209; XXX, 167, 362: *Mont.*, XXIX, 19: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181.
satrapa satrapa (Golden-crowned Kinglet), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147.
resplendens (Phalacrocorax), see Phalacrocorax.
restrictus (Baeolophus), see B. i. inornatus.
rex (Pleistogyps), XXIII, 130.
Rhegmatorhina, XXX, 98.
gymnops, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
Rhinochetus jubatus, XXII, 169; XXVI, 44.
Rhodinocichla rosea schistacea, *Mex.*, XXX, 80.
Rhodostethia rosea (Ross Gull), *Alas.*, XXVII, 23, 103, 105, 108, 109: *food*, XXVII, 109.
Rhodothraupis, XXX, 108.
celaeno, XXX, 108.
Rhopoctites, XXX, 114.
rufo-brunneus, XXX, 114.
Rhoporchilus, XXVII, 126; XXX, 114.
speciosus, XXX, 114.
Rhothonia, XXIII, 172.
Rhynchocyclus klagesi, XXX, 113.
Rhynchodon, see Falco.
Rhynchophanes mccowni (McCown Longspur), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 188: *Mont.*, XXIV, 75: *misc.*, XXVI, 142; XXVIII, 116.
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha (Thick-billed Parrot), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 71.
Rhynchospiza, XXX, 108.
stolzmanni, XXX, 108.
Rice, Marguerite: XXIII, on the flocking of blackbirds, 99.
Richards, Edward Bruce: XXVI, a list of the land birds of the Grass Valley district, California, 98.
Richardson, Sir John: XXX, biographical note, 292.

richardsoni (Cryptoglaux), see Cryptoglaux.
(Dendragapus), see Dendragapus.
(Falco), see Falco.
(Melanospiza), XXX, 108.
(Myiochanes), see Myiochanes.
Richmond, Charles Wallace: XXVI, photo, 115.
XXX, biographical note, 292.
Richmondena, see Cardinalis.
richmondi (Arremonops), XXX, 108.
(Chaetura), XXII, 198; XXX, 114.
(Meleagris), XXX, 292.
Ridgway Memorial: XXVIII, plans for, 136.
XXIX, further plans, 83.
Ridgway, Robert: XXIII, notice of his having been awarded the Daniel Giraud Elliot gold medal, 100.
XXIV, notice of his having been awarded the Brewster Memorial Medal for 1920-21, 69.
XXVI, photos, 115, 201.
XXVIII, as to the type of Falco peregrinus pealei, 240.
XXIX, resolutions on his death, 252.
XXX, his biography, bibliography of his writings, and fifty illustrations, 5; biographical note, 292.
ridgwayi (Anous), XXX, 70.
(Antrostomus), XXX, 70.
(Certhidea), XXX, 70.
(Chasiempis), XXX, 70.
(Colinus), XXX, 70, 93.
(Coryornis), XXX, 117.
(Cotinga), XXX, 70, 96.
(Cryptoglaux), XXX, 70.
(Cyanocitta), XXX, 70.
(Dendrocincla), XXX, 70.
(Dendrocolaptes), XXX, 70.
(Dryobates), XXX, 70.
(Empidonax), XXX, 70.
(Falcinellus), XXX, 70.
(Glaucidium), XXIX, 26; XXX, 70.
(Junco), XXX, 70, 107.
(Lagopus), XXX, 70.
(Megascops), see Otus trichopsis.
(Myiobius), XXX, 70.
(Nesotriccus), XXIX, 230; XXX, 70.
(Ornithion), XXX, 70.
(Pandion), XXX, 70.
(Parus), see Baeolophus i. griseus.
(Pyrrhulagra), XXX, 70.
(Rupornis), XXX, 70.
(Scardafella), XXX, 70.
(Stelgidopteryx), XXX, 70.
(Thalurania), XXX, 70.
(Thryorchilus), XXX, 70.
(Thryothorus), XXX, 70.
(Urubitinga), XXX, 70, 78.
(Xanthornis), XXX, 70.
(Xenops), XXX, 70.
Ridgwayia, XXX, 70.
rikeri (Berlepschia), XXX, 96, 97.
(Monasa), XXX, 115.
(Picolaptes), see Berlepschia.
Riley, Joseph Harvey, with Wetmore, A.: XXX, an erroneous record for the Japanese pipit in Alaska, 193.
rileyi (Coccyzus), XXX, 116.
Ringneck, Indian, XXVIII, 185.
Riparia riparia (Bank Swallow), *Alas.*, XXII, 184; XXVIII, 133, 169: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 57: *Calif.*, XXIV, 97; XXV, 69: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *N. D.*, XXI, 10, 159; XXII, 23, 67: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Sask.*, XXI, 206: *nid.*, XXII, 184: *misc.*, XXVI, 151.
risoria (Streptopelia), XXVIII, 107.
Rissa brevirostris (Red-legged Kittiwake), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVII, 105.
kotzebuei, XXX, 284 (= R. t. pollicaris).
tridactyla pollicaris (Pacific Kittiwake), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXIII, 156; XXVII, 21, 103-105; XXIX, 58: *B. C.*, XXIX, 58: *Calif.*, XXII, 41; XXIX, 73: *nid.*, XXVII, 104, 105: *misc.*, XXX, 284.
tridactyla tridactyla (Kittiwake), *Atlantic*, XXVII, 52: *misc.*, XXIV, 95.
Ritter, William Emerson: XXIII, acorn-storing by the California woodpecker, 3.
XXIV, further observations on the activities of the California woodpecker, 109.
Rivoli, Victor Massena, Duc di: XXX, biographical note, 293.
rivoli (Ornismya), see Eugenes fulgens.
rivularis (Melospiza), XXX, 350.
Road-runner, see Geococcyx californianus.
Roberts, Kenneth Lewis: XXVI, criticism of his article on the Pima Desert of Arizona, 202.
Roberts, Thomas Sadler: XXI, comments on his "a review of the ornithology of Minnesota," 240.
Robertson, John McBrair: XXIII, southern California screech owl in western Orange County, 97; white-throated sparrow in Orange County, 138.
XXIV, Virginia rail and flammulated screech owl in the San Bernardino Mountains, 34.
XXV, recurrence of the white-throated sparrow in Orange County, 139.
XXVI, English sparrow at Buena Park, Orange County, California, 105.
XXVII, further notes on screech owls at Buena Park, 35; Passer domesticus again, 38.

XXVIII, American redstart in southern California, 47; some notes on the cliff swallow, 244.
XXIX, some incidents in the life of a screech owl, 77; lark bunting in Orange County, California, 203.
XXX, some returns of banded mallards, 321; returns of banded gulls, 354.
Robin, American, see Planesticus migratorius migratorius.
English, see Erithacus rubecula.
Japanese, see Erithacus akahige.
Northwestern, see Planesticus migratorius caurinus.
San Lucas, see Planesticus confinis.
Southern, see Planesticus migratorius achrusterus.
Western, see Planesticus migratorius propinquus.
robinsoni (Zenaida), XXX, 116.
robusta (Cyanosylvia), see Cyanosylvia.
robustus (Callothrus), see Tangavius involucratus.
(Collurio), see Lanius algeriensis.
(Lanius), see L. algeriensis.
(Phalacrocorax), XXIX, 59.
Rockwell, Robert Blanchard, with Blickensderfer, C.: XXIV, comments on their illustrated article on the home life of the saw-whet owl in Colorado, 139.
Rodgers, John: XXX, biographical note, 293.
rodgersi (Fulmarus), see Fulmarus.
Roller, Indian, see Coracias indica.
Roosevelt, Theodore: XXVI, an unpublished letter of (to C. A. Kofoid), 94.
rosea (Rhodostethia), XXVII, 23, 103, 105.
roseigularis (Piranga), XXX, 72.
Rosella, Bauer, see Barnardius zonarius.
Mealy, see Platycercus pallidiceps.
Rosenberg, William Frederick Henry: XXVI, communication concerning Adolph Boucard, 38.
Ross, Bernard Rogan: XXX, biographical note, 293.
Ross, Roland Case: XXIV, red phalarope in southern California, 66.
XXV, the boy who hunts, 97.
XXVI, occurrence and behavior of certain shore birds in southern California, 90; what birds hold food with the feet?, 112; more birds that grasp objects with the feet, 226.
XXVII, field notes on the raven, 172; Wilson phalarope on the coast of southern California in the spring, 179; western martin colonies, 209.
XXVIII, a spring trip to Santa Cruz Island, 240.

rossi (Chen), see Chen.
rostratus (Camarhynchus), XXX, 105.
(Mimus), XXX, 89.
(Passerculus), see Passerculus.
(Xiphorhynchus), XXX, 114.
Rostrhamus, XXX, 71.
sociabilis (Everglade Kite), *Fla.*, XXI, 170: *nid.*, XXI, 170.
Rosy Finch, Aleutian, see Leucosticte griseonucha.
Black, see Leucosticte atrata.
Dawson, see Leucosticte tephrocotis dawsoni.
Gray-crowned, see Leucosticte tephrocotis tephrocotis.
Hepburn, see Leucosticte tephrocotis littoralis.
Rothschild, Lionel Walter, Lord: XXX, biographical sketch, 293.
rothschildi (Fregata), XXVII, 53.
(Phaethon), XXX, 293.
Rougetius abbotti, *Assumption Id.*, XXX, 104.
aldabranus, XXX, 104 (2).
Rough-leg, see Archibuteo lagopus sanctijohannis.
Ferruginous, see Archibuteo ferrugineus.
Rowan, William: XXV, migrations of the golden and black-bellied plovers in Alberta, 21.
XXVII, rev. of E. C. Arnold's "British waders," 84.
XXIX, an Alberta aviary, 133.
XXX, bears and birds' eggs, 246.
Rowley, John Stuart: XXX, western winter wren found breeding in Tulare County, California, 160; sage thrasher nesting near Victorville, California, 325.
rubea (Otocoris), see Otocoris.
rubecula (Erithacus), XXIV, 202.
ruber (Phoenicopterus), XXIV, 159; XXVI, 95, 98.
(Sphyrapicus), XXI, 83.
ruberrimus (Carpodacus), XXX, 95.
rubescens (Anthus), see Anthus.
Rubicola minor (Woodcock), *misc.*, XXIII, 95; XXIV, 159; XXV, 164; XXVII, 47; XXVIII, 238, 239.
rubicundus (Empidonax), XXX, 88.
rubiginosa (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
rubra (Guara), XXX, 89.
(Piranga), see Piranga.
(Thryocrex), XXX, 117.
rubricaudus (Phaethon), see Phaethon.
rubriceps (Piranga), XXX, 279.
rubrifrons (Cardellina), XXII, 6.
(Heterospingus), XXX, 108.
rubripes (Anas), see Anas.

(Mimocichla), XXIX, 228.
rufescens (Dichromanassa), see Dichromanassa.
(Melanopareia), XXVII, 126.
(Penthestes), see Penthestes.
rufescentior (Buteo), see B. borealis calurus.
Ruff, see Philomachus pugnax.
ruficapilla (Vermivora), see Vermivora.
ruficeps (Aimophila), see Aimophila.
ruficervix (Systellura), XXX, 115.
ruficollis (Hydranassa), see Hydranassa.
(Pisobia), see Pisobia.
rufilatus (Accipiter), XXX, 99.
rufina (Fuligula), see Netta.
(Melospiza), see Melospiza.
(Netta), XXX, 83.
rufinucha (Pagolla), XXX, 74.
rufipileus (Colaptes), XXX, 78.
rufivertex (Dendroica), XXX, 90.
rufo-brunneus (Rhopoctites), XXX, 114.
rufomaculatus (Antrostomus), XXX, 102.
rufopileata (Dendroica), XXX, 89.
rufula (Chamaea), XXVII, 76; XXX, 111.
(Oropezus), XXX, 114.
rufum (Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
rufus (Calidris), see C. canutus.
(Selasphorus), see Selasphorus.
rupestris (Lagopus), see Lagopus.
Rupicolidae, XXVII, 126.
Rupornis gracilis, *Yuca.*, XXX, 91.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Rust, Henry Judson: XXI, a favorite nesting haunt of the Merrill song sparrow, 145.
XXII, the home life of the western warbling vireo, 85.
rustica (Hirundo), see Hirundo.
rusticolus (Falco), see Falco.
ruticilla (Setophaga), see Setophaga.
Ruticilla titys, XXVIII, 54.
Rynchopidae, XXX, 117.
Rynchops nigra (Black Skimmer), *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 45, 47, 172: *nid.*, XXIV, 45, 172: *misc.*, XXVII, 233.

S

Sabine, Joseph: XXX, biographical note, 293.
Sabine, Sir Edward: XXX, biographical note, 293.
sabini (Bonasa), see Bonasa.
(Xema), see Xema.
Sage, John Hall: XXI, photo, 43.
sakhalina (Pelidna), see Pelidna.
salicamans (Astragalinus), see Astragalinus.
salicarius (Guiraca), XXX, 161.
salicicola (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
Salpinctes guadeloupensis proximus, XXX, 155 (= S. o. obsoletus).
maculatus, *Guat.*, XXX, 111.
obsoletus exsul, *Mex.*, XXX, 111.
obsoletus guadeloupensis (Guadalupe Rock Wren), *Guad. Id.*, XXX, 78.
obsoletus notius, *Mex.*, XXX, 111.
obsoletus obsoletus (Rock Wren), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80, 171; XXIII, 63; XXV, 122; XXVI, 189; XXVII, 178; XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXI, 206; XXIII, 163: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 71; XXVIII, 210; XXIX, 157, 195; XXX, 155, 156: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 97: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 101: *nid.*, XXV, 122: *misc.*, XXV, 34; XXVI, 152; XXX, 295.
obsoletus pulverius (San Nicolas Rock Wren), XXIX, 165, 166 (= o. obsoletus); *misc.*, XXVII, 76; XXX, 156.
Saltator, XXIX, 80.
Vigors, see Saltator grandis.
Saltator grandis, *C. R.*, XXIX, 80: *food*, XXIX, 80.
saltonis (Melospiza), XXX, 350.
Salvador:
Dickey, D. R., with van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 270; XXX, 193, 359.
Miller, L. H., XXX, 255.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXIX, 25, 75.
Salvin, Osbert: XXV, a letter to him from T. M. Brewer, 100.
salvini (Attila), XXX, 113.
(Camarhynchus), XXX, 105.
(Certhidea), XXX, 105.
(Empidonax), XXX, 94.
(Stelgidopteryx), XXX, 111.
samuelis (Melospiza), XXX, 294.
Samuels, Emanuel: XXX, biographical note, with photo, 294.
sanaka (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
sanctae-martae (Catharus), XXX, 111.
sanctihieronymi (Panyptila), XXII, 198.
sancti-johannis (Archibuteo), see Archibuteo.
sanctilucae (Ardea), XXIX, 40, 156.
sancti-martae (Gymnocichla), XXX, 113.
sancti-thomae (Certhiola), XXX, 91.
Sanderling, see Crocethia alba.
Sandpiper, Aleutian, see Arquatella maritima couesi.
Baird, see Pisobia bairdi.
Bering Island, see Arquatella maritima quarta.
Broad-billed, XXII, 27.
Buff-breasted, see Tryngites subruficollis.
Least, see Pisobia minutilla.
Pectoral, see Pisobia maculata.

SANDPIPER
Pribilof, see Arquatella maritima ptilocnemis.
Purple, see Arquatella maritima maritima.
Red-backed, see Pelidna alpina sakhalina.
Rufous-necked, see Pisobia ruficollis.
Semipalmated, see Ereunetes pusillus.
Sharp-tailed, see Pisobia acuminata.
Solitary, see Tringa solitaria solitaria.
Spotted, see Actitis macularia.
Spoon-bill, see Eurynorhynchus pygmeus.
Stilt, see Micropalama himantopus.
Temminck, see Pisobia temmincki.
Terek, XXII, 27.
Thick-billed, XXII, 27.
Western, see Ereunetes mauri.
Western Solitary, see Tringa solitaria cinnamomea.
White-rumped, see Pisobia ruficollis.
sandwichensis (Passerculus), see Passerculus.
(Pterodroma), see Pterodroma.
Sanford, Leonard Cutler: XXX, biographical note, 294.
sanfordi (Diomedea), XXIII, 172.
(Micropallas), XXIX, 157; XXX, 295.
santaecrucis (Melospiza), see Melospiza.
santaritae (Psaltriparus), see P. m. lloydi.
Sapsucker, Northern Red-breasted, see Sphyrapicus varius ruber.
Red-naped, see Sphyrapicus varius nuchalis.
Sierra, see Sphyrapicus varius daggetti.
Williamson, see Sphyrapicus thyroideus.
Yellow-bellied, see Sphyrapicus varius varius.
Sarcorhamphidae, XXX, 81.
Sarcorhamphus aequatorialis, XXV, 30; XXX, 90 (= S. gryphus).
clarki, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 273.
gryphus, XXV, 29; XXX, 90.
sartorii (Aimophila), XXX, 108.
(Strix), XXX, 73.
Saskatchewan:
Brooks, A., XXVII, 83.
Labarthe, J., XXVI, 108.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVI, 89.
Mitchell, H. H., XXI, 42, 86, 222; XXV, 159; XXVII, 94.
Pittman, H. H., XXIX, 140.
Potter, L. B., XXIV, 212; XXV, 102; XXVI, 110, 191; XXIX, 249; XXX, 320.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Ward, H. B., XXVI, 136.
satrapa (Regulus), see Regulus.
(Tyrannus), XXX, 251.
saturata (Hirundo), XXX, 86.

SAYUS
saturatus (Bubo), XXVI, 26.
(Butorides), XXX, 98.
(Cardinalis), XXX, 90.
(Formicarius), XXX, 104.
(Phoethornis), XXX, 114.
(Psaltriparus), XXX, 111.
(Rallus), XXI, 166; XXX, 81.
(Thamnistes), XXX, 113.
(Turtur), XXX, 104.
(Xiphocolaptes), XXX, 100.
Saunders, Aretas Andrews: XXIII, notice of his "distributional list of the birds of Montana," 139.
XXV, mimicry in bird songs, 68.
XXVI, the study of bird sounds, 209.
Saurothera bottae, XXX, 270 (= Geococcyx californianus).
savanna (Passerculus), see Passerculus.
Sawyer, Edmund Joseph: XXVII, Rocky Mountain jay using its feet for carrying purposes, 36.
XXVIII, what is a water bird?, 238.
saxatilis (Cypselus), see Aeronautes melanoleucus.
(Procelsterna), XXVII, 187.
Saxicola oenanthe, see Oenanthe oenanthe.
Say, Thomas: XXX, biographical note, 295.
saya (Muscicapa), see Sayornis sayus.
Sayornis, XXX, 72, 295.
nigricans (Black Phoebe), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 234: *Calif.*, XXI, 29; XXII, 74, 189; XXIII, 35; XXV, 131; XXVI, 101, 191; XXVII, 111, 115; XXX, 325, 327, 363: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXVI, 70: *food*, XXX, 363: *nid.*, XXV, 131; XXVII, 115: *misc.*, XXIII, 200; XXVI, 149.
phoebe (Phoebe), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 57: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Tex.*, XXIV, 178: *nid.*, XXIV, 178: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 159; XXV, 183; XXVI, 86.
sayus (Say Phoebe), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186; XXVII, 177; XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*, XXI, 74, 75; XXII, 33; XXIII, 169; XXVII, 111; XXVIII, 50; XXX, 145, 147: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 70: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 97: *Mont.*, XXIX, 159: *Neb.*, XXII, 43: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wash.*, XXIII, 88, 90: *food*, XXI, 65; XXIII, 169: *nid.*, XXVIII, 50, 233: *misc.*, XXVI, 149; XXVIII, 51, 180, 181; XXX, 262.
sayus quiescens (San Jose Say Phoebe), *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 180, 181 (descr.).
sayus yukonensis (Northern Say Phoebe), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 45, 46: *B. C.*, XXVIII, 46: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 45, 46: *misc.*, XXVIII, 180, 181.
sayus (Sayornis), see Sayornis.

Scaphaneus guatemalensis nelsoni, *Mex.*, XXX, 115.
Scaphidurus major nelsoni, *Mex.*, XXX, 110.
scapularis (Pitylus), XXX, 98.
Scardafella inca (Inca Dove), *Tex.*, XXIV, 176.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Scaup, Greater, see Marila marila.
Lesser, see Marila affinis.
Sceloporus magister, XXVII, 154.
schistacea (Euthlypis), XXVIII, 270.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
(Rhodinocichla), XXX, 80.
schistisagus (Larus), see Larus.
Schlesinger, Jane Lincoln: XXII, Clark nutcracker at Carmel, 41; western evening grosbeak in the San Francisco Bay region, 111.
Schneider, Frances Burbank (Mrs. George Henry Schneider): XXV, a winter record of the white-crowned sparrow in Los Angeles, 108.
XXVIII, occurrence of the Sabine gull at Playa del Rey, 178.
XXIX, invasion of the southern California coast by elegant terns, 71.
Schoeniophylax, XXX, 114.
phryganophila, XXX, 114.
scirpicola (Geothlypis), see Geothlypis.
Sciurus douglasi albolimbatus, XXII, 79.
Sclater, William Lutley: XXVI, rev. of his "systema avium Ethiopicarum," 204.
sclateri (Chasiempis), XXX, 84.
(Drioctistes), XXX, 114.
(Icterus), XXIX, 76.
(Monasa), XXX, 115.
(Xiphocolaptes), XXX, 100.
Sclateria naevia toddi, XXVII, 127.
Sclerurus, XXX, 100.
caniigularis, *C. R.*, XXX, 99.
lawrencei, *Brazil*, XXX, 100.
Scolopacidae, XXX, 117.
scolopaceus (Limnodromus), see Limnodromus.
scolopax (Oedicnemus), XXIV, 103.
Scops, XXX, 79, see Otus.
scopulinus (Larus), XXVI, 106.
Scoter, see Oidemia americana.
Surf, see Oidemia perspicillata.
White-winged, see Oidemia deglandi.
Scotiaptex nebulosa lapponica (Lapp Owl), *Alas.*, XXX, 79.
nebulosa nebulosa (Great Gray Owl), *Alas.*, XXII, 181; XXIII, 158: *Alta.*, XXX, 157: *Calif.*, XXII, 33: *Wash.*, XXVII, 74; XXVIII, 172: *misc.*, XXVII, 42; XXIX, 17.
Scotothorus furvus, XXX, 113.
olivaceus, XXX, 113.
Scott, Carroll DeWilton: XXII, domesticating California birds, 189.
Scott, Winfield: XXX, biographical note, 195.
scotti (Aimophila), XXVIII, 236.
(Icterus), see I. parisorum.
Scripps, Ellen Browning: XXX, biographical note, 295.
scrippsae (Dryobates), XXX, 263, 295.
Scytalopus latrans, XXVII, 126.
Sedge Warbler, XXIV, 202.
Sefton, Joseph Weston, Jr.: XXVIII, a third rusty blackbird to be recorded in California, 99; exhaustion of migrating sea birds, 244.
XXIX, least petrel added to the California list, 72; the ancient murrelet at San Diego, with a note on the behavior of brown pelicans, 163.
segoviensis (Colinus), XXX, 99.
Seiurus, XXV, 164.
aurocapillus (Oven-bird), *Calif.*, XXII, 190; XXX, 327: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mass.*, XXII, 191: *misc.*, XXV, 19.
motacilla (Louisiana Water-Thrush), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *food*, XXVI, 106.
naevius, see noveboracensis.
noveboracensis notabilis (Grinnell Water-Thrush), *Alas.*, XXII, 184; XXIX, 227: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXX, 280: *C. R.*, XXIX, 118: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Wyo.*, XXX, 81: *song*, XXII, 185: *misc.*, XXX, 80.
noveboracensis noveboracensis (Water-Thrush), *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXVI, 209.
Selasphorus alleni (Allen Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 99: *Calif.*, XXI, 212; XXII, 9 (discov.); XXIII, 37, 160; XXIV, 63; XXVII, 98-100; XXVIII, 61, 241, 267; XXIX, 203, 209; XXX, 147, 202, 264: *Wash.*, XXIII, 160: *food*, XXI, 212: *nid.*, XXVII, 98-100; XXIX, 203: *notes*, XXIII, 37: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXX, 277, 282.
floresi (Floresi Hummingbird), XXX, 101, 277 (= Selasphorus alleni x Calypte anna).
henshawi, XXX, 282 (= S. rufus).
platycercus (Broad-tailed Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61, 99: *Calif.*, XXI, 41; XXIV, 135: *Colo.*, XXVI, 72: *Okla.*, XXX, 252: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100, 101: *notes*, XXVIII, 100: *misc.*, XXVII, 42.
rufus (Rufous Hummingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61, 99: *B. C.*, XXI, 83; XXIII, 161; XXIX, 71, 72: *Calif.*, XXIV, 65; XXV, 86; XXVI, 101; XXVII, 47: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Mont.*, XXV, 157-159: *Okla.*, XXX, 252, 253: *Ore.*, XXI,

204: *Wash.*, XXIII, 161: *food*, XXIII, 61; XXX, 252: *nid.*, XXV, 157-159: *notes*, XXIII, 61: *misc.*, XXVII, 100; XXX, 282.
torridus, XXX, 89.
semidiensis (Melospiza), XXX, 350.
semiflavus (Microtriccus), XXX, 112.
semipalmata (Aegialitis), see Charadrius.
semipalmatus (Catoptrophorus), see Catoptrophorus.
(Charadrius), see Charadrius.
senex (Gymnocorax), XXVIII, 30.
senicula (Pipilo), see Pipilo.
Sennett, George Burritt: XXX, biographical note, 295.
sennetti (Chordeiles), XXV, 160.
(Toxostoma), XXI, 238; XXX, 98.
septentrionalis (Cathartes), see Cathartes.
(Chloroceryle), XXIX, 80; XXX, 272.
(Dryobates), see D. v. leucomelas.
(Dysithamnus), XXX, 113.
(Penthestes), see Penthestes.
sequoiensis (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
Serinopsis, XXX, 108.
arvensis, XXX, 108.
Serpentarius, XXIII, 130.
serrator (Mergus), see Mergus.
serripennis (Stelgidopteryx), see Stelgidopteryx.
Setopagis, XXX, 115.
parvulus, XXIX, 26; XXX, 115.
Setophaga picta (Painted Redstart), *Ariz.*, XXV, 123; XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXIX, 77, 176: *nid.*, XXV, 123: *misc.*, XXX, 72.
ruticilla (Redstart), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXVI, 30; XXVIII, 47, 98, 99: *Ida.*, XXI, 153: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 202.
Sharp, Clarence Sawyer: XXI, nesting of the band-tailed pigeon in San Diego County, California, 40.
XXII, notes from Escondido, California, 159.
Shaw, Tsenhwang: XXVIII, rev. of part 1 of La Touche's "handbook of the birds of eastern China," 53.
XXIX, (with Grinnell, J.), rev. of N. Kuroda's "birds of Fujiyama," 173.
Shaw, William Thomas: XXV, bobolinks in Oregon, 66; record of semipalmated sandpiper on Mount Rainier, Washington, 109; green-tailed towhee in the Blue Mountains of Washington, 184.
XXVI, the Sabine gull in Oregon and on the lower Yukon, 108.

XXVII, occurrence of the alpine three-toed woodpecker in Washington, 36.
Shearwater, Black-tailed, see Priofinus cinereus.
Black-vented, see Puffinus opisthomelas.
Cooper, see Puffinus creatopus.
Coues, see Puffinus creatopus.
Dusky, see Puffinus subalaris.
Flesh-footed, see Puffinus carneipes.
Newell, see Puffinus newelli.
New Zealand, see Puffinus bulleri.
Pink-footed, see Puffinus creatopus.
Slender-billed, see Puffinus tenuirostris.
Sooty, see Puffinus griseus.
Wedge-tailed, see Puffinus cuneatus.
Sheldon, Harry Hargrave: XXIV, top speed of the road-runner, 180; Vaux swift in migration, 184.
Shepardson, Durno Ira: XXI, resolution on his death, 216.
Sherman, Althea Rosina: XXV, a national bird day, 15.
XXVI, "animal aggregations:" a reply, 85.
XXVII, communication: a society to protect wild life from the protectionists, 124.
Sherwood, William E.: XXVI, dotted canyon wren in Oregon, 112.
XXIX, an English sparrow deceived, 162; feeding habits of Lewis woodpecker, 171.
Shoveller, see Spatula clypeata.
Shrike, California, see Lanius ludovicianus gambeli.
Eversmann, see Lanius mollis.
Great Gray, XXIV, 199.
Grinnell, see Lanius ludovicianus grinnelli.
Island, see Lanius ludovicianus anthonyi.
Loggerhead, see Lanius ludovicianus ludovicianus.
Migrant, see Lanius ludovicianus migrans.
Nelson, see Lanius ludovicianus nelsoni.
Northern, see Lanius borealis.
Northwestern, see Lanius borealis invictus.
San Clemente, see Lanius ludovicianus mearnsi.
White-rumped, see Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides.
shufeldti (Junco), see Junco.
Sialia currucoides (Mountain Bluebird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 64; XXVI, 190: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXI, 125; XXII, 187; XXVII, 113; XXIX, 64, 65, 108: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 154: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140; XXV, 33: *Ore.*, XXI, 207:

Sask., XXV, 102: *Utah*, XXIX, 200: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 3: *food*, XXI, 125: *misc.*, XXIV, 158; XXX, 194.
mexicana, XXX, 104.
mexicana anabelae (San Pedro Bluebird), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 265: *misc.*, XXX, 263.
mexicana bairdi (Chestnut-backed Bluebird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 64; XXV, 123; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Utah*, XXIX, 200: *misc.*, XXX, 104.
mexicana mexicana (Mexican Bluebird), *misc.*, XXIV, 158.
mexicana occidentalis (Western Bluebird), *Calif.*, XXI, 125, 172, 207; XXIII, 138; XXIV, 200; XXVI, 21, 104, 228; XXVII, 78, 79; XXIX, 165; XXX, 329: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 71: *food*, XXI, 125: *nid.*, XXIII, 138; XXVI, 228; XXIX, 165: *misc.*, XXIV, 158, 200; XXV, 144; XXX, 194, 200, 201.
sialis guatemalae, *Guat.*, XXX, 84.
sialis sialis (Bluebird), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Man.*, XXV, 102: *Mass.*, XXI, 37: *Mont.*, XXIII, 140: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXV, 102; XXVI, 110: *misc.*, XXIV, 60, 158, 159; XXV, 68, 69; XXVI, 95; XXX, 93.
sialis (Sialia), see Sialia.
Sicalis chapmani, *Amazon*, XXX, 109.
sierrae (Dendragapus), see Dendragapus.
(Otocoris), see Otocoris.
silvestris (Meleagris), XXX, 9, 10, 29.
Simmons, George Finlay: XXVIII, rev. of his "birds of the Austin region," 137.
Simpson, Roger: XXVII, photographing the rufous-crowned sparrow, 97.
sinaloa (Aimophila), XXX, 109.
sinaloensis (Dryobates), XXX, 95.
Sinclair, William John: XXX, biographical sketch, 295.
sinclairi (Bubo), XXX, 296.
sinensis (Excalfactoria), XXVIII, 13.
sinuata (Pyrrhuloxia), XXIII, 95; XXVI, 151.
sinuatus (Corvus), see Corvus.
sinuosa (Geothlypis), see Geothlypis.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
Sipia, XXVII, 127.
Siskin, Pine, see Spinus pinus.
Mexican Pine, see Spinus pinus macropterus.
sitkensis (Dendragapus), XXIII, 59; XXV, 186.
(Loxia), XXII, 139; XXIII, 159.
Sitta canadensis (Red-breasted Nuthatch), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58; XXVI, 190: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXI, 16; XXII, 78, 111, 188; XXIII, 163, 169; XXV, 129; XXVI, 103; XXVII, 37; XXIX, 65, 209; XXX, 311, 361: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mont.*, XXX, 247: *N. D.*, XXI, 227: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXIII, 149; XXX, 242: *misc.*, XXIV, 161; XXVI, 31; XXVII, 42.

carolinensis, XXIV, 161.
carolinensis aculeata (Slender-billed Nuthatch), *Calif.*, XXII, 74, 111; XXV, 129; XXVI, 103; XXVII, 38, 39, 113; XXIX, 65; XXX, 249, 272, 331, 362: *misc.*, XXIV, 161; XXVI, 31; XXVIII, 116.
carolinensis alexandrae (San Pedro Martir Nuthatch), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 264.
carolinensis atkinsi (Florida White-breasted Nuthatch), *misc.*, XXIV, 161, 200.
carolinensis carolinensis (White-breasted Nuthatch), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. D.*, XXII, 67: *misc.*, XXIII, 114; XXIV, 161; XXVI, 33.
carolinensis lagunae (San Lucas Nuthatch), *misc.*, XXIV, 161.
carolinensis nelsoni (Rocky Mountain Nuthatch), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 64; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178: *Wyo.*, XXII, 167; XXX, 237, 242: *notes*, XXIII, 64: *misc.*, XXIV, 161.
carolinensis tenuissima (Inyo Slender-billed Nuthatch), *Calif.*, XXI, 42.
neumayeri, XXVIII, 54.
pusilla (Brown-headed Nuthatch), *Ark.*, XXIII, 131: *Mo.*, XXIII, 131: *Okla.*, XXIII, 131: *Tex.*, XXIII, 131: *misc.*, XXIV, 161.
pygmaea, XXIV, 162.
pygmaea leuconucha (White-naped Nuthatch), *misc.*, XXIV, 162.
pygmaea pygmaea (Pygmy Nuthatch), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 64; XXVI, 190; XXVII, 178: *Calif.*, XXVI, 31; XXVII, 113; XXVIII, 55; XXX, 311: *nid.*, XXVI, 31: *notes*, XXVI, 31: *misc.*, XXIV, 162, 200; XXVI, 152; XXVIII, 115-117, 119.
Sittasomus, XXX, 102.
aequatorialis, *Ecua.*, XXX, 102.
amazonus, *Amazon*, XXX, 102.
chapadensis, *Brazil*, XXX, 102.
griseus, *Tobago*, XXX, 102.
Sittidae, XXIV, 161; XXVIII, 53; XXX, 112.
Skimmer, Black, see Rynchops nigra.
Skinner, Milton Philo: XXII, trumpeter swan breeding in Yellowstone Park, 72; the pink-sided junco, 165.
XXIII, notes on the Rocky Mountain jay in the Yellowstone National Park, 147.

XXIV, notes on the dipper in Yellowstone National Park, 18; notice of his "birds of the Yellowstone," 215.
XXV, additions to the list of birds from Yellowstone Park, 28; feeding habits of the Rocky Mountain hairy woodpecker, 32.
XXVII, rev. of his "birds of the Yellowstone National Park," 180.
XXVIII, wood ibis in the Yellowstone National Park, 99.
XXIX, new additions to the Yellowstone Park list of birds, 203.
XXX, Yellowstone's winter birds, 237.
skua (Catharacta), XXIII, 78.
Skua, see Catharacta skua.
Antarctic, see Catharacta antarctica.
Chilean, see Catharacta chilensis.
Lonnberg, see Catharacta lonnbergi.
MacCormick, see Catharacta maccormicki.
Skylark, XXIV, 202.
Slevin, Thomas Edwards: XXX, biographical note, 296.
slevini (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
Sloanaker, Joseph Lyday: XXVII, notes from Spokane, 73; first record of the white-faced glossy ibis in Washington, 211.
XXVIII, the gray gyrfalcon in Washington, 172.
XXIX, additional records of the gray gyrfalcon in Washington, 158.
Smith, Austin Paul: XXI, notes from Inyo County, California, 213.
XXVIII, fruit-eating hummingbirds, 243.
XXIX, account of the discovery of a rare bird in Costa Rica, 73; rapid decomposition in some species of the genus Saltator, 80; the water-thrush (Seiurus noveboracensis), the initial species in the autumnal migration through Costa Rica, 118; the Colombian royal flycatcher (Onychorhynchus mexicanus fraterculus) in the Caribbean watershed in Costa Rica, 126; a woodpecker destructive to cacao fruit, 166.
Smith, Charles Piper: XXVIII, has the cowbird come to stay?, 245.
XXIX, the olive-sided flycatcher and coniferous trees, 120.
Smith, Emily: XXX, black swifts nesting behind a waterfall, 136.
Smith, Franklin Jonas: XXI, sea parrots washed up on beach at Eureka, 128.
Smithson, James (Lewis): XXX, biographical sketch, 296.
smithsonianus (Larus), XXX, 296.

Snipe, Common, see Gallinago caelestis.
Wilson, see Gallinago delicata.
Snowflake, see Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis.
McKay, see Plectrophenax hyperboreus.
Pribilof, see Plectrophenax nivalis townsendi.
sociabilis (Rostrhamus), XXI, 170.
socialis (Spizella), see S. passerina.
socorroensis (Buteo), XXX, 110.
(Chaemepelia), XXX, 95.
(Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.
Solitaire, Townsend, see Myadestes townsendi.
solitaria (Gallinago), XXVII, 224.
(Tringa), see Tringa.
solitarius (Buteo), see Buteo.
(Helodromas), see Tringa.
(Lanivireo), see Lanivireo.
Somateria mollissima borealis (Northern Eider), *Greenland*, XXVI, 88.
mollissima dresseri (Eider), *misc.*, XXIV, 159.
spectabilis (King Eider), *Alas.*, XXV, 103, 104; XXVII, 201, 202.
v-nigra (Pacific Eider), *Alas.*, XXVII, 199, 200: *nid.*, XXVII, 200: *misc.*, XXVII, 147.
Song of birds, see Sounds of birds.
sonomae (Toxostoma), see Toxostoma.
sonorana (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
sonoriensis (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
sordida (Vermivora), see Vermivora.
sororia (Aimophila), see Aimophila.
Sounds of birds:
Allard, H. A., XXX, 247.
Bassett, F. N., XXII, 136.
Bonnot, P., XXIV, 30.
Dickey, D. R., XXIV, 153.
Edson, J. M., XXVII, 226.
Henderson, A. D., XXVI, 32, 145; XXVIII, 173.
Hoffmann, R., XXVI, 195.
Hunt, R., XXIII, 189; XXIV, 193; XXV, 134, 202.
Leopold, A., XXIX, 79.
Mailliard, J., XXVIII, 127.
Main, J. S., XXX, 128.
Miller, L. H., XXIII, 97.
Pemberton, J. R., XXVII, 38.
Saunders, A. A., XXV, 68; XXVI, 209.
Tyler, J. G., XXV, 93.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXV, 131.
Wales, J. H., XXVIII, 42.
Weydemeyer, W., XXV, 117.
Whittle, C. L., XXIV, 77.
South Carolina:
Henshaw, H. W., XXIII, 113.
South Dakota:
Ward, H. B., XXVI, 136.

SPARROW

Sparrow, Abreojos, see Passerculus rostratus halophilus.
Acadian Song, see Melospiza melodia acadica.
Alameda Song, see Melospiza melodia pusillula.
Aleutian Savannah, see Passerculus sandwichensis sandwichensis.
Aleutian Song, see Melospiza melodia sanaka.
Ashy Rufous-crowned, see Aimophila ruficeps canescens.
Atlantic Song, see Melospiza melodia atlantica.
Bachman, see Peucaca aestivalis bachmani.
Baird, see Ammodramus bairdi.
Belding, see Passerculus beldingi.
Bell, see Amphispiza belli.
Bischoff Song, see Melospiza melodia insignis.
Black-chinned, see Spizella atrogularis.
Botteri, see Peucaea aestivalis botterii.
Brewer, see Spizella breweri.
Brooks Savannah, see Passerculus sandwichensis brooksi.
Brown Song, see Melospiza melodia rivularis.
Bryant Marsh, see Passerculus sandwichensis bryanti.
California Black-chinned, see Spizella atrogularis cana.
California Sage, see Amphispiza nevadensis canescens.
Cape Colnett Rufous-crowned, see Aimophila ruficeps lambi.
Cassin, see Peucaea cassini.
Chipping, see Spizella passerina passerina.
Clay-colored, see Spizella pallida.
Coronados Song, see Melospiza melodia coronatorum.
Dakota Song, see Melospiza melodia juddi.
Desert, see Amphispiza bilineata deserticola.
Durango Song, see Melospiza melodia goldmani.
Dusky Seaside, see Passerherbulus maritimus nigrescens.
Dwarf Savannah, see Passerculus sandwichensis brooksi.
Eastern Savannah, see Passerculus sandwichensis savanna.
English, see Passer domesticus.
Field, see Spizella pusilla pusilla.
Florida Song, see Melospiza melodia beata.
Forbush, see Melospiza lincolni gracilis.
Fox, see Passerella iliaca iliaca.

SPARROW

Gambel, see Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli.
Golden-crowned, see Zonotrichia coronata.
Grasshopper, see Ammodramus savannarum australis.
Harris, see Zonotrichia querula.
Henslow, see Passerherbulus henslowi henslowi.
Ipswich, see Passerculus princeps.
Kenai Song, see Melospiza melodia kenaiensis.
Kodiak Fox, see Passerella iliaca insularis.
Laguna, see Aimophila ruficeps sororia.
Laguna Marsh, see Passerculus rostratus halophilus.
Large-billed, see Passerculus rostratus rostratus.
Lark, see Chondestes grammacus grammacus.
Leconte, see Passerherbulus lecontei.
Lincoln, see Melospiza lincolni lincolni.
Marin Song, see Melospiza melodia gouldi.
Merrill Song, see Melospiza melodia merrilli.
Mexican Song, see Melospiza melodia mexicana.
Modesto Song, see Melospiza melodia mailliardi.
Modoc Song, see Melospiza melodia fisherella.
Mono Fox, see Passerella iliaca monoensis.
Mountain Song, see Melospiza melodia fallax.
Nelson, see Passerherbulus nelsoni nelsoni.
Nevada Sage, see Amphispiza nevadensis nevadensis.
Nevada Savannah, see Passerculus sandwichensis nevadensis.
Nuttall, see Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli.
Oregon Vesper, see Pooecetes gramineus affinis.
Pacific Chipping, see Spizella passerina stridula.
Pine-woods, see Peucaea aestivalis aestivalis.
Rufous-crowned, see Aimophila ruficeps ruficeps.
Rusty Song, see Melospiza melodia morphna.
Salton Sink Song, see Melospiza melodia saltonis.
Samuels Song, see Melospiza melodia samuelis.

SPARROW
San Diego Song, see Melospiza melodia cooperi.
San Lucas, see Passerculus rostratus guttatus.
San Lucas Black-throated, see Amphispiza bilineata bangsi.
Santa Cruz Island, see Aimophila obscura.
Santa Cruz Song, see Melospiza melodia santaecrucis.
Scott, see Aimophila ruficeps scotti.
Seaside, see Passerherbulus maritimus maritimus.
Semidi Song, see Melospiza melodia semidiensis.
Sharp-tailed, see Passerherbulus caudacutus.
Shumagin Fox, see Passerella iliaca unalaschcensis.
Slate-colored Fox, see Passerella iliaca schistacea.
Song, see Melospiza melodia melodia.
Sooty Fox, see Passerella iliaca fuliginosa.
Sooty Song, see Melospiza melodia rufina.
Stephens Fox, see Passerella iliaca stephensi.
Suisun Song, see Melospiza melodia maxillaris.
Swamp, see Melospiza georgiana.
Thick-billed, see Passerella iliaca megarhynchus.
Timberline, see Spizella taverneri.
Townsend, see Passerella iliaca townsendi.
Tree, see Spizella monticola monticola.
Valdez Fox, see Passerella iliaca sinuosa.
Vesper, see Pooecetes gramineus gramineus.
Warner Mountains Fox, see Passerella iliaca fulva.
Western Chipping, see Spizella passerina arizonae.
Western Field, see Spizella pusilla arenacea.
Western Grasshopper, see Ammodramus savannarum bimaculatus.
Western Lark, see Chondestes grammacus strigatus.
Western Savannah, see Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus.
Western Tree, see Spizella monticola ochracea.
Western Vesper, see Pooecetes gramineus confinis.
White-crowned, see Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys.

SPHYRAPICUS
White Mountains Fox, see Passerella ilaca canescens.
White-throated, see Zonotrichia albicollis.
Worthen, see Spizella wortheni.
Yakutat Fox, see Passerella iliaca annectens.
Yakutat Song, see Melospiza melodia caurina.
Yellow-head Pass Song, see Melospiza melodia inexspectata.
Yolla Bolly Fox, see Passerella iliaca brevicauda.
Yosemite Fox, see Passerella iliaca mariposae.
sparverius (Cerchneis), see Cerchneis.
(Falco), see Cerchneis.
sparveroides (Cerchneis), see Cerchneis.
Spathopterus alexandrae, XXVIII, 24, 243.
Spatula clypeata (Shoveller), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 24; XXVIII, 162: *Calif.*, XXVII, 56-58; XXIX, 253: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98: *Mex.*, XXIV, 64: *N. D.*, XXI, 4, 9, 112, 191; XXII, 69: *N. M.*, XXI, 122, 129; XXIII, 85: *Ore.*, XXI, 198: *Tahiti*, XXIV, 65: *nid.*, XXI, 198; XXVIII, 162: *misc.*, XXIV, 159.
speciosa (Compsothlypis), XXX, 110.
speciosus (Rhoporchilus), XXX, 114.
spectabilis (Somateria), see Somateria.
Speotyto cunicularia becki, XXX, 268 (= S. c. hypugaea).
cunicularia floridana (Florida Burrowing Owl), *Fla.*, XXX, 75: *Ga.* (200 m. off coast), XXX, 76: *Va.*, XXIV, 29: *food*, XXIV, 29.
cunicularia hypugaea (Burrowing Owl), *B. C.*, XXVIII, 252: *Calif.*, XXVIII, 266; XXX, 145-147: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXVI, 70; XXIX, 70, 156: *N. M.*, XXV, 180: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *misc.*, XXIV, 100; XXVI, 148; XXIX, 17.
Spheniscus mendiculus, XXIX, 232.
Sphyrapicus ruber daggetti, see S. varius daggetti.
ruber notkensis, see S. varius ruber.
thyroideus (Williamson Sapsucker), *Calif.*, XXVI, 100; XXIX, 65; XXX, 272: *Colo.*, XXII, 4; XXX, 303: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 124, 153: *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 344: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100: *misc.*, XXX, 95, 262, 282.
thyroideus nataliae, *Ariz.*, XXVI, 186.
varius daggetti (Sierra Sapsucker), *Calif.*, XXI, 172; XXII, 158; XXV, 127; XXVI, 100; XXVII, 111; XXIX,

65, 87; XXX, 253, 254: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 153: *food*, XXII, 158: *misc.*, XXII, 133; XXX, 275, 361.
varius nuchalis (Red-naped Sapsucker), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 60; XXVI, 186; XXVIII, 233: *Mont.*, XXX, 339, 344: *nid.*, XXX, 344.
varius ruber (Red-breasted Sapsucker), *B. C.*, XXI, 83.
varius varius (Yellow-bellied Sapsucker), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXI, 42: *food*, XXVIII, 179.
williamsoni, XXX, 282 (= S. thyroideus).
spilonota (Porzana), XXX, 101.
spilurus (Thryomanes), see Thryomanes.
Spindalis benedicti, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
zena townsendi, *Bahamas*, XXX, 96.
Spinus alleni, *Brazil*, XXX, 109.
barbatus, XXX, 296.
pinus (Pine Siskin), *Ariz.*, XXII, 80; XXIII, 61; XXVII, 178; XXX, 122: *B. C.*, XXI, 84; XXIX, 207; XXX, 122, 221-227 (plum.): *Calif.*, XXIV, 200; XXV, 137; XXVI, 102; XXVII, 78, 79, 112; XXIX, 65; XXX, 122, 147, 361: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166: *food*, XXV, 137; XXIX, 86: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 200; XXIX, 277.
pinus macropterus (Mexican Pine Siskin), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 121, 122: *Mex.*, XXX, 121, 122.
yarrelli, *Brazil*, XXX, 304.
Spiza americana (Dickcissel), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157: *Mont.*, XXVI, 228: *N. M.*, XXV, 182: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 73: *nid.*, XXVI, 228: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
Spizaetus, XXX, 255.
ornatus, XXX, 255.
Spizella, XXVI, 142; XXVII, 67-69.
atrogularis (Black-chinned Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 58: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157: *misc.*, XXVI, 142, 150.
atrogularis cana (California Black-chinned Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXX, 163.
breweri (Brewer Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 188; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXX, 272: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Okla.*, XXVIII, 181: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Sask.*, XXI, 222: *nid.*, XXI, 205: *misc.*, XXVI, 150; XXVII, 67-69, 211; XXVIII, 116; XXX, 271.
monticola monticola (Tree Sparrow), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mass.*, XXX, 191: *Okla.*, XXIX, 146: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116, 202; XXIX, 138, 139; XXX, 97.
monticola ochracea (Western Tree Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 183; XXVIII, 168:

B. C., XXVII, 68: *Calif.*, XXIV, 97; XXVII, 47; XXX, 361: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166; XXX, 237, 242: *food*, XXX, 242: *misc.*, XXX, 97.
pallida (Clay-colored Sparrow), *B. C.*, XXVII, 211: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXVII, 34, 68; XXVIII, 116, 119.
passerina arizonae (Western Chipping Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62; XXVI, 76, 188; XXVIII, 235; XXIX, 82: *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Calif.*, XXII, 74; XXVI, 102; XXVIII, 61, 267; XXIX, 64-66, 82: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 157: *Mont.*, XXV, 33: *N. M.*, XXV, 182: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXIII, 88, 90: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166: *misc.*, XXVI, 150; XXVII, 97; XXIX, 81, 82.
passerina cicada, *Salv.*, XXX, 359 (descr.).
passerina mexicana, *Mex.*, XXX, 359.
passerina passerina (Chipping Sparrow), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXI, 223; XXV, 161, 162: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXVIII, 116, 119; XXIX, 81, 82.
passerina pinetorum, *Guat.*, XXX, 87: *Br. Hond.*, XXX, 359.
passerina stridula (Pacific Chipping Sparrow), *B. C.*, XXIX, 82: *Calif.*, XXIX, 81, 82 (descr.): *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 82.
pusilla arenacea (Western Field Sparrow), *Neb.*, XXII, 43.
pusilla pusilla (Field Sparrow), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 146: *notes*, XXVI, 210: *misc.*, XXVII, 34; XXX, 16.
socialis, see passerina.
taverneri (Timberline Sparrow), *B. C.*, XXVII, 67-69 (descr.).
wortheni (Worthen Sparrow), *Mex.*, XXVII, 34: *N. M.*, XXX, 89: *nid.*, XXVII, 34: *misc.*, XXX, 90.
Spizastur, XXX, 78.
splendida (Neophema), XXVIII, 186.
Spoonbill, Roseate, see Ajaia ajaja.
sponsa (Aix), see Aix.
Sporathraupis, XXX, 109.
cyanocephala, XXX, 108, 109.
Spreo superbus, XXVIII, 19, 27.
Sprot, George Doveton: XXVI, Zonotrichia on Vancouver Island, 231.
XXVII, a banding outfit and some traps, 118; dangers in bird banding, 230.
XXIX, notes on the courtship of the rufous hummingbird, 71; an American hawk owl record for Vancouver Island, 167.
spurius (Icterus), see Icterus.

SPURIUS
(Porphyrocephalus), XXVIII, 185; XXX, 217.
Squatarola squatarola (Black-bellied Plover), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 84: *Alta.*, XXV, 22: *B. C.*, XXII, 31; XXIII, 151: *Calif.*, XXIV, 184; XXV, 143; XXVI, 37, 77, 106; XXX, 202: *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *Eng.*, XXVII, 85: *Fla.*, XXIII, 155: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 69, 240: *Ore.*, XXV, 110; XXVI, 181: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Wash.*, XXI, 86: *Wyo.*, XXIX, 203: *nid.*, XXVIII, 84: *misc.*, XXV, 164.
squatarola cynosurae, see squatarola.
Standard Oil Bulletin: XXIX, comment on steps taken to abate danger of oil to ocean bird life, 128.
Stanley, Edward Smith: XXX, biographical note, 296.
stanleyi (Carduelis), see Spinus barbatus.
(Falco), see Accipiter cooperi.
Starling, see Sturnus vulgaris.
Chinese, see Acridotheres cristatellus.
Crested, see Acridotheres cristatellus.
European, see Sturnus vulgaris.
Japanese, see Acridotheres cristatellus.
Spreo, see Spreo superbus.
Steele, Edward Simon: XXVIII, a three-cornered fight, 272.
XXIX, food of the spotted owl, 123.
Steganopodes, XXIV, 124, 216; XXV, 35; XXIX, 192; XXX, 105.
Steganopus tricolor (Wilson Phalarope), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 164, 232: *B. C.*, XXII, 28: *Calif.*, XXI, 39; XXIII, 31; XXIV, 102, 184; XXVI, 90; XXVII, 179; XXIX, 82: *Colo.*, XXI, 63; XXVIII, 46: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *N. D.*, XXII, 25: *Ore.*, XXI, 201: *Wyo.*, XXVII, 72: *food*, XXI, 64: *misc.*, XXVIII, 274; XXX, 262, 303.
Stejneger, Leonhard: XXVI, photo, 200.
stejnegeri (Oidemia), XXX, 95.
Stelgidopteryx ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
salvini, *Guat.*, XXX, 111.
serripennis (Rough-winged Swallow), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 189: *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Calif.*, XXV, 69; XXVII, 113: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 158: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *misc.*, XXVI, 151.
Stelgidostomus, XXX, 108.
maxillosus, XXX, 108.
stellaris (Cistothorus), XXX, 184.
stellata (Gavia), see Gavia.
Steller, George Wilhelm: XXX, biographical note, 297.
stelleri (Cyanocitta), see Cyanocitta.
(Polysticta), see Polysticta.
Stellerocitta, XXX, 297.

STERNA
Stellula calliope (Calliope Hummingbird), *Alas.*, XXIII, 159: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 99: *Calif.*, XXII, 206; XXIII, 75, 81, 136, 163; XXVI, 101; XXVII, 111; XXIX, 63, 66; XXX, 361: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 124: *Mont.*, XXIX, 19-24: *Tex.*, XXX, 101: *food*, XXII, 207; XXIII, 136: *nid.*, XXIII, 75; XXIX, 19-24: *notes*, XXII, 207: *misc.*, XXV, 86; XXX, 179.
Stenopsis tobagensis, *Tobago*, XXX, 113.
Stephens, Frank: XXI, unusual occurrences of Bendire thrasher, forked-tailed petrel and western goshawk, 87; random notes, 123; rev. of his "an annotated list of the birds of San Diego County, California," 132.
XXII, old squaw ducks at San Diego, 43; a swan hunt, 77; Bohemian waxwing in San Diego County, 159.
XXIII, early spring notes on birds of Coronado Islands, Mexico, 96; eclipse plumage of cinnamon teal, 194.
XXIV, occurrence of the surf scoter on fresh water, 134.
XXVI, another California record for the gray-headed junco, 112.
XXX, biographical sketch, 297.
stephensi (Passerella), see Passerella.
(Vireo), XXX, 297.
Stercorariidae, XXX, 117.
Stercorarius buffoni, see longicaudus.
longicaudus (Long-tailed Jaeger), *Alas.*, XXIII, 156; XXVII, 102; XXIX, 59: *Ill.*, XXX, 81: *nid.*, XXVII, 102.
parasiticus (Parasitic Jaeger), *Alas.*, XXIII, 156; XXVII, 23, 101; XXIX, 58: *Atlantic*, XXVII, 52: *B. C.*, XXIX, 58: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 243: *Va.*, XXVII, 52.
pomarinus (Pomarine Jaeger), *Alas.*, XXIII, 156; XXVII, 23, 101, 109; XXIX, 58: *B. C.*, XXIX, 58: *Sask.*, XXV, 162: *nid.*, XXVII, 101: *misc.*, XXV, 24.
Sterna aleutica (Aleutian Tern), *Alas.*, XXII, 111, 203; XXV, 113-117: *nid.*, XXV, 113-117: *notes*, XXII, 203; XXV, 115: *misc.*, XXVII, 166.
anaetheta nelsoni, *Pan.*, XXV, 171.
antillarum (Least Tern), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 161: *Calif.*, XXI, 67; XXIII, 192: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 39-46, 171: *nid.*, XXIV, 39, 171: *misc.*, XXVI, 147; XXIX, 39, 49.
antillarum browni (Brown Least Tern), *Calif.*, XXIV, 182; XXX, 288: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 38, 39, 155, 190, 243: *nid.*, XXIV, 182; XXIX, 39, 155: *misc.*, XXX, 271.

STERNA

caspia imperator (Coues Caspian Tern), *Calif.*, XXI, 73; XXVII, 174; XXIX, 32, 34, 254; XXX, 82, 132, 275: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 32-34, 155, 190, 240, 243; XXX, 132, 275: *Ore.*, XXI, 126, 196: *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 39-45, 171; XXV, 183: *Va.*, XXX, 82: *nid.*, XXI, 196; XXIV, 39; XXV, 183; XXIX, 32, 33, 254: *notes*, XXIV, 43; XXX, 262.

elegans (Elegant Tern), *Calif.*, XXI, 230; XXIX, 71, 88, 171: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 36-38, 189, 190: *Mex.*, XXI, 231: *nid.*, XXIX, 36-38, 189, 190: *notes*, XXIX, 171: *misc.*, XXIX, 68; XXX, 278.

forsteri (Forster Tern), *Calif.*, XXI, 232; XXIX, 71, 253: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 155: Ore., XXI, 196: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94, 96; XXX, 277: *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 39-45: *nid.*, XXI, 196; XXIV, 39: *misc.*, XXV, 183; XXVIII, 274; XXIX, 171, 252, 254; XXX, 262.

fuliginosa, see fuscata.

fuscata (Sooty Tern), *drawing of egg*, XXIX, 180: *misc.*, XXV, 58; XXX, 94.

hirundinacea, *Magellan Sts.*, XXIX, 228.

hirundo (Common Tern), *Africa*, XXVII, 42: *Calif.*, XXIV, 29: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 155: *New Eng.*, XXVII, 42: *Ore.*, XXIII, 96: *S. Am.*, XXVII, 42: *Sask.*, XXVII, 94: *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 37-45, 171; XXV, 183: *nid.*, XXIV, 37, 171; XXVII, 94: *misc.*, XXI, 233.

longipennis, XXX, 75, 76.

maxima (Royal Tern), *Calif.*, XXI, 232: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 68; XXIX, 32, 34-37, 68, 189, 190, 240, 243: *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 39-45, 171; XXV, 183: *nid.*, XXIV, 39, 171; XXV, 183; XXIX, 34-36, 189, 190: *misc.*, XXIX, 171.

paradisaea (Arctic Tern), *Alas.*, XXII, 72, 111, 176; XXIII, 95; XXV, 113-116; XXVII, 23, 106, 164-166, 171; XXVIII, 84, 124; XXIX, 59: *Calif.*, XXI, 125, 232; XXII, 135: *nid.*, XXII, 72; XXV, 114-116; XXVII, 164-166: *misc.*, XXII, 203; XXVIII, 119; XXX, 75, 76, 292.

pikei, XXX, 292 (= S. paradisaea).

portlandica, XXX, 75, 76 (= S. paradisaea).

sandvicensis acuflavida (Cabot Tern), *Tex.*, XXIV, 4, 39-45, 171; XXV, 183: *nid.*, XXIV, 39; XXV, 183: *notes*, XXIV, 45.

trudeaui (Trudeau Tern), *misc.*, XXX, 300.

Sternidae, XXX, 117.

Sternula, see Sterna.

stictilaema (Chaetura), XXII, 198.

STRIATA

stictoptera (Ceryle), XXX, 88.

Stictornis, XXX, 112.

cinctus, XXX, 112.

Stilt, Black-necked, see Himantopus mexicanus.

Stint, Long-toed, see Pisobia damacensis.

stolzmanni (Elaenia), XXX, 113.

(Rhynchospiza), XXX, 108.

Stone, Witmer: XXI, photo, 43.

Stoner, Emerson Austin: XXIV, a study of roosting holes of the red-shafted flicker, 54; rufous hummingbird tragedy, 65; behavior of a barn owl in captivity, 99.

XXVIII, American egrets near Benicia, 175.

stoneyi (Penthestes), see P. hudsonicus.

Storer, Tracy Irwin: XXI, (with Grinnell, J., and Bryant, H. C.), rev. of their "the game birds of California," 92; the fly-catching habit among birds, 125; the California jay as a bird killer, 214.

XXII, rev. of A. C. Bent's "life histories of North American diving birds—order Pygopodes," 45; rev. of S. P. Baldwin's "bird banding by means of systematic trapping," 114; bald eagle at Wawona, 156; lizard eaten by cactus wren, 159; western tanager in Santa Cruz Mountains in summer, 161.

XXIII, American crossbill. eating elm aphis, 98; the northward range of the Allen hummingbird, 160.

XXV, the English blackbird in California, 67.

XXVIII, the white-throated swift in western Yolo County, California, 179; range extensions by the western robin in California, 264.

XXIX, three notable nesting colonies of the cliff swallow in California, 104.

XXX, further notes on lowland nesting of the western robin in California, 328.

Stork, Whale-headed, XXII, 169.

White, XXIX, 83.

strenuus (Conurus), XXX, 116.

streperus (Chaulelasmus), see Chaulelasmus.

Streptoceryle, see Ceryle.

Streptopelia risoria (Ring Dove), *Calif.*, XXVIII, 107.

Streptoprocne zonaris mexicana, *Mex.*, XXX, 114.

stresemanni (Pycnonotus), XXVIII, 53.

striata (Dendroica), see Dendroica.

(Melospiza), see M. lincolni gracilis.

STRIATICOLLIS
striaticollis (Orodynastes), XXX, 112.
(Phaceloscenus), XXX, 114.
striatulus (Astur), see Astur.
Strickland, Hugh Edwin: XXX, biographical note, 297.
stricklandi (Loxia), see Loxia.
(Puffinus), see P. griseus.
stridula (Spizella), XXIX, 81, 82.
strigata (Otocoris), XXII, 34, 55.
strigatus (Chondestes), see Chondestes.
Striges, XXIV, 124.
strigilatus (Myrmorchilus), XXX, 114.
strigirostris (Didunculus), XXX, 75.
Strix, XXIX, 27.
albifrons, XXX, 72 (= Cryptoglaux acadica).
flammea guatemalae, XXX, 73 (= Tyto alba guatemalae).
nebulosa, see varia.
occidentalis, XXIX, 26.
occidentalis caurina (Northern Spotted Owl), *Calif.*, XXIX, 160: *notes*, XXIX, 160.
occidentalis occidentalis (Spotted Owl), *Ariz.*, XXX, 75: *Calif.*, XXI, 57; XXVII, 216: *Mont.*, XXIX, 159: *N. M.*, XXIX, 123: *food*, XXIX, 123: *eggs*, XXI, 57: *misc.*, XXII, 135; XXVI, 159; XXIX, 26; XXX, 260, 304.
varia, XXIX, 26.
varia alleni (Florida Barred Owl), *Fla.*, XXX, 81: *S. C.*, XXX, 101: *misc.*, XXIX, 25, 26.
varia sartorii, *Mex.*, XXX, 73.
varia varia (Barred Owl), *Ind.*, XXX, 9, 10: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXIX, 17.
Strong, William Duncan: XXIV, burrowing owl off the Virginia coast, 29.
Struthio, XXIX, 27.
camelus, XXIX, 26.
Sturnella magna hoopesi (Rio Grande Meadowlark), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 181.
magna inexpectata, *Hond.*, XXX, 98.
magna magna (Meadowlark), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXIV, 159; XXV, 66; XXVIII, 116; XXIX, 276.
magna mexicana, XXX, 80.
neglecta (Western Meadowlark), *Alas.*, XXV, 105: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 62; XXVI, 187: *B. C.*, XXVIII, 96: *Calif.*, XXV, 91, 92; XXVI, 99, 101, 215; XXVII, 111, 112, 208; XXVIII, 38, 266; XXIX, 160; XXX, 352: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *Ida.*, XXI, 153: *Kas.*, XXX, 128: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXIX, 157: *Mont.*, XXIV, 75: *N. D.*, XXI, 111, 229; XXII, 69, 107: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90; XXV, 91: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 101: *notes*, XXVI, 215: *misc.*, XXV, 66; XXVI, 149, 201; XXIX, 86; XXX, 194.
Sturnidae, XXIV, 36; XXVI, 120-136; XXX, 113.
Sturnus vulgaris (European Starling), *Aus.*, XXVI, 127; XXX, 219: *Conn.*, XXV, 69; XXVI, 124: *Eng.*, XXVI, 123: *Ill.*, XXVI, 125: *Ind.*, XXVI, 125: *Labr.*, XXVI, 125: XXVII, 117: *Mass.*, XXVI, 124: *N. Y.*, XXVI, 123, 124: *N. Z.*, XXVI, 126: *Ont.*, XXVI, 125: *Ore.*, XXVI, 125: *Penn.*, XXVI, 124: *Que.*, XXVI, 125: *Wis.*, XXVI, 125: *food*, XXVI, 124, 126, 127: *nid.*, XXVI, 125, 126: *range*, XXVI, 123: *song*, XXV, 68: *misc.*, XXIV, 60, 202; XXV, 59, 68.
subalaris (Puffinus), XXV, 171.
subarcticus (Bubo), see Bubo.
subfurcatus (Micropus), XXII, 198.
subis (Progne), see Progne.
submaculatus (Pipilo), XXX, 93.
subruficollis (Tryngites), see Tryngites.
Suckley, George: XXX, biographical note, 297.
suckleyi (Cerorhinca), see C. monocerata.
(Falco), see Falco.
(Larus), see L. brachyrhynchus.
Sugden, John William: XXVII, purple gallinule in Utah, 210.
XXX, a nest site of the western horned owl in Utah, 324.
Sula abbotti, XXX, 104 (= S. dactylatra).
bassana, see Moris bassana.
brewsteri (Brewster Booby), *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 74; XXIX, 155, 192, 193: *nid.*, XXIX, 193: *misc.*, XXX, 271.
dactylatra (Blue-faced Booby), *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 192: *Galap.*, XXVII, 53: *Laysan Id.*, XXV, 26: *nid.*, XXVII, 192: *misc.*, XXX, 104.
leucogastra (Brown Booby), *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 193: *nid.*, XXVII, 193.
nebouxi (Blue-footed Booby), *Calif.*, XXIV, 28: *Gulf of Calif.*, XXIX, 193; XXX, 289: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 155: *nid.*, XXIX, 193.
piscator (Red-footed Booby), *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 190-194: *Pacific*, XXVII, 187: *nid.*, XXVII, 190-192.
variegata, *Peru*, XXV, 171.
willetti, *Calif.* (fos.), XXX, 303.
sulphurea (Tyrannopsis), XXX, 112.
sumichrasti (Aphelocoma), XXX, 73.
(Chlorospingus), XXX, 110.
(Cyanocitta), see Aphelocoma.
(Nyctidromus), XXX, 115.
(Passerina), XXX, 95.

Sumner, Eustace Lowell, Jr.: XXX, notes on the development of young screech owls, 333.
Sumner, E. L., Jr., with Cobb, J. L.: XXX, further experiments in removing birds from places of banding, 317.
Sumner, E. L., Jr., with Pierce, W. M.: XXIX, new records from Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino Mountains, California, 82; some results of removing banded birds to a distance, 115.
sundevalli (Certhiola), XXX, 91.
superbus (Cardinalis), see Cardinalis.
(Spreo), XXVIII, 19, 27.
superciliaris (Placostomus), XXX, 112.
superciliosa (Anas), XXIV, 65.
(Plagiospiza), XXX, 108.
Surf-bird, see Aphriza virgata.
surinamensis (Chlidonias), see Chlidonias.
Surnia ulula caparoch (Hawk Owl), *Alas.*, XXII, 181; XXIII, 158: *B. C.*, XXIX, 167: *Wash.*, XXVIII, 172: *Wyo.*, XXX, 237, 241: *nid.*, XXII, 181: *notes*, XXII, 181: *misc.*, XXIX, 17.
ulula ulula (European Hawk Owl), *Alas.*, XXX, 79.
Swainson, William: XXX, biographical sketch, 297.
swainsoni (Buteo), see Buteo.
(Helinaia), see Limnothlypis.
(Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
(Limnothlypis), see Limnothlypis.
(Vireosylva), see Vireosylva.
Swales, Bradshaw Hall: XXVIII, ruby-throated hummingbird near St. Michael, Alaska, 128.
Swallow, Bank, see Riparia riparia.
Barn, see Hirundo erythrogastra.
Cliff, see Petrochelidon lunifrons lunifrons.
Gray-breasted Cliff, see Petrochelidon lunifrons hypopolia.
Mexican Cliff, see Petrochelidon lunifrons melanogastra.
Northern Violet-green, see Tachycineta thalassina lepida.
Rough-winged, see Stelgidopteryx serripennis.
Tree, see Iridoprocne bicolor.
Wood, XXII, 170.
Swan, Trumpeter, see Cygnus buccinator.
Whistling, see Cygnus columbianus.
Swan Island:
Townsend, C. H., XXIX, 227.
Swann, Harry Kirke: XXVII, rev. of part 1 of his "monograph of the birds of prey," 85.
Swarth, Harry Schelwaldt: XXI, rev. of P. A. Taverner's "the hawks of the Canadian prairie provinces in their relation to agriculture," 46; a California specimen of the sandhill crane, 212.
XXII, Bohemian waxwing in southeastern California, 72; gulls following a train, 75; (with Swarth, W. W.) some winter birds at the Grand Canyon, Arizona, 79; rev. of H. C. Oberholser's "a revision of the subspecies of Passerculus rostratus (Cassin)," 81; in memoriam: Frank Slater Daggett (with photo and bibliography), 129.
XXIII, the Sitkan race of the dusky grouse, 59; Bubo virginianus occidentalis in California, 136; rev. of B. W. Evermann and H. W. Clark's "Lake Maxinkuckee, a physical and biological survey," 142.
XXIV, rev. of R. C. McGregor and E. J. Marshall's "Philippine birds for boys and girls," 139.
XXV, rev. of A. C. Bent's "life histories of North American petrels and pelicans and their allies," 35; rev. of B. T. Gault's "a check list of the birds of Illinois," 73; the systematic status of some northwestern song sparrows, 214.
XXVI, (with Grinnell, J.), rev. of W. L. Dawson's "birds of California," 116; fall migration notes from the San Francisco Mountain region, Arizona, 183; white wing markings in the Heermann gull: a record from the past, 192; notes upon certain summer occurrences of the gray flycatcher, 195.
XXVII, (with Brooks, A.), the timberline sparrow a new species from northwestern Canada, 67; rev. of part 1 of H. K. Swann's "monograph of the birds of prey," 85; rev. of A. C. Bent's "life histories of North American wild fowl (part 1)," 213; rev. of L. E. Wyman and E. Burnell's "field book of birds of the southwestern United States," 242.
XXVIII, northern Say phoebe in California, 45; gulls feeding on star-fish, 97; rev. of W. E. Wait's "manual of the birds of Ceylon," 136; (with Grinnell, J.), a new race of acorn-storing woodpecker from Lower California, 176; James Hepburn, a little known California ornithologist, 249.
XXIX, rev. of P. A. Taverner's "birds of western Canada," 84; comments on his "report on a collection of birds and mammals from the Atlin region,"

SWARTH

112; rev. of H. Wostenholme's "check-list of the birds of Australia," 129; valley quail imported from Chile, 164; birds of the Atlin region, British Columbia; a reply to criticism, 169; the rufous-necked sandpiper on St. Paul, Pribilof Islands, 200; Eversmann shrike not a North American bird, 205; the rufous-necked sandpiper in Alaska, 274.

XXX, winter occurrence of the Sierra Nevada rosy finch and black rosy finch in California, 191; rev. of P. A. Taverner's "a study of Buteo borealis, the red-tailed hawk, and its varieties in Canada," 197; biographical sketch, 298; a bush-tit's nest on a pedestal, 359.

Swarth, Winifern Wood (Mrs. H. S. Swarth): XXII (with Swarth, H. S.), some winter birds at the Grand Canyon, Arizona, 79.

swarthi (Falco), XXIX, 151; XXX, 298.

(Myiodynastes), XXIX, 126.

Swift, Black, see Cypseloides niger borealis.

Chimney, see Chaetura pelagica.

Cloud, see Cypseloides niger borealis.

Japanese, see Micropus pacificus.

Vaux, see Chaetura vauxi.

White-throated, see Aeronautes melanoleucus.

Sylvia delafieldi, XXX, 276.

halseii, XXX, 281 (= Dendroica nigrescens.

macgillivrayi, XXX, 286 (= Oporornis tolmiei).

tolmiei, see Oporornis tolmiei.

Sylviidae, XXX, 112.

Synallaxis albescens hypoleuca, *Pan.*, XXX, 114.

Synthliboramphus antiquus (Ancient Murrelet), *Alas.*, XXII, 204: *Calif.*, XXIX, 163; XXX, 120 (fos.): *Wash.*, XXVI, 191: *nid.*, XXVI, 191.

Syrigma, XXX, 79.

Syrmaticus mikado, XXX, 364.

Syrnium nebulosum sartorii, XXX, 73 (= Strix varia sartorii).

lapponicum, see Scotiaptex nebulosa lapponica.

occidentale, see Strix occidentalis.

perspicillatum, *Colom.*, XXVIII, 27.

Systellura, XXX, 115.

ruficervix, XXX, 115.

T

Tachornis infumatus, XXII, 198.

phoenicobius, XXII, 198.

Tachycineta thalassina lepida (Northern

TAVERNER

Violet-green Swallow), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 63; XXVI, 189; XXVIII, 236: *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Calif.*, XXIV, 200; XXV, 69; XXIX, 90; XXX, 331, 362.

Tachyeres cinereus, *Magellan Sts.*, XXIX, 228.

Tachynautes parvus, XXII, 198.

taczanowskii (Icterus), XXX, 110.

taenioptera (Thryophilus), XXX, 98.

tahitiensis (Numenius), see Numenius.

(Phaeopus), see Numenius.

Tahiti:

Nordhoff, C. B., XXIV, 65.

tamaulipensis (Icterus), XXX, 110.

Tanager, Arizona Hepatic, see Piranga hepatica oreophasma.

Cooper, see Piranga rubra cooperi.

Gray, see Piranga rubriceps.

Hepatic, see Piranga hepatica.

Scarlet, see Piranga erythromelas.

Summer, see Piranga rubra rubra.

Western, see Piranga ludoviciana.

Tanagridae, XXX, 110, 112.

Tangavius aeneus, XXX, 80.

aeneus aeneus (Bronzed Cowbird), *misc.*, XXVI, 149.

aeneus involucratus (Red-eyed Cowbird), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 235: *misc.*, XXVI, 142.

Tanner, Vasco Myron: XXVI, an unique blackbird, 192.

XXIX, notes on birds collected in the Virgin River Valley of Utah, 196.

tanneri (Geothlypis), XXX, 94.

Tantalus, XXX, 86.

ibis, XXX, 86.

Tartare arundeli, see Conopoderas aequinoctialis.

Tate, Ralph Crompton: XXVII, the house finch in the Oklahoma Panhandle, 176.

XXVIII, the Brewer sparrow in the Oklahoma Panhandle, 181.

XXIX, the American magpie in the Oklahoma Panhandle, 244.

XXX, rufous hummingbird in the Oklahoma Panhandle, 252.

Tattler, Polynesian, see Heteroscelus brevipes.

Wandering, see Heteroscelus incanus.

Taverner, Percy Algernon: XXI, rev. of his "the hawks of the Canadian prairie provinces in their relation to agriculture," 46; the summer birds of Hazelton, British Columbia, 80.

XXIV, a correction: Brewer blackbird not occurring in northern British Columbia, 31; crossbills eating aphis, 96.

XXV, the Alice thrush—a correction, 111.

TAVERNER

XXIX, rev. of his "birds of western Canada," 84.
XXX, bears and hawks, 157; rev. of his "a study of Buteo borealis, the red-tailed hawk, and its varieties in Canada," 197.
taverneri (Spizella), XXVII, 67-69.
Tavistock, Marquess of: XXVIII, communication: saving rare parrots in captivity, 184.
Taylor, Lionel Edward: XXVII, further notes on the flight performance of the snipe, 224.
***Taylor, Rose Schuster** (Mrs. Henry James Taylor): XXII, habits of a red-breasted sapsucker, 158.*
XXIX, the Allen hummingbirds in Golden Gate Park, 203.
Taylor, Walter Penn: XXI, notice of his "notes on mammals collected principally in Washington and California between the years 1853 and 1874 by Dr. James Graham Cooper," 214.
XXII, a new ptarmigan from Mount Rainier, 146.
XXV, notes on the sense of smell in the golden eagle and certain other birds, 28; the Hepburn rosy finch in the Olympic Mountains, Washington, 32; a nest of the leucosticte on Mount Dana, Tuolumne County, California, 66; unusual shelter of some Hepburn leucosticte*s in winter, 69.*
taylori (Tolmarchus), XXX, 112.
Teal, Baikal, see Nettion formosum.
Blue-winged, see Querquedula discors.
Cinnamon, see Querquedula cyanoptera.
European Green-winged, see Nettion crecca.
Green-winged, see Nettion carolinense.
Southern, see Querquedula discors albinucha.
***Telespiza cantans**, Laysan Id., XXVI, 177.*
ultima, *Nihoa Id.*, XXVI, 177.
Telmatodytes palustris aestuarinus (Suisun Marsh Wren), *Calif.*, XXI, 42; XXIV, 67; XXV, 176.
palustris iliacus (Prairie Marsh Wren), *Ind.*, XXX, 111: *Kas.*, XXX, 184.
palustris marianae (Marian Marsh Wren), *S. C.*, XXX, 101.
palustris paludicola (Tule Wren), *Calif.*, XXV, 176: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182.
palustris palustris (Long-billed Marsh Wren), *N. D.*, XXI, 3, 11, 111, 191: *song*, XXI, 11: *misc.*, XXIV, 76.
palustris plesius (Western Marsh Wren), *Calif.*, XXI, 214; XXII, 187; XXV, 176: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *nid.*, XXI, 206.

THALASSINUS

temmincki (Pisobia), XXII, 27.
tenebrosa (Cinclocerthia), XXX, 111.
tengmalmi (Cryptoglaux), XXX, 72.
(Nyctala), see Cryptoglaux.
tenuirostris (Calidris), see Calidris.
(Puffinus), see Puffinus.
(Rallus), XXX, 74.
tenuissima (Sitta), XXI, 42.
tephra (Euthlypis), see Euthlypis.
tephrocotis (Leucosticte), see Leucosticte.
Teratornis, XXIX, 150.
***merriami**, XXIII, 130; XXIV, 123; XXIX, 129; XXX, 288.*
***Terenotriccus**, XXX, 112.*
fulvigularis, XXX, 112.
Tern, Aleutian, see Sterna aleutica.
American Gull-billed, see Gelochelidon nilotica aranea.
Arctic, see Sterna paradisaea.
Black, see Chlidonias nigra surinamensis.
Brown Least, see Sterna antillarum browni.
Cabot, see Sterna sandvicensis acuflavida.
Cassin, see Sterna hirundinacea.
Common, see Sterna hirundo.
Coues Caspian, see Sterna caspia imperator.
Elegant, see Sterna elegans.
Forster, see Sterna forsteri.
Hawaiian, see Megalopterus hawaiiensis.
Least, see Sterna antillarum.
Nelson Bridled, see Sterna anaetheta nelsoni.
Royal, see Sterna maxima.
Sooty, see Sterna fuscata.
Trudeau, see Sterna trudeaui.
White-winged Black, see Chlidonias leucoptera.
***Terpsiphone paradisi**, XXVIII, 19.*
tethys (Hydrobates), XXV, 170.
texana (Pyrrhuloxia), XXX, 97, 107.
texanus (Colinus), see Colinus.
Texas:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Cahn, A. R., XXIV, 169; XXV, 182.
DeLaubenfels, M. W., XXVII, 210.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 153.
Law, J. E., XXX, 151.
Oberholser, H. C., XXI, 122.
Pemberton, J. R., XXIV, 3, 37.
Pemberton, J. R., with Kirn, A. J., XXV, 65.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVIII, 246.
texensis (Chordeiles), see Chordeiles.
thagus (Pelecanus), XXV, 171.
Thalasseus, see Sterna.
thalassinus (Ibis), see Plegadis guarauna.
(Lampornis), XXX, 90.

THALASSOAETUS
Thalassoaetus pelagicus (Kamchatka Sea Eagle), *Alas.*, XXIV, 66: *Kamchatka*, XXX, 49.
Thalassogeron culminatus (Yellow-nosed Albatross), *Calif.*, XXI, 41: *misc.*, XXI, 45.
Thalurania glaucopis, *Tres Marias*, XXX, 286.
luciae, XXX, 286 (= T. glaucopis).
ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
townsendi, *Hond.*, XXX, 98.
Thamnistes anabatinus saturatus, *C. R.*, XXX, 113.
Thamnophilus albicrissus, *Trinidad*, XXX, 102.
caerulescens, XXVII, 126.
doliatus pacificus, *Nic.*, XXX, 113.
doliatus yucatanensis, *Yuca.*, XXX, 113.
gilvigaster, XXVII, 126.
inornatus, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
intermedius, *Hond.*, XXX, 98.
punctatus leucogaster, XXVII, 126.
punctatus pelzelni, XXVII, 126.
trinitatis, *Trinidad*, XXX, 102.
unicolor grandior, XXVII, 126.
tharus (Polyborus), XXIII, 130.
Thayer, John Eliot: XXVII, the nesting of the Worthen sparrow in Tamaulipas, Mexico, 34.
XXX, biographical note, 298.
thayeri (Larus), see Larus.
Thectocercus, XXX, 115.
acuticaudatus, XXX, 115.
thespesia (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Thomomys monticola, XXV, 55.
Thomson, Arthur Landsborough: XXVIII, rev. of his "problems of bird-migration," 186.
XXIX, notice of American publication of his "problems of bird-migration," 85.
Thrasaetus, XXX, 78.
harpyia (Harpy Eagle), *misc.*, XXVIII, 197.
Thrasher, Bendire, see Toxostoma bendirei.
Brown, see Toxostoma rufum.
Brownsville, see Toxostoma curvirostre oberholseri.
California, see Toxostoma redivivum redivivum.
Crissal, see Toxostoma crissale.
Curve-billed, see Toxostoma curvirostre curvirostre.
Leconte, see Toxostoma lecontei.
Palmer, see Toxostoma curvirostre palmeri.
Pasadena, see Toxostoma redivivum redivivum.
Sage, see Oreoscoptes montanus.

THRYOMANES
San Quintin, see Toxostoma redivivum helvum.
Sennett, see Toxostoma longirostre sennetti.
Sonoma, see Toxostoma redivivum sonomae.
Trinidad Crissal, see Toxostoma crissale trinitatis.
Thrush, Alaska Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata guttata.
Alma, see Hylocichla ustulata almae.
Audubon Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata auduboni.
Bicknell, see Hylocichla aliciae bicknelli.
Dwarf Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata nanus.
European Song, XXIX, 83.
Gray-cheeked, see Hylocichla aliciae aliciae.
Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata pallasi.
Monterey Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata slevini.
Northern Varied, see Ixoreus naevius meruloides.
Olive-backed, see Hylocichla ustulata swainsoni.
Red-legged, see Mimocichla rubripes.
Rocky Mountain Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata auduboni.
Russet-backed, see Hylocichla ustulata ustulata.
Sierra Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata sequoiensis.
Varied, see Ixoreus naevius naevius.
White Mountains Hermit, see Hylocichla guttata polionota.
Willow, see Hylocichla fuscescens salicicola.
Wilson, see Hylocichla fuscescens fuscescens.
Wood, see Hylocichla mustelina.
Thryocrex, XXX, 117.
rubra, XXX, 117.
Thryomanes bewicki bairdi (Baird Wren), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 163; XXV, 122; XXVIII, 237: *nid.*, XXV, 122: *notes*, XXVIII, 237: *misc.*, XXX, 97.
bewicki bewicki (Bewick Wren), *D. C.*, XXX, 85: *misc.*, XXIV, 212; XXVI, 33; XXX, 269.
bewicki carbonarius, XXX, 154 (= T. b. charienturus).
bewicki charienturus (San Diego Wren), *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXII, 189; XXIV, 138; XXV, 33; XXX, 145, 325: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 154: *misc.*, XXVI, 152.
bewicki correctus, *Calif.*, XXX, 154 (new name).

THRYOMANES
bewicki cryptus (Texas Wren), *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147.
bewicki drymoecus (Sacramento Wren), *Calif.*, **XXIV**, 97; **XXVI**, 103: *Ore.*, **XXX**, 358.
bewicki eremophilus (Desert Wren), *Ariz.*, **XXVI**, 190: *Calif.*, **XXI**, 214.
bewicki leucophrys (San Clemente Wren), *S. Clemente*, **XXIX**, 160.
bewicki marinensis (Nicasio Wren), *Calif.*, **XXIV**, 97.
bewicki spilurus (Vigors Wren), *misc.*, **XXIV**, 160; **XXX**, 262, 269, 301.
brevicauda (Guadalupe Wren), *Guad. Id.*, **XXX**, 78.
Thryophilus modestus pullus, *Mex.*, **XXX**, 111.
pleurostictus ravus, *Nic.*, **XXX**, 111.
taenioptera, *Amazon*, **XXX**, 98.
zeledoni, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 80.
Thryorchilus basultoi, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 113.
ridgwayi, **XXX**, 70.
Thryothorus felix lawrencii, *Tres Marias*, **XXX**, 79.
herberti, *Amazon*, **XXX**, 98.
ludovicianus ludovicianus (Carolina Wren), *Kas.*, **XXX**, 183: *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147.
ludovicianus miamensis (Florida Wren), *Fla.*, **XXX**, 77.
maculipectus canobrunneus, *Yuca.*, **XXX**, 95.
maculipectus umbrinus, *Guat.*, **XXX**, 95.
oyacopensis, *Amazon*, **XXX**, 98.
ridgwayi, **XXX**, 70.
rufalbus castanonotus, *C. R.*, **XXX**, 98.
Thurber, Eugene Carleton: XXX, biographical sketch, 298.
thurberi (Junco), see Junco.
thyroideus (Sphyrapicus), see Sphyrapicus.
Tiaris bicolor (Grassquit), *Fla.*, **XXI**, 170.
tibialis (Pselliphorus), **XXX**, 108.
Tiger-Bittern, Mexican, see Heterocnus cabanisi.
tigrina (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
Tigrisoma excellens, *Hond.*, **XXX**, 98.
Timeliidae, **XXVIII**, 53.
Tinnunculus, see Falco.
tinnunculus (Cerchneis), **XXVIII**, 54.
Titlark, European, see Anthus pratensis.
Titmouse, Ashy, see Baeolophus inornatus cineraceus.
Bridled, see Baeolophus wollweberi.
Gray, see Baeolophus inornatus griseus.
Plain, see Baeolophus inornatus inornatus.
San Diego, see Baeolophus inornatus murinus.
Tufted, see Baeolophus bicolor.

TOWHEE
Tityra personata griseiceps, *Mex.*, **XXX**, 98.
semifasciata columbiana, **XXX**, 113.
semifasciata costaricensis, **XXX**, 113.
titys (Ruticilla), **XXVIII**, 54.
tobagensis (Chloronerpes), **XXX**, 115.
(Florisuga), **XXX**, 114.
(Stenopsis), **XXX**, 113.
Todd, Walter Edmond Clyde: XXIV, a new sparrow from southern California, 126.
XXX, notice of his "list of types of birds in the collection of the Carnegie Museum," 329.
toddi (Sclateria), **XXVII**, 127.
Todidae, **XXX**, 115.
Todirostrum cinereum coloreum, **XXX**, 113.
togata (Bonasa), see Bonasa.
tolimensis (Mimus), **XXX**, 111.
Tolmarchus, **XXX**, 112.
taylori, **XXX**, 112.
Tolmie, William Fraser: XXX, biographical sketch, 298.
tolmiei (Oporornis), see Oporornis.
(Sylvia), see Oporornis.
Toothbill, Hairy-breasted, **XXVI**, 205.
Nigerian Hairy-breasted, **XXVI**, 205.
torda (Alca), **XXV**, 164; **XXVIII**, 200.
torquatus (Phasianus), see Phasianus.
Torrey, Bradford: XXI, notice of his death, 69.
torridus (Selasphorus), **XXX**, 89.
Totanus flavipes (Lesser Yellow-legs), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 178: *Ariz.*, **XXIX**, 165: *B. C.*, **XXII**, 30; **XXIII**, 152, 154: *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 32; **XXIV**, 101: *Colo.*, **XXVIII**, 47: *Fla.*, **XXIII**, 155: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 183: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 202; **XXVIII**, 94: *Tex.*, **XXIV**, 175.
frazari, *L. Calif.*, **XXX**, 278 (= T. melanoleucus).
melanoleucus (Greater Yellow-legs), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 178; **XXIII**, 94, 158: *Ariz.*, **XXVI**, 185: *B. C.*, **XXII**, 30; **XXIII**, 151: *Calif.*, **XXIV**, 101, 184; **XXX**, 120 (fos.), 147: *Colo.*, **XXVIII**, 47: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 185: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 242; **XXX**, 278: *Ore.*, **XXI**, 202; **XXVIII**, 94: *Tex.*, **XXIV**, 175: *misc.*, **XXX**, 261.
Towhee, see Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus.
Abert, see Pipilo aberti.
Anthony, see Pipilo fuscus senicula.
Arctic, see Pipilo maculatus arcticus.
California, see Pipilo fuscus crissalis.
Canyon, see Pipilo fuscus mesoleucus.
Cape Colnett, see Pipilo maculatus umbraticola.

Green-tailed, see Oberholseria chlorura.
Guadalupe, see Pipilo consobrinus.
Large-billed, see Pipilo maculatus magnirostris.
Mountain, see Pipilo maculatus montanus.
Nevada, see Pipilo maculatus curtatus.
Northern Brown, see Pipilo fuscus carolae.
Oregon, see Pipilo maculatus oregonus.
Sacramento, see Pipilo maculatus falcinellus.
San Clemente, see Pipilo maculatus clementae.
San Diego, see Pipilo maculatus megalonyx.
San Francisco, see Pipilo maculatus falcifer.
San Pablo, see Pipilo fuscus aripolius.
Spurred, see Pipilo maculatus montanus.
White-eyed, see Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni.
Townsend, Charles Haskins: XXIX, old times with the birds: autobiographical (2 photos of author), 224.
XXX, biographical sketch, 298.
Townsend, Charles Wendell: XXVII, the courtship of the Brandt cormorant, 92; the winking of the water ouzel, 143; winter birds seen at the Grand Canyon, Arizona, 177; rev. of his "sand dunes and salt marshes," 214.
Townsend, John Kirk: XXX, biographical note, 299.
townsendi (Camarhynchus), XXX, 100.
(Collocalia), XXII, 198.
(Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Junco), XXI, 120; XXX, 299.
(Myadestes), see Myadestes.
(Oceanodroma), XXX, 104, 299.
(Passerella), see Passerella.
(Plectrophenax), see Plectrophenax.
(Spindalis), XXX, 96.
(Thalurania), XXX, 98.
(Uria), see Brachyramphus marmoratus.
Toxostoma bendirei (Bendire Thrasher), *Ariz.*, XXX, 268: *Calif.*, XXI, 87, 123; XXII, 164; XXIII, 34; XXX, 269: *nid.*, XXIII, 34: *misc.*, XXVI, 152.
crissale (Crissal Thrasher), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 237; XXIX, 127: *Calif.*, XXIX, 127; XXX, 282: *nid.*, XXVIII, 237: *misc.*, XXVI, 142, 152.
crissale trinitatis (Trinidad Crissal Thrasher), *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 127 (descr.).
curvirostre curvirostre (Curve-billed Thrasher), *Ariz.*, XXX, 151: *N. M.*, XXX, 151: *Tex.*, XXIV, 12, 180.
curvirostre maculata, XXX, 151.
curvirostre oberholseri (Brownsville Thrasher), *S. Tex.*, and *N. E. Mex.*, XXX, 151, 152 (descr.).
curvirostre occidentalis, XXX, 151.
curvirostre palmeri (Palmer Thrasher), *Ariz.*, XXV, 122; XXVIII, 237; XXX, 291, 331: *Calif.*, XXII, 73; XXIII, 196; XXX, 291: *nid.*, XXV, 122; XXVIII, 237: *misc.*, XXVI, 152; XXX, 151, 262.
graysoni, XXX, 84.
guttata, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
lecontei lecontei (Leconte Thrasher), *Ariz.*, XXX, 285: *Calif.*, XXII, 118; XXIV, 68; XXVI, 21: *nid.*, XXII, 118: *misc.*, XXV, 34; XXVI, 152; XXX, 262.
longirostre sennetti (Sennett Thrasher), *Colo.*, XXI, 238: *misc.*, XXX, 98.
redivivum helvum (San Quintin Thrasher), *L. Calif.*, XXVIII, 212.
redivivum pasadenense, see redivivum redivivum.
redivivum redivivum (California Thrasher), *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXII, 74; XXIII, 165, 196; XXIV, 138; XXV, 33, 142; XXX, 317, 318: *misc.*, XXIII, 189; XXIV, 200; XXV, 141; XXVI, 152; XXX, 200, 201, 278.
redivivum sonomae (Sonoma Thrasher), *Calif.*, XXIII, 165; XXIV, 62; XXVI, 103.
rufum (Brown Thrasher), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIII, 133; XXIX, 147: *nid.*, XXIII, 133: *misc.*, XXII, 114; XXVI, 86.
Traill, Thomas Stewart: XXX, biographical note, 299.
trailli (Empidonax), see Empidonax.
transpositus (Baeolophus), XXX, 154.
Tree-Duck, Black-bellied, see Dendrocygna autumnalis.
Fulvous, see Dendrocygna bicolor.
Treganza, Albert Owen: XXX, biographical note, 300.
treganzai (Ardea), see Ardea.
tresmariae (Zenaidura), XXX, 116.
trichas (Geothlypis), see Geothlypis.
Trichoglossus novae-hollandiae, XXVIII, 29.
trichopsis (Otus), XXX, 70.
tricolor (Agelaius), see Agelaius.
(Certhiola), XXX, 89.
(Icterus), see Agelaius.
(Steganopus), see Steganopus.
tridactyla (Rissa), see Rissa.
Tringa, XXIII, 17.

canutus, see Calidris canutus.
damacensis, see Pisobia damacensis.
solitaria cinnamomea (Western Solitary Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXII, 178: *B. C.*, XXII, 30; XXIII, 152; XXIX, 112, 113: *Calif.*, XXV, 143 (subsp.?): *Colo.*, XXVIII, 47: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 156: *Ore.*, XXI, 202: *Wash.*, XXV, 109.
solitaria solitaria (Solitary Sandpiper), *B. C.*, XXII, 30; XXVI, 38; XXIX, 112, 113: *Calif.*, XXVI, 38: *C. R.*, XXIX, 118: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Sask.*, XXV, 161, 162: *nid.*, XXV, 162: *misc.*, XXII, 27; XXVII, 76; XXIX, 80; XXX, 16.
trinitatis (Chloronerpes), XXX, 115.
(Thamnophilus), XXX, 102.
(Toxostoma), XXIX, 127.
tristis (Acridotheres), XXVI, 125-130.
(Astragalinus), see Astragalinus.
tristrami (Oceanodroma), see Oceanodroma.
Trochilidae, XXV, 85-89; XXX, 82, 114.
Trochilus floresi, XXX, 277 (= Anthracothorax mango.)
troglodytes (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Troglodytes, XXVIII, 179.
aedon aedon (House Wren), *Iowa*, XXVIII, 108: *N. D.*, XXII, 69, 103: *Ohio*, XXII, 114: *misc.*, XXIII, 197; XXVI, 86; XXVII, 124, 125, 242; XXVIII, 93, 116, 119; XXX, 118, 142.
aedon parkmani (Western House Wren), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 64; XXVI, 190: *Calif.*, XXI, 88; XXIII, 166; XXIV, 35, 200; XXVI, 103, 215; XXVII, 113; XXVIII, 178, 179; XXX, 362: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Mont.*, XXV, 33: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *food*, XXIII, 166: *nid.*, XXI, 88: *misc.*, XXIV, 194, 199; XXVI, 152; XXVII, 49; XXX, 248, 291.
beani, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
leucogaster, XXX, 98.
ochraceus, *C. R.*, XXX, 84.
Troglodytidae, XXVIII, 53; XXX, 98, 112.
Trogon ambiguus (Coppery-tailed Trogon), *Ariz.*, XXX, 96, 97.
Trogonidae, XXX, 114.
troille (Uria), XXVII, 52.
Tropic-bird, Red-billed, see Phaethon aethereus.
Red-tailed, see Phaethon rubricaudus.
White, see Phaethon lepturus.
White-tailed, see Phaethon lepturus.
Troupial, see Icterus icterus.
trowbridgei (Pelionetta), see Oidemia perspicillata.

Trudeau, James de Bertz: XXX, biographical note, 300.
trudeaui (Melopelia), see Melopelia.
(Sterna), XXX, 300.
Trumpeter, XXVIII, 17.
Tryngites subruficollis (Buff-breasted Sandpiper), *Alas.*, XXVIII, 36: *B. C.*, XXII, 31: *Calif.*, XXVI, 37: *Eng.*, XXVII, 84: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Wash.*, XXI, 238: *nid.*, XXVIII, 36: *misc.*, XXII, 27; XXVII, 76.
Tubinares, XXI, 44, 45; XXIV, 216; XXV, 35; XXVIII, 273; XXX, 194.
Turati, Count Ercole: XXX, biographical note, 300.
turati (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
Turdidae, XXX, 112, 113.
Turdus migratorius, see Planesticus migratorius.
pallasi, see Hylocichla guttata pallasi.
Turkey, Brush, XXVIII, 139; XXX, 259.
Merriam, see Meleagris gallopavo merriami.
Ocellated, see Agriocharis ocellata.
Wild, see Meleagris gallopavo silvestris.
Turkhen, XXIV, 186.
turneri (Penthestes), XXII, 185; XXX, 88.
Turnstone, Black, see Arenaria melanocephala.
European, see Arenaria interpres interpres.
Ruddy, see Arenaria interpres morinella.
Turtur abbotti, XXX, 106.
saturatus, XXX, 104.
Tyler, John Gripper: XXI, the California shrike probably mates for life, 122; a recent record of Mycteria americana in the San Joaquin Valley, 127.
XXII, interesting records from the San Joaquin Valley region, 190.
XXV, observations on the habits of the prairie falcon, 90.
XXX, can hawks prevent mouse plagues? a reply, 124.
Tympanuchus americanus americanus (Prairie Chicken), *Iowa*, XXII, 157: *Kas.*, XXX, 128: *N. D.*, XXII, 21: *Va.*, XXX, 90: *misc.*, XXVI, 86, 87; XXVII, 60; XXX, 92.
cupido (Heath Hen), *Martha's Vineyard*, XXVI, 236; XXX, 202: *misc.*, XXVII, 46, 215.
pallidicinctus (Lesser Prairie Chicken), *Tex.*, XXX, 73.
typhoius (Buteo), XXX, 149, 150.
Tyrannidae, XXX, 112, 113.
Tyrannopsis, XXX, 112.
sulphurea, XXX, 112.

TYRANNULUS

Tyrannulus reguloides, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
tyrannus (Muscivora), XXX, 84.
(Tyrannus), see Tyrannus.
Tyrannus, XXIX, 17, 18; XXX, 80.
crassirostris, XXIX, 18.
cubensis, XXIX, 18.
dominicensis (Gray Kingbird), XXIX, 18.
luggeri, *Br. Guiana*, XXX, 80.
melancholicus, XXIX, 18.
melancholicus satrapa (Lichtenstein Kingbird), *Van. Id., B. C.*, XXX, 251.
tyrannus (Kingbird), *Calif.*, XXIII, 195; XXVI, 75: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *Mont.*, XXIV, 74: *N. D.*, XXI, 228: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXI, 204: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 159; XXIX, 18, 77, 224.
verticalis (Arkansas Kingbird), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 233: *Calif.*, XXI, 29; XXIII, 35; XXVI, 101; XXVII, 111; XXIX, 82: *Colo.*, XXI, 64: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70: *Ore.*, XXI, 204; XXVI, 181: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wyo.*, XXIX, 203: *food*, XXIII, 35: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXVI, 149; XXIX, 18; XXX, 71, 261, 295.
vociferans (Cassin Kingbird), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVIII, 233: *L. Calif.*, XXVII, 117: *Mont.*, XXIII, 166: *misc.*, XXIX, 18.
Tyto alba guatemalae, XXX, 73.
alba pratincola (Barn Owl), *Ariz.*, XXIV, 25: *Calif.*, XXI, 74; XXII, 42; XXIV, 99; XXVI, 100; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 54, 130; XXIX, 246, 274, 275; XXX, 131, 147, 250, 320: *Colo.*, XXIII, 167: *L. Calif.*, XXVI, 70; XXIX, 70: *Sask.*, XXVII, 96: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wash.*, XXVII, 73: *food*, XXIV, 99; XXVIII, 130; XXIX, 246, 274; XXX, 320: *nid.*, XXVI, 70; XXVII, 115: *misc.*, XXIV, 31; XXVI, 148; XXIX, 17, 212, 277.
Tytonidae, XXX, 116.
tzacatl (Amazilis), XXX, 80.
tzitzihoa (Dafila), see Dafila.

U

ultima (Telespiza), XXVI, 177.
ultramarina (Cyanocitta), see Aphelocoma sieberi.
ulula (Surnia), XXX, 79.
umbelloides (Bonasa), see Bonasa.
umbellus (Bonasa), see Bonasa.
umbraticola (Pipilo), XXVIII, 131.
umbrinus (Thryothorus), XXX, 95.
umbrosus (Formicarius), XXX, 104.

VALISINERIA

unalaschcensis (Passerella), see Passerella.
undulatus (Melopsittacus), XXVIII, 28.
unicolor (Cinclus), see Cinclus.
(Collocalia), XXII, 198.
Upucerthia propinqua, *Magellan Sts.*, XXX, 100.
Uria craveri, XXX, 275 (= Brachyramphus craveri).
lomvia arra (Pallas Murre), *Alas.*, XXII, 175; XXVI, 88; XXVII, 66, 67: *nid.*, XXVII, 66, 67.
townsendi, XXX, 299 (= Brachyramphus marmoratus).
troille californica (California Murre), *Alas.*, XXII, 157, 175; XXIV, 26; XXVII, 21, 66: *Calif.*, XXI, 240; XXII, 40, 41; XXIII, 135; XXVI, 30; XXVIII, 37: *nid.*, XXVI, 30; XXVIII, 37: *misc.*, XXVII, 144.
troille troille (Murre), *Atlantic*, XXVII, 52.
urile (Phalacrocorax), XXII, 175; XXVII, 168.
urinatrix (Pelecanoides), XXIX, 229.
Uroleuca cyanoleuca, XXX, 262.
urophasianus (Centrocercus), see Centrocercus.
Uropsila, XXX, 98.
uropygialis (Centurus), see Centurus.
urubitinga (Cathartes), XXX, 91.
(Urubitinga), XXX, 255.
Urubitinga, XXX, 255.
ridgwayi, XXX, 70, 78.
urubitinga, XXX, 255.
urubu (Cathartes), see Coragyps.
(Coragyps), see Coragyps.
ustulata (Hylocichla), see Hylocichla.
Uta stansburiana elegans, *Calif.*, XXIII, 159.
stansburiana stansburiana, *Nev.*, XXVII, 154.
Utah:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Cottam, C., XXX, 160.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 153.
Lincoln, F. C., XXIX, 115.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321, 355.
Sloanaker, J. L., XXVII, 211.
Sugden, J. W., XXX, 325.
Swarth, H. S., XXII, 75.
Tanner, V. M., XXVI, 192; XXIX, 196.
Ward, H. B., XXVI, 138.

V

vagans (Porzana), XXX, 98.
validus (Hylonax), XXX, 112.
valisineria (Marila), see Marila.

vallicola (Lophortyx), see Lophortyx.
Vallisnieri, Antonio: XXX, biographical note, 300.
Van Denburgh, John: XXI, nesting of the western willet in California, 39.
XXVI, the birds of the Todos Santos Islands, 67.
XXVII, notice of his death, 83.
Vanellus vanellus (Lapwing), *misc.*, **XXVII**, 231.
Van Fleet, Clark Crocker: XXI, a short paper on the Hutton vireo, 162.
vanikorensis (Collocalia), **XXII**, 198.
Van Rossem, Adriaan Joseph: XXII, nesting of western robin and spotted sandpiper, 39; (with Bowles, J. H.), nesting of the dusky poor-will near Saugus, Los Angeles County, California, 61.
XXIII, eastern California occurrences of the golden-crowned sparrow, 136; a yellow phase of the Cassin purple finch, 163.
XXIV, possible occurrence of the blue-footed booby in southern California, 28; the salt marsh yellowthroat in southern California, 134; communication—the present status of the subspecies, 215.
XXV, some late occurrences of the barn swallow in southern California, 69; abnormal eggs of the coot, 110; a note on the voice of the ruddy duck, 131; the white-tailed kite on the Mohave desert, 140; a study of some plumages of the black tern, 208.
XXVI, a survey of the song sparrows of the Santa Barbara Islands, 217.
XXVII, the olive-backed thrush of California, 37; the status of the San Clemente house finch, 176.
XXVIII, the Craveri murrelet in California, 80; the California forms of Agelaius phoeniceus (Linnaeus), 215; the Lower California reddish egret, 246.
XXIX, eye shine in birds, with notes on the feeding habits of some goatsuckers, 25; a new race of Sclater oriole, 75; the Arizona race of the sulphur-bellied flycatcher, 126.
XXX, biographical note, 301.
Van Rossem, A. J., with **Dickey, D. R.**, see Dickey, with van Rossem.
vanrossemi (Limosa), **XXX**, 301.
varia (Mniotilta), see Mniotilta.
(Strix), see Strix.
variegata (Sula), **XXV**, 171.
variegatus (Dendrocolaptes), **XXX**, 99.
(Numenius), **XXII**, 27.
varius (Phalacrocorax), **XXIX**, 182.
(Sphyrapicus), see Sphyrapicus.
Vaux, William Sansom: XXX, biographical note, 301.
vauxi (Chaetura), see Chaetura.
Veery, see Hylocichla fuscescens fuscescens.
vegae (Larus), **XXVII**, 107.
Velasquez de Leon: XXX, reference to his collections, 301.
velasquezi (Icteria), see I. virens.
velox (Accipiter), see Accipiter.
venezuelensis (Arremonops), **XXX**, 108.
(Atalotriccus), **XXX**, 113.
(Mionectes), **XXX**, 113.
Venilornis kirkii darienensis, *Pan.*, **XXX**, 115.
venusta (Neophema), see Neophema.
veraecrucis (Phoethornis), **XXX**, 114.
Verdin, see Auriparus flaviceps flaviceps.
vermiculatus (Otus), **XXX**, 97.
Vermivora, **XXV**, 164; **XXVI**, 141.
bachmani (Bachman Warbler), *misc.*, **XXVI**, 141; **XXX**, 107.
celata celata (Orange-crowned Warbler), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 184: *Ariz.*, **XXVIII**, 237: *B. C.*, **XXI**, 85: *Colo.*, **XXI**, 63: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *L. Calif.*, **XXIX**, 157: *Mont.*, **XXIV**, 76: *Okla.*, **XXIX**, 147: *Wash.*, **XXII**, 206: *song*, **XXIV**, 77: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 141.
celata lutescens (Lutescent Warbler), *Alas.*, **XXII**, 139: *Ariz.*, **XXVIII**, 236: *Calif.*, **XXIII**, 64; **XXVI**, 103; **XXVIII**, 44, 50, 62; **XXIX**, 64, 174, 209; **XXX**, 178, 202, 361, 362: *Mont.*, **XXIV**, 78: *nid.*, **XXII**, 139: *song*, **XXIV**, 78: *misc.*, **XXX**, 72, 73, 358.
celata orestera (Rocky Mountain Orange-crowned Warbler), *Calif.*, **XXI**, 42: *Ore.*, **XXX**, 357, 358.
celata sordida (Dusky Warbler), *Ariz.*, **XXIII**, 58: *Calif.*, **XXII**, 74, 112, 190; **XXIV**, 97; **XXVIII**, 50, 57-60; **XXX**, 299: *L. Calif.*, **XXVI**, 71: *nid.*, **XXVI**, 71; **XXVIII**, 57-60: *misc.*, **XXIII**, 65.
chrysoptera (Golden-winged Warbler), *misc.*, **XXVI**, 141.
leucobronchialis (Brewster Warbler), *misc.*, **XXX**, 80, 92.
luciae (Lucy Warbler), *Ariz.*, **XXVIII**, 236; **XXX**, 286: *misc.*, **XXII**, 142; **XXVI**, 141, 151; **XXX**, 263.
peregrina (Tennessee Warbler), *Calif.*, **XXVIII**, 47, 50, 54: *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *Sask.*, **XXV**, 160; **XXVII**, 94: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 141; **XXX**, 261.
pinus (Blue-winged Warbler), *Kas.*, **XXX**, 184: *misc.*, **XXVI**, 96, 141; **XXX**, 82.

VERMIVORA
ruficapilla gutturalis (Calaveras Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXII, 155; XXVI, 103; XXVIII, 50, 92; XXIX, 65; XXX, 361: *misc.*, XXVIII, 104.
ruficapilla ruficapilla (Nashville Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXVI, 141; XXVIII, 104.
virginiae (Virginia Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 63: *Calif.*, XXI, 42; XXX, 302: *N. M.*, XXX, 302: *misc.*, XXVI, 141; XXVIII, 115-119; XXX, 201, 263.
vermivorus (Helmitheros), see Helmitheros.
verticalis (Embernagra), XXX, 80.
(Tyrannus), see Tyrannus.
(Vireolanius), XXX, 91.
vespertina (Hesperiphona), see Hesperiphona.
vestita (Collocalia), XXII, 198.
vicinior (Vireo), see Vireo.
vicinus (Contopus), XXX, 98.
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward: XXX, biographical note, 301.
vigorsi (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
vigua (Phalacrocorax), XXIX, 26.
Villarius pricei, XXV, 57.
villosus (Dryobates), see Dryobates.
vinaceiventris (Engyptila), XXX, 98.
vinaceorufa (Zenaida), XXX, 89.
Vinis kuhlii, *Fanning Id.*, XXVII, 195, 196.
violacea (Nyctanassa), see Nyctanassa.
violaceus (Phalacrocorax), see P. pelagicus.
Viosca, James: XXX, biographical note, 301.
vioscae (Columba), see Columba.
virens (Dendroica), see Dendroica.
(Icteria), see Icteria.
(Myiochanes), see Myiochanes.
Vireo, Anthony, see Vireo huttoni obscurus.
Arizona Least, see Vireo belli arizonae.
Bell, see Vireo belli belli.
Black-capped, see Vireo atricapillus.
Black-whiskered, see Vireosylva calidris barbatula.
Cassin, see Lanivireo solitarius cassini.
Frazar, see Vireo huttoni cognatus.
Gray, see Vireo vicinior.
Hutton, see Vireo huttoni huttoni.
Least, see Vireo belli pusillus.
Oberholser, see Vireo huttoni oberholseri.
Philadelphia, see Vireosylva philadelphica.
Plumbeous, see Lanivireo solitarius plumbeus.
Red-eyed, see Vireosylva olivacea.

VIREONINUS
San Lucas, see Vireo huttoni cognatus.
Santa Cruz Island, see Vireo huttoni mailliardorum.
Solitary, see Lanivireo solitarius solitarius.
Stephens, see Vireo huttoni stephensi.
Warbling, see Vireosylva gilva gilva.
Western Warbling, see Vireosylva gilva swainsoni.
White-eyed, see Vireo griseus griseus.
Yellow-green, see Vireosylva flavoviridis.
Yellow-throated, see Lanivireo flavifrons.
Vireo approximans, XXX, 89.
atricapillus (Black-capped Vireo), *misc.*, XXVI, 141, 142.
bairdi, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
belli arizonae (Arizona Least Vireo), *Ariz.*, XXX, 111: *misc.*, XXVI, 151.
belli belli (Bell Vireo), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Neb.*, XXII, 43: *Okla.*, XXIX, 147: *misc.*, XXX, 72, 268.
belli pusillus (Least Vireo), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXI, 29; XXII, 159; XXX, 161, 162, 268: *misc.*, XXVI, 151; XXX, 113.
crassirostris flavescens, *Bahamas*, XXX, 95.
gilvus, see Vireosylva gilva.
griseus griseus (White-eyed Vireo), *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *notes* XXVI, 210: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXVI, 209.
huttoni cognatus (San Lucas Vireo), *L. Calif.*, XXX, 111: *misc.*, XXIV, 160.
huttoni huttoni (Hutton Vireo), *Calif.*, XXI, 162-165; XXV, 33; XXVI, 103; XXX, 148, 161, 272, 283: *food*, XXI, 162: *nid.*, XXI, 162: *song*, XXI, 163: *misc.*, XXVI, 151; XXX, 263.
huttoni insularis, XXIV, 32 (= V. h. obscurus).
huttoni mailliardorum (Santa Cruz Island Vireo), *misc.*, XXIV, 32; XXX, 286, 287 (= V. h. huttoni).
huttoni mexicanus, *Mex.*, XXX, 111.
huttoni obserholseri (Oberholser Vireo), *misc.*, XXIV, 32; XXX, 290.
huttoni obscurus (Anthony Vireo), *misc.*, XXIV, 32, 160; XXX, 262, 266.
huttoni stephensi (Stephens Vireo), *misc.*, XXX, 297.
vicinior (Gray Vireo), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 194: *Calif.*, XXIII, 194; XXIV, 211: *L. Calif.*, XXX, 158: *nid.*, XXX, 158.
Vireolanius pulchellus verticalis, *C. R.*, XXX, 91.
pulchellus viridiceps, *Pan.*, XXX, 111.
Vireonidae, XXX, 112.
vireoninus (Empidonax), XXX, 94.

Vireosylva, XXV, 164; XXX, 72.
calidris barbatula (Black-whiskered Vireo), *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 164.
cinerea, *Yuca.*, XXX, 90.
flavoviridis (Yellow-green Vireo), *Calif.*, XXV, 57; XXX, 272: *misc.*, XXX, 80.
gilva brewsteri, *Mex.*, XXX, 111.
gilva gilva (Warbling Vireo), *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *misc.*, XXIV, 59, 81; XXV, 164.
gilva swainsoni (Western Warbling Vireo), *Ariz.*, XXIII, 63; XXVIII, 236: *Calif.*, XXVI, 103; XXVIII, 50; XXIX, 64, 66; XXX, 202, 325, 361: *Ida.*, XXI, 153; XXII, 85: *Mont.*, XXIV, 76: *Ore.*, XXI, 206: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 101: *food*, XXII, 92, 93: *nid.*, XXII, 85: *misc.*, XXVI, 151; XXX, 298.
grandior, XXX, 89.
josephae costaricensis, *C. R.*, XXX, 111.
olivacea (Red-eyed Vireo), *B. C.*, XXI, 84: *Ida.*, XXI, 153: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Ore.*, XXVI, 227: *nid.*, XXVI, 227: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXV, 164.
philadelphica (Philadelphia Vireo), *Kas.*, XXVIII, 181; XXX, 184: *Mont.*, XXIII, 138, 141: *misc.*, XXIV, 59; XXX, 261.
virescens (Aulacorhynchus), XXX, 115.
(Butorides), see Butorides.
virgata (Aphriza), see Aphriza.
(Ciccaba), XXIX, 26.
virgatus (Hyloctistes), XXX, 114.
(Xiphocolaptes), XXX, 100.
Virginia:
Myers, J. G., with Falla, R. A., XXVII, 52.
Strong, W. D., XXIV, 29.
virginiae (Vermivora), see Vermivora.
virginianus (Bubo), see Bubo.
(Chordeiles), see Chordeiles.
(Colinus), see Colinus.
(Ortyx), see Colinus.
(Rallus), see Rallus.
virgo (Anthropoides), XXVIII, 20.
virida (Psittacula), XXX, 98.
viridescens (Attila), XXX, 98.
(Empidonax), see E. flavescens.
viridiceps (Vireolanius), XXX, 111.
viridigularis (Gavia), XXVII, 31.
viridis (Electron), XXX, 115.
vivida (Xanthoura), XXX, 109.
v-nigra (Somateria), see Somateria.
vociferans (Tyrannus), see Tyrannus.
vociferus (Antrostomus), see Antrostomus.
(Oxyechus), see Oxyechus.
Von Bloeker, Jack Christian, Jr.: XXIX, a strange meeting with a flicker, 200.

XXX, fly-catching habits of the western tanager, 125; western mockingbird nesting in a mail box, 159; (with Harter, S. G.), reddish egret on Los Coronados Islands, Mexico, 253.
Vorhies, Charles Taylor: XXIII, the water ouzel in Arizona, 131.
XXX, band-tailed pigeon nesting in Arizona in September, 253; notice of his "southwestern quail and water," 363.
vulcani (Junco), XXI, 120; XXX, 80.
vulgaris (Buteo), XXX, 78.
(Sturnus), see Sturnus.
Vultur monachus, XXIX, 212.
Vulture, Black, see Coragyps urubu urubu.
Griffon, see Gyps fulvus.
Turkey, see Cathartes aura septentrionalis.

W

Wagler, Johann Georg: XXX, biographical note, 302.
wagleri (Ortalida), XXX, 302.
Wagtail, Alaska Yellow, see Budytes flavus alascensis.
Swinhoe, see Motacilla ocularis.
Wait, Walter Ernest: XXVIII, rev. of his "manual of the birds of Ceylon," 136.
Wales, Joseph Howe: XXVIII, the coo of the band-tailed pigeon, 42; a note on the feeding habits of gulls, 97.
XXIX, fearlessness of shearwaters, 119.
Walker, Alexander: XXIII, a record for the emperor goose in Oregon, 65.
XXV, the European widgeon in Oregon, 70.
XXVI, notes on some birds from Tillamook County, Oregon, 180.
XXVIII, additional notes on the birds of Tillamook County, Oregon, 181.
XXIX, additional records of the prairie falcon in the Willamette Valley, Oregon, 118.
Walker, Ernest Pillsbury: XXII, southerly nesting records of the Arctic tern in southeastern Alaska, 72; probable breeding of the Aleutian tern in southeastern Alaska, 111; bird fatalities resulting from a shipwreck, 157.
XXIV, bird fatalities resulting from a shipwreck, 26.
XXV, definite breeding record for the Aleutian tern in southern Alaska, 113.
Walker, Gilbert T.: XXVI, rev. of his "meteorology and the non-flapping flight of tropical birds," 80.
Wall, Edward: XXI, the Wilson snipe nesting in southern California, 207; comments on his "the Wilson snipe nest-

ing in southern California," 215; California black rail at San Bernardino, California, 238.
XXIII, notice of death, 198.
wallacei (Hemiprocne), XXII, 199.
wallicus (Pezoporus), XXVIII, 185.
Walter, Herbert Eugene, with **Walter, Alice Hall:** XXIX, comments on their "wild birds in city parks," 85.
Warbler, Alaska Myrtle, see Dendroica coronata hooveri.
Alaska Yellow, see Dendroica aestiva rubiginosa.
Audubon, see Dendroica auduboni auduboni.
Bachman, see Vermivora bachmani.
Bay-breasted, see Dendroica castanea.
Black-and-white, see Mniotilta varia.
Blackburnian, see Dendroica fusca.
Black-poll, see Dendroica striata.
Black-throated Blue, see Dendroica caerulescens caerulescens.
Black-throated Gray, see Dendroica nigrescens.
Black-throated Green, see Dendroica virens.
Blue-winged, see Vermivora pinus.
Brewster, see Vermivora leucobronchialis.
Calaveras, see Vermivora ruficapilla gutturalis.
California Yellow, see Dendroica aestiva brewsteri.
Canada, see Wilsonia canadensis.
Cape May, see Dendroica tigrina.
Cerulean, see Dendroica cerulea.
Chestnut-sided, see Dendroica pensylvanica.
Connecticut, see Oporornis agilis.
Dusky, see Vermivora celata sordida.
Fan-tailed, see Euthlypis lachrymosa lachrymosa.
Golden-cheeked, see Dendroica chrysoparia.
Golden Pileolated, see Wilsonia pusilla chryseola.
Golden-winged, see Vermivora chrysoptera.
Grace, see Dendroica graciae.
Hermit, see Dendroica occidentalis.
Hooded, see Wilsonia citrina.
Kennicott Willow, see Acanthopneuste borealis.
Kentucky, see Oporornis formosus.
Kirtland, see Dendroica kirtlandi.
Lucy, see Vermivora luciae.
Macgillivray, see Oporornis tolmiei.
Magnolia, see Dendroica magnolia.
Mangrove, see Dendroica bryanti castaneiceps.

Mourning, see Oporornis philadelphia.
Myrtle, see Dendroica coronata.
Nashville, see Vermivora ruficapilla ruficapilla.
Northern Parula, see Compsothlypis americana pusilla.
Orange-crowned, see Vermivora celata celata.
Palm, see Dendroica palmarum palmarum.
Parula, see Compsothlypis americana americana.
Pileolated, see Wilsonia pusilla pileolata.
Pine, see Dendroica vigorsi.
Prairie, see Dendroica discolor.
Prothonotary, see Protonotaria citrea.
Red-faced, see Cardellina rubrifrons.
Rocky Mountain Audubon, see Dendroica auduboni memorabilis.
Rocky Mountain Orange-crowned, see Vermivora celata orestera.
Socorro, see Compsothlypis graysoni.
Sonora Yellow, see Dendroica aestiva sonorana.
Southern Fan-tailed, see Euthlypis lachrymosa schistacea.
Swainson, see Limnothlypis swainsoni.
Sycamore, see Dendroica dominica albilora.
Tennessee, see Vermivora peregrina.
Tolmie, see Oporornis tolmiei.
Townsend, see Dendroica townsendi.
Virginia, see Vermivora virginiae.
Western Fan-tailed, see Euthlypis lachrymosa tephra.
Wilson, see Wilsonia pusilla pusilla.
Worm-eating, see Helmitheros vermivorus.
Yellow, see Dendroica aestiva aestiva.
Yellow Palm, see Dendroica palmarum hypochrysea.
Yellow-throated, see Dendroica dominica dominica.
Ward, Henry Baldwin: XXVI, banding white pelicans, 136.
wardi (Ardea), see Ardea.
Warren, Edward Royal: XXI, bird notes of a stormy May in Colorado Springs, 62.
XXV, concerning the Cassiar junco, 27.
XXVIII, misapplied perseverance, 270.
Washington:
Bowles, J. H., XXI, 238; XXII, 108; XXIV, 32.
Burleigh, T. D., XXII, 205, 206.
Dice, L. R., XXIII, 87.
Dickey, D. R., XXX, 322.
Edson, J. M., XXVII, 226; XXVIII, 43.
Fleming, J. H., XXI, 124; XXVI, 111.

WASHINGTON
Grinnell, J., XXX, 187.
Gunthorp, H., XXV, 132.
Hoffmann, R., XXVI, 191; XXIX, 128.
Jewett, S. G., XXIII, 166.
Kitchin, E. A., XXI, 21.
Lincoln, F. C., XXVIII, 155.
Miller, A. H., XXVII, 141.
Ransom, W. H., XXIX, 170.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 321.
Shaw, W. T., XXV, 109, 184; XXVII, 36.
Sloanaker, J. L., XXVII, 73; XXVIII, 172; XXIX, 158.
Storer, T. I., XXIII, 98, 161.
Taylor, W. P., XXII, 146; XXV, 28, 32, 69.
Van Rossem, A. J., XXVII, 37.
Water-Thrush, see Seiurus noveboracensis noveboracensis.
Grinnell, see Seiurus noveboracensis notabilis.
Louisiana, see Seiurus motacilla.
Water-Turkey, see Anhinga anhinga.
Waxwing, *Bohemian, see Bombycilla garrula.*
Cedar, see Bombycilla cedrorum.
Wear, Winifred N.: XXV, notice of death, 223.
Weights of birds:
Leopold, A., XXI, 128; XXIII, 85.
Sumner, E. L., Jr., XXX, 333.
Welch, Leander William: XXIV, vermilion flycatcher and red phalarope at Long Beach, California, 62.
Wells, Caroline: XXX, notes on some birds of western Montana, 322.
Wells, Gurnie, with Carriger, H. W.: XXI, nesting of the northern pileated woodpecker, 153.
Wetmore (Frank) Alexander: XXI, bird records from the Sacramento Valley, California, 73.
XXII, a peculiar feeding habit of grebes, 18; observations on the habits of the white-winged dove, 140; the Connecticut warbler not known from Kansas, 158; the function of powder downs in herons, 168; the wing claw in swifts, 197.
XXIII, further notes on birds observed near Williams, Arizona, 60.
XXIV, a specimen of the Markham petrel, 28.
XXV, list of sea birds collected by Mr. Chas. Fagan, 170.
XXVI, a warbler from Nihoa, 177.
XXVII, the Coues gadwall extinct, 36; rev. of part 3 of Cory and Hellmayr's "catalogue of birds of the Americas," 126; a note on the Fanning Island warbler, 212.
XXVIII, the name for the goshawk of New Caledonia, 46.
XXIX, a method for keeping notes and files dealing with ornithology, 109; the amount of food consumed by cormorants, 273.
XXX, the tibio-tarsus of the fossil hawk, Buteo typhoius, 149; the short-tailed albatross in Oregon, 191; (with Riley, J. H.), an erroneous record for the Japanese pipit in Alaska, 193; biographical sketch, 302.
Wetmoregyps, XXX, 255 (descr.), 302.
daggetti, XXX, 255, 256, 275, 302 (also see Morphnus daggetti).
Weydemeyer, Donald, with Weydemeyer, W.: XXX, the woodpeckers of Lincoln County, Montana, 339.
Weydemeyer, Winton: XXV, notes on the song and the nest of the ruby-crowned kinglet, 117.
XXIX, notes on the location and construction of the nest of the calliope hummingbird, 19; some new birds from western Montana, 159.
XXX, some winter records from Montana, 246.
Wheatear, see Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe.
Whip-poor-will, see Antrostomus vociferus vociferus.
Stephens, see Antrostomus vociferus macromystax.
Whiskey Jack, XXIII, 114.
Whitney, Josiah Dwight: XXX, biographical note, 302.
whitneyi (Micropallas), see Micropallas.
Whittle, Charles Livy: XXIV, miscellaneous bird notes from Montana, 73.
Widgeon, American, see Mareca americana.
European, see Marcea penelope.
Wilder, Charlotte May (Mrs. Harry Edward Wilder): XXV, mockingbird in Humboldt County, California, 70.
Wiley, Leo: XXI, notice of death, 175.
Willard, Frank Cattle: XXV, some unusual nesting sites of several Arizona birds, 121; the Mexican cliff swallow in Cochise County, Arizona, 138; the buff-breasted flycatcher in the Huachucas, 189.
Willet, see Catoptrophorus semipalmatus semipalmatus.
Western, see Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus.
Willett, George: XXI, notes on the nest-

ing of two little-known species of petrel, 60; some notes from San Diego County, California, 126; bird notes from southeastern Oregon and northeastern California, 194.
XXII, additional notes on the avifauna of Forrester Island, Alaska, 138; comments upon the safety of sea birds and upon the "probable" occurrence of the northern bald eagle in California, 204.
XXIII, distribution of the Townsend fox sparrow, 36; bird notes from southeastern Alaska, 156.
XXV, comments on two recent numbers of Bent's "life histories of North American birds," 25; bird records from Craig, Alaska, 105.
XXIX, notes on the occurrence and distribution of some southeastern Alaskan birds, 58.
XXX, biographical note, 302.
willetti (Sula), XXX, 303.
Williams, Laidlaw: XXIX, notes on the black oystercatcher, 80; California brown pelicans nesting at Point Lobos, Monterey County, California, 246.
Williamson, Henry: XXVIII, rev. of his "the lone swallows," 186.
Williamson, Robert Stockton: XXX, biographical note, 303.
williamsoni (Sphyrapicus), see S. thyroideus.
Wilson, Albert Vincent: XXX, condor caught in San Joaquin Valley, 159.
Wilson, Alexander: XXX, biographical note, 303.
Wilsonia, XXX, 72, 303.
canadensis (Canada Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Sask.*, XXV, 160: *misc.*, XXVI, 209.
citrina (Hooded Warbler), *misc.*, XXII, 186.
pusilla chryseola (Golden Pileolated Warbler), *Ariz.*, XXVIII, 237: *Calif.*, XXI, 68; XXIV, 188; XXV, 31; XXVI, 103; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 61, 243, 245; XXIX, 64, 66; XXX, 161, 361: *nid.*, XXV, 31; XXVII, 115; XXVIII, 245: *misc.*, XXVI, 152.
pusilla pileolata (Pileolated Warbler), *Alas.*, XXII, 185: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 189; XXVIII, 237: *B. C.*, XXI, 85: *Calif.*, XXVI, 105; XXX, 163: *Mont.*, XXIX, 19: *misc.*, XXVIII, 116; XXX, 73.
pusilla pusilla (Wilson Warbler), *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *misc.*, XXVI, 209.
wilsonia (Pagolla), see Pagolla.

wilsonianus (Asio), see Asio.
wilsonius (Ochthodromus), see Pagolla.
Wisconsin:
Hollister, N., XXII, 36.
Leopold, A., XXIX, 79.
Main, J. S., XXX, 128.
Witherby, Harry Forbes: XXIII, notice of part XII of his "practical handbook of British birds," 198.
XXIX, comments on his paper on longevity in birds, 83.
wollweberi (Baeolophus), see Baeolophus.
Wood, Casey Albert: XXV, a letter from T. M. Brewer to Osbert Salvin, 100; the Cayenne or river ibis in British Guiana, 199.
XXVI, the nesting places of two albatrosses in the south seas, 72; developmental color changes in the eyes of New Zealand gulls, 106; the starling family at home and abroad, 123.
XXVIII, lessons in aviculture from English aviaries, 3; correction concerning aviaries, 243.
Wood, Clifford Harney: XXVII, early technique in the making of bird-skins, 114.
Woodcock, see Rubicola minor.
Woodhouse, Samuel Washington: XXX, biographical sketch, 303.
woodhousei (Aphelocoma), see Aphelocoma.
Woodpecker, Alaska Downy, see Dryobates pubescens nelsoni.
Alaska Three-toed, see Picoides americanus fasciatus.
Alpine Three-toed, see Picoides americanus dorsalis.
American Three-toed, see Picoides americanus americanus.
Ant-eating, see Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus.
Arctic Three-toed, see Picoides arcticus.
Arizona, see Dryobates arizonae.
Batchelder, see Dryobates pubescens homorus.
Belize, see Melanerpes formicivorus albeolus.
Blake, see Centurus blakei.
Cabanis, see Dryobates villosus hyloscopus.
Cactus, see Dryobates scalaris cactophilus.
California, see Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi.
Downy, see Dryobates pubescens medianus.
Florida Pileated, see Phloeotomus pileatus floridanus.

WOODPECKER
Gairdner, see Dryobates pubescens gairdneri.
Gila, see Centurus uropygialis.
Golden-fronted, see Centurus aurifrons.
Grinnell, see Xenopicus albolarvatus gravirostris.
Hairy, see Dryobates villosus villosus.
Harris, see Dryobates villosus harrisi.
Ivory-billed, see Campephilus principalis.
Lewis, see Asyndesmus lewisi.
Lower California Hairy, see Dryobates villosus scrippsae.
Mearns, see Melanerpes formicivorus aculeatus.
Modoc Hairy, see Dryobates villosus orius.
Narrow-fronted, see Melanerpes formicivorus angustifrons.
Nelson Downy, see Dryobates pubescens nelsoni.
Northern Downy, see Dryobates pubescens medianus.
Northern Hairy, see Dryobates villosus leucomelas.
Northern Pileated, see Phloeotomus pileatus abieticola.
Nuttall, see Dryobates nuttalli.
Pileated, see Phloeotomus pileatus pileatus.
Red-bellied, see Centurus carolinus.
Red-headed, see Melanerpes erythrocephalus.
Rocky Mountain Hairy, see Dryobates villosus monticola.
San Fernando Gila, see Centurus uropygialis cardonensis.
San Lucas Gila, see Centurus uropygialis brewsteri.
San Pedro Martir, see Melanerpes formicivorus martirensis.
Sierra Hairy, see Dryobates villosus orius.
Southern Downy, see Dryobates pubescens pubescens.
Southern White-headed, see Xenopicus albolarvatus gravirostris.
Texas, see Dryobates scalaris bairdi.
Western Pileated, see Phloeotomus pileatus picinus.
White-breasted, see Dryobates villosus leucothorectis.
White-headed, see Xenopicus albolarvatus albolarvatus.
Willow, see Dryobates pubescens turati.
Woods, Robert S.: XXIII, notes on two characteristic birds of the San Gabriel wash, 47; home life of the black-tailed gnatcatcher, 173.

WREN
XXIV, the development of young Costa hummingbirds, 189.
XXV, cactus wrens' nests, 32; further observations on the Costa hummingbird, 195.
XXVI, notes on the life history of the Texas nighthawk, 3.
XXVII, goldfinches' manner of drinking, 71.
XXVIII, a form of record for amateur ornithologists, 268.
XXIX, road-runner versus mockingbird, 273.
XXX, nesting of the black-tailed gnatcatcher, 139; an early spring record for the Costa hummingbird, 324.
Woodward, Arthur Smith: XXX, biographical note, 304.
Woodward, Charles Harry: XXIII, the California brown pelican as a navigator, 137.
wortheni (Spizella), see Spizella.
Wostenholme, H., with committee of the Royal Australasian Ornithologists Union: XXIX, rev. of their "checklist of the birds of Australia," 129.
Wren, Alaska, see Nannus alascensis.
Baird, see Thryomanes bewicki bairdi.
Bewick, see Thryomanes bewicki bewicki.
Bryant Cactus, see Heleodytes brunneicapillus bryanti.
Cactus, see Heleodytes brunneicapillus brunneicapillus.
Canyon, see Catherpes mexicanus conspersus.
Carolina, see Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus.
Desert, see Thryomanes bewicki eremophilus.
Dotted Canyon, see Catherpes mexicanus punctulatus.
Florida, see Thryothorus ludovicianus miamensis.
Guadalupe, see Thryomanes brevicauda.
Guadalupe Rock, see Salpinctes obsoletus guadeloupensis.
House, see Troglodytes aedon aedon.
Kodiak Winter, see Nannus hyemalis helleri.
Long-billed Marsh, see Telmatodytes palustris palustris.
Marian Marsh, see Telmatodytes palustris marianae.
Marsh, see Telmatodytes palustris palustris.
Nicasio, see Thryomanes bewicki marinensis.

Prairie Marsh, see Telmatodytes palustris iliacus.
Rock, see Salpinctes obsoletus obsoletus.
Sacramento, see Thryomanes bewicki drymoecus.
San Clemente, see Thryomanes bewicki leucophrys.
San Diego, see Thryomanes bewicki charienturus.
San Lucas Cactus, see Heleodytes brunneicapillus affinis.
San Nicolas Rock, see Salpinctes obsoletus pulverius.
Short-billed Marsh, see Cistothorus stellaris.
Suisun Marsh, see Telmatodytes palustris aestuarinus.
Texas Canyon, see Catherpes mexicanus polioptilus.
Tule, see Telmatodytes palustris paludicola.
Vigors, see Thryomanes bewicki spilurus.
Western House, see Troglodytes aedon parkmani.
Western Marsh, see Telmatodytes palustris plesius.
Western Winter, see Nannus hyemalis pacificus.
Winter, see Nannus hyemalis hyemalis.
Wren-Tit, see Chamaea fasciata fasciata.
Pallid, see Chamaea fasciata henshawi.
Ruddy, see Chamaea fasciata rufula.
Wright, Charles: XXX, biographical note, 304.
Wright, William Sherman: XXVI, an unique swallow's nest, 153.
XXIX, a protective container for school specimens, 72; photo, 72.
wrighti (Empidonax), see Empidonax.
würdemanni (Ardea), see Ardea.
Wyman, Luther Everet: XXI, notes from southern California, 172.
XXII, a correction concerning the European widgeon, 158; notes on the calliope hummingbird, 206.
XXIV, notes from Imperial Valley, 181.
XXV, the knot in southern California, 132; an albino Nuttall woodpecker, 139.
XXVI, the pectoral sandpiper in southern California, 36; a California condor in captivity, 153.
XXVII, a pigeon-catching red-tail, 77; (with Burnell, E.), rev. of their "field book of birds of the southwestern United States," 242.
XXVIII, a banded ferruginous rough-leg, 98.

XXIX, the derby flycatcher near Los Angeles, 73; comments on his "side-lights on the 'mouse invasion'," 172.
XXX, obituary, with photo, 176; resolutions on his death, 199, 201; biographical note, 304.
wymani (Larus), see Larus.
Wyoming:
Gignoux, C., XXII, 205.
Henderson, J., XXII, 75; XXVII, 74.
Kelly, J. W., XXIII, 165.
Miller, F. W., XXVII, 3.
Neilson, J. A., XXVII, 72; XXVIII, 99.
Robertson, J. McB., XXX, 355.
Sawyer, E. J., XXVII, 36.
Skinner, M. P., XXII, 72, 165; XXIII, 147; XXIV, 18; XXV, 28, 32; XXVIII, 99; XXIX, 203; XXX, 237.
Ward, H. B., XXVI, 136.
wyomingensis (Gallinuloides), XXX, 261.
Wythe, Margaret Wilhelmina: XXIII, two unusual winter records for the San Francisco Bay region, 68.
XXIX, some birds of the Gold Lake district of the Sierra Nevada, California, 61.
wyvilliana (Anas), XXX, 80.

X

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (Yellow-headed Blackbird), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 187; XXVIII, 164, 235: *B. C.*, XXIV, 93: *Calif.*, XXI, 67; XXII, 205; XXVI, 101, 199: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Me.*, XXX, 97: *N. D.*, XXI, 10; XXII, 22: *Nev.*, XXIII, 99: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Sask.*, XXIV, 212: *Utah*, XXVII, 210; XXIX, 198: *nid.*, XXI, 205; XXVII, 210; XXVIII, 164: *misc.*, XXIII, 130; XXVI, 94, 98.
Xanthopsar, XXX, 110.
flavus, XXX, 110.
Xanthornis icterus ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Xanthoura, XXX, 70.
guatemalensis, XXX, 109.
luxuosa glaucescens (Green Jay), *Tex.*, XXX, 109.
luxuosa luxuosa, XXX, 109.
luxuosa vivida, *Mex.*, XXX, 109.
yncas chloronota, XXX, 109.
yncas cyanodorsalis, XXX, 109.
yncas galeata, *Colom.*, XXX, 109.
Xantus de Vesey, Louis John (commonly known as John Xantus): XXX, biographical sketch, 304.
xantusi (Basilinna), see Basilinna.
(Otus), XXX, 304.
Xantusia henshawi, XXII, 60.

Xema sabini (Sabine Gull), *Alas.*, XXII, 139; XXIII, 95; XXVI, 108; XXVII, 109, 165; XXIX, 59: *Calif.*, XXIII, 38, 193, 200; XXVIII, 178, 271; XXIX, 73; XXX, 131, 163: *Greenland*, XXX, 293: *Ore.*, XXIII, 91; XXVI, 108: *food*, XXIII, 38: *nid.*, XXVII, 109: *misc.*, XXX, 294.
Xenopicus albolarvatus albolarvatus (White-headed Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXVI, 100; XXIX, 65; XXX, 272, 311, 361.
albolarvatus gravirostris (Southern White-headed Woodpecker), *Calif.*, XXX, 281.
Xenops genibarbis ridgwayi, XXX, 70.
Xenopsaris, XXX, 102.
albinucha, XXX, 102.
Xiphocolaptes, XXX, 100(2).
albicollis, XXX, 100.
cinnamomeus, *Brazil*, XXX, 100.
emigrans costaricensis, *C. R.*, XXX, 99.
ignotus, *Ecua.*, XXX, 100.
major castaneus, *Bolivia*, XXX, 100.
procurvus, XXX, 100.
saturatus, *Ecua.*, XXX, 100.
sclateri, *Mex.*, XXX, 100.
virgatus, XXX, 100.
Xiphorhynchus flavigaster yucatanensis, *Yuca.*, XXX, 114.
lachrymosus rostratus, *Colom.*, XXX, 114.
punctigula insolitus, *Pan.*, XXX, 114.

Y

Yarrell, William: XXX, biographical note, 304.
yarrelli (Carduelis), see Spinus.
(Spinus), XXX, 304.
Yellow-legs, Greater, see Totanus melanoleucus.
Lesser, see Totanus flavipes.
Yellow-throat, Belding, see Geothlypis beldingi.
Maryland, see Geothlypis trichas trichas.
Rio Grande, see Chamaethlypis poliocephala.
Salt Marsh, see Geothlypis trichas sinuosa.
Tule, see Geothlypis trichas scirpicola.
Western, see Geothlypis trichas occidentalis.
yucatanensis (Amazilia), XXX, 83.
(Cardinalis), XXX, 72, 95.
(Cyclorhis), XXX, 96.
(Myiarchus), XXX, 104.
(Platypsaris), XXX, 113.
(Thamnophilus), XXX, 113.

(Xiphorhynchus), XXX, 114.
(Zenaida), XXX, 50, 87.
Yukon Territory:
Bishop, L. B., XXVIII, 183.
Swarth, H. S., XXVIII, 46.
yukonensis (Bonasa), XXII, 179.
(Sayornis), XXVIII, 45, 180.
yumanensis (Rallus), see Rallus.

Z

Zamelodia, see Hedymeles.
Zarhynchus wagleri mexicanus, *Mex.*, XXX, 110.
Zech, Lilian: XXII, western evening grosbeak in southern California, 111.
zeledoni (Cancroma), see Cochlearius.
(Chlorospingus), XXX, 112.
(Cochlearius), XXIX, 26; XXX, 91.
(Cyanocorax), XXX, 109.
(Idiotriccus), XXX, 112.
(Myrmeciza), XXX, 114.
(Pittasoma), XXX, 88.
(Thryophilus), XXX, 80.
Zeledonia, XXX, 99.
coronata, *C. R.*, XXX, 99.
Zeledoniidae, XXX, 113.
zelotes (Certhia), see Certhia.
Zenaida, XXX, 305.
jessieae, *Amazon*, XXX, 98.
ruficauda robinsoni, *Colom.*, XXX, 116.
vinaceorufa, XXX, 89.
zenaida amabilis (Zenaida Dove), *misc.*, XXX, 50, 87.
zenaida yucatanensis, XXX, 50, 87.
Zenaidura, XXX, 263, 305.
macroura carolinensis (Mourning Dove), *Kas.*, XXX, 128, 183: *N. D.*, XXII, 69: *Wis.*, XXII, 36: *food*, XXIII, 20: *misc.*, XXVI, 85; XXVIII, 115, 116, 119; XXX, 87.
macroura marginella (Western Mourning Dove), *Alas.*, XXIII, 158: *Ariz.*, XXIII, 61; XXVI, 76, 185; XXVIII, 232: *Calif.*, XXII, 155; XXIII, 99, 168, 190; XXV, 91; XXVI, 99; XXVII, 216; XXX, 147, 305, 331, 364: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXVI, 69: *N. M.*, XXIII, 19: *Okla.*, XXIII, 133, 145; XXIX, 147: *Ore.*, XXVI, 181: *Tex.*, XXIV, 176; XXV, 183: *Utah*, XXIX, 198: *Wash.*, XXIII, 90; XXV, 91: *Wyo.*, XXVIII, 100: *nid.*, XXIII, 133, 145, 168; XXIV, 176: *misc.*, XXIV, 200; XXV, 84; XXVI, 147; XXIX, 123.
macroura tresmariae, *Tres Marias*, XXX, 116.
zonarius (Barnardius), XXVIII, 14.
zononota (Dichrozona), XXX, 98.

ZONOTRICHIA

Zonotrichia, XXVI, 231; XXVII, 239; XXIX, 98; XXX, 202, 259.

albicollis (White-throated Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXI, 172; XXIII, 68, 138; XXIV, 96; XXV, 29, 139, 141, 142; XXVI, 197(2); XXVII, 43, 47; XXX, 102, 252: *Ga.*, XXII, 114: *Guad. Id.*, XXIV, 96: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *Mont.*, XXIX, 159: *Ore.*, XXVI, 182: *Sask.*, XXV, 162: *nid.*, XXV, 162: *notes*, XXVI, 210: *misc.*, XXV, 164; XXX, 189.

coronata (Golden-crowned Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 139; XXVIII, 168: *B. C.*, XXVI, 231; XXVII, 48, 68; XXVIII, 96: *Calif.*, XXII, 16; XXIII, 136, 138, 197; XXIV, 35, 138; XXV, 33, 119, 134, 142; XXVI, 102, 120, 197, 199, 214, 215, 232; XXVII, 41, 47, 112; XXVIII, 63, 72, 73, 171; XXIX, 75, 237; XXX, 148, 163, 164, 252, 317, 318: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 154: *Mass.*, XXX, 191, 256: *song*, XXII, 136, 137: *misc.*, XXVI, 198; XXVII, 80-82; XXIX, 277; XXX, 189.

leucophrys leucophrys (White-crowned Sparrow), *Ariz.*, XXVI, 188; XXVIII, 235: *Calif.*, XXV, 108; XXVI, 102; XXVII, 112; XXIX, 63, 66, 99, 100; XXX, 313, 361: *Colo.*, XXI, 63: *L. Calif.*, XXIX, 153, 210: *Okla.*, XXIX, 145: *Sask.*, XXI, 223; XXV, 160: *Wyo.*, XXII, 166; XXVIII, 101: *nid.*, XXI, 223; XXIX, 64: *misc.*, XXII, 114; XXV, 164; XXX, 188, 189.

leucophrys gambeli (Gambel Sparrow), *Alas.*, XXII, 183; XXVIII, 168; XXIX, 12: *Ariz.*, XXVI, 76, 188; XXVIII, 235: *B. C.*, XXI, 84; XXVI, 198, 231; XXIX, 275: *Calif.*, XXI, 205; XXII, 74; XXIII, 136, 138; XXIV, 35; XXV, 91, 92, 120; XXVI, 199; XXVII, 39, 112, 120, 121; XXVIII, 49, 51, 54, 70-73, 171; XXIX, 98-100; XXX, 145, 146, 148, 164, 250, 252, 317-319: *Kas.*, XXX, 184: *L. Calif.*, XXIV, 98; XXVI, 71; XXIX, 210: *Los Coronados*, XXIII, 97: *Ore.*, XXI, 205: *Utah*, XXIX, 199: *food*, XXIX, 98, 99: *misc.*, XXV, 177; XXVII, 80, 82; XXX, 73, 262.

leucophrys intermedia, XXX, 73 (= Z. l. gambeli).

leucophrys nuttalli (Nuttall Sparrow), *B. C.*, XXVI, 231: *Calif.*, XXI, 31, 36, 212; XXII, 39, 187; XXIV, 35, 65; XXV, 128, 133; XXVII, 121; XXVIII, 63, 266, 267; XXX, 109, 187: *food*, XXI, 212: *nid.*, XXV, 133: *misc.*, XXVII, 80; XXX, 260, 262, 289.

leucophrys pugetensis (Puget Sound White-crowned Sparrow), *B. C.* to *Calif.*, XXX, 187-189 (descr.): *misc.*, XXX, 259.

leucophrys subsp., XXIV, 138; XXV, 33, 142; XXVI, 232; XXVII, 40, 41, 240.

querula (Harris Sparrow), *Calif.*, XXX, 163, 164(2), 167, 252, 281: *Ill.*, XXII, 135; XXX, 81: *Kas.*, XXX, 183: *Okla.*, XXIX, 102, 103, 145-147: *misc.*, XXX, 189.

ZOSTEROPS

Zosterops aldabrensis, XXX, 105.

madagascariensis gloriosae, XXX, 105.